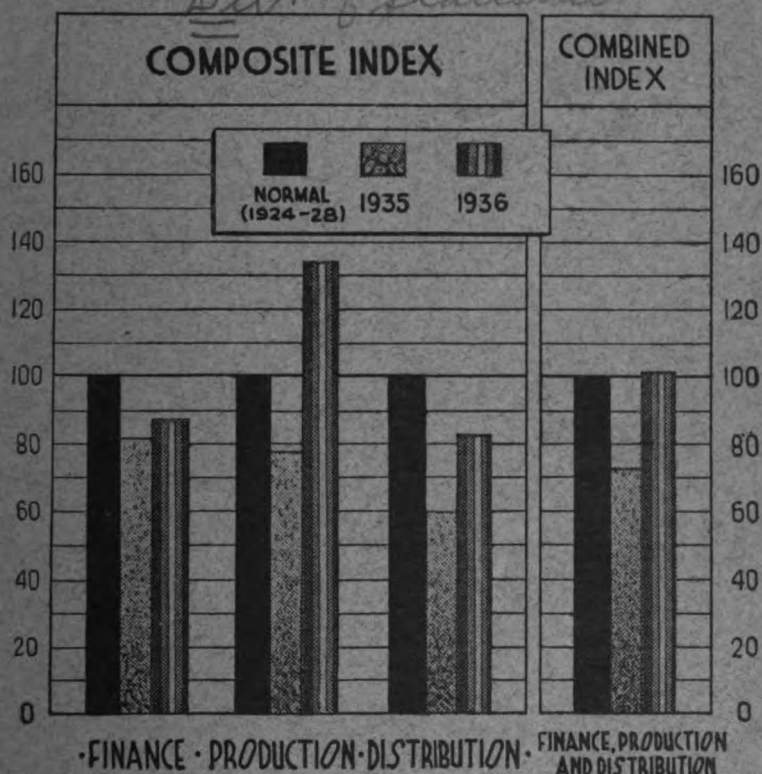


The Philippine Statistical Review

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture
and Commerce

Div. of Statistics



GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES
DURING THE FIRST QUARTER

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, *Secretary*
Hon. JORGE B. VARGAS, *Under Secretary*
(On special detail, Office of the President)

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quarterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

[Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter]

EDITOR

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ
Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

MANAGING EDITOR

LEON MA. GONZALES
Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

JOSE S. CAMUS
Director of Plant Industry

Dr. ANGEL ARGUELLES
Director of Science

ARTHUR F. FISCHER
Director of Forestry

JOSE P. DANS
Director of Lands

Crops

ANTONIO PENA
Assistant Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Fisheries

Dr. HILARIO ROXAS
Chief, Fish and Game Administration
Bureau of Science

Livestock

JUAN RANGASAJO
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Demography

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE
Chief, Vital Statistics Section
Bureau of Health

Trade

SIMPLICIO MINA
Chief, Statistics Division
Bureau of Customs

CORNELIO BALMACEDA
Director of Commerce

Dr. GREGORIO SAN AGUSTIN
Director of Animal Industry

MIGUEL P. SELGA
Director, Weather Bureau

VICENTE MILLS
Technical Adviser
Department of Agriculture and Commerce
Industries

¹JOSE PALARCA
Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Labor

ROSENDO REGALADO
Chief, Labor Statistics Division
Department of Labor

Public Finance

JOSE CELESTE
Secretary, National Economic Council
TEODORO REYES
Chief, Accounting and Statistics Division
Bureau of Internal Revenue

Public Lands

ZOILO CASTRILLO
Chief, Public Lands Division
Bureau of Lands

Mining

QUIRICO A. ABADILLA
Chief, Mining Division
Bureau of Science

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 3

FIRST QUARTER, 1936

No. 1

EDITORIAL

AN INTROSPECTION

As we sit back to gain a perspective of the events abroad, we find that the recent years were a time of tremendous resistance to the high tides of economic upheaval. But now most of the foreign countries are on the road to economic convalescence. We, in the Philippines, may not yet have passed from the woods out into the open, but at least we can see brighter vistas ahead. Trying as the past years have been, we are now well on our way to normalcy. Encouraging signs in increased production and business activity during the last few months indicate that we are headed for a sound economic standing. Production in all lines, except in industries where there are quotas set by statute, is surging upward. Unemployment is fast decreasing without *priming the pump*. Statistics show that trade is soon bound to reach if not cross normalcy. Financial institutions are becoming more and more stable. Credit may be stringent, but such a tendency will be for the better, as its unlimited expansion inevitably results in maladjustment between production and consumption.

The journey towards economic revival may take us a long way, but it is comforting to note that the path of mud and water already lies behind us. There should be no fear, as we are fully prepared to cope with the tasks before us. With an expected well-balanced budget under our arm, plus the reorganization and creation of different government offices to undertake intensified economic readjustments, we have every justification

to hope for economic stability in the years to come. The creation of the National Economic Council has brought to the foreground the first direct move to unify and coördinate our hitherto scattered and diversified economic planning. The collective efforts of the members of this Council, representing practically all walks of life, will unquestionably bring about an automatic re-equilibration and industrial progress in the Philippines.

Behind all these is the dynamic force of the constituted authority whose unfailing solicitude over administrative matters is too obvious to be overlooked. The ADMINISTRATION is giving trade and industry a new deal without the taints of *social discipline* and *controlled economy*. Every leak that occurs in the management of the business affairs of the Government is attended to and fixed up promptly to the satisfaction of the public. Thus, with the harmony now existing between the executive and legislative branches of the State, coupled with the efficient manning of the judiciary, there is every reason to believe that the economic structure of the Commonwealth cannot be assailed.

REVIEW OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1936

The first quarter of the current year has been on the whole an encouraging period for Philippine business. All of our indices have shown considerable increases. To be sure, production registered an increase of more than 50 points over the corresponding period of last year; distribution, 23 points; and finance, 5 points. In the field of production, the decrease in manufactures has been more than offset by the increase in agricultural production and building construction. In the field of distribution, foreign trade registered an increase of 33 points; gross sales, 16 points; and wholesale prices, 10 points. In finance, the decrease in corporate investments has been more than offset by the increase in monetary circulation, bank debits, bank loans and overdrafts. Our combined index for all items, based on weighted average, registered an increase of 1 point above normal.

FOREIGN TRADE

Our overseas trade registered an increase of 62 per cent over the corresponding period of last year. The total trade during the period under review was ₱123,783,010, as compared with ₱76,548,479 of the corresponding period of last year. The most significant point in our foreign trade is the realignment in rank of the principal countries trading with the Philippines. As usual, United States ranked first, with Japan a poor second and Great Britain, third. Germany, however, jumped from the fifth place during last year to the fourth place this year. Likewise, Netherlands jumped from the thirteenth to the fifth place. China, which occupied the fourth place last year, dropped to the sixth place this year. British East Indies also dropped from the sixth place last year to the tenth place this year. While most of the countries trading with the Philippines had registered increases in 1936 over the corresponding period of 1935, French East Indies, Netherlands and Denmark registered the greatest increases, each capturing 462 per cent, 440 per cent and 368 per cent, respectively.

Exports.—Of the 20 leading export articles during the period under review, one half registered increases while the other half showed decreases. Sugar, for instance, recorded a gain of 277 per cent over that of 1935; abaca fibers, 82 per cent over 1935 and 96 per cent over 1934; coconut oil, 38 per cent over 1935 and 94 per cent over 1934; copra, 52 per cent over 1935 and 99 per cent over 1934; embroideries, 28 per cent over 1935 and 169 per cent over 1934; desiccated and shredded coconuts, 27 per cent over 1935 and 77 per cent over 1934; lumber and timber, 5 per cent over 1935 and 52 per cent over 1934; copra meal, 11 per cent over 1935 and 77 per cent over 1934; maguey fibers, 228 per cent over 1935 and 173 per cent over 1934; and vegetable butter, 59 per cent over 1935 and 399 per cent over 1934. The other principal exports such as tobacco registered 25 per cent below 1935 and 1 per cent below 1934; cordage, 45 per cent below 1935 and 36 per cent below 1934; hats, 29 per cent below 1935 and 49 per cent below 1934; molasses and sirup, 12 per cent below 1935 and 34 per cent below 1934; cutch, chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines, 6 per cent below 1935 and 5 per cent below 1934; pearl buttons, 2 per cent below 1935 but 5 per cent above 1934; gums and resins, 1 per cent below 1935 but 19 per cent above 1934; buntal fibers, 19 per cent below 1935 and 15 per cent over 1934; vegetable lard, 30 per cent below 1935 but 22 per cent above 1934; and shells, 34 per cent below 1935 and 35 per cent below 1934.

Imports.—Of the 20 leading import commodities, 16 registered increases and only 4 registered decreases. Automobiles and trucks registered 105 per cent over 1935 and 30 per cent over 1934; iron and steel products, 78 per cent over 1935 and 23 per cent over 1934; wheat flour, 54 per cent over 1935 and 35 per cent over 1934; silk and its manufactures, 42 per cent over 1935 and 25 per cent over 1934; india rubber, 40 per cent over 1935 and 11 per cent over 1934; leather and its manufactures, 41 per cent over 1935 and 8 per cent below 1934; perfumes, cosmetics and all toilet preparations, 64 per cent over 1935 and 10 per cent over 1934; electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, 33 per cent over 1935 and 4 per cent over 1934; chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines, 31 per cent over 1935 and 42 per cent over 1934; fish and fish products, 28 per cent over 1935 and 33 per cent over 1934; tobacco products, 28 per cent over 1935 and 80 per cent over 1934; paper and its manufactures, 20 per cent over 1935 but 14 per cent below 1934; dairy products, 18 per cent over 1935 and 4 per cent over 1934; mineral oils, 20

per cent over 1935 and 44 per cent over 1934; vegetables, 15 per cent over 1935 and 7 per cent over 1934; fruits and nuts, 6 per cent over 1935 and 1 per cent over 1934; and cotton goods, 4 per cent over 1935 but 11 per cent below 1934. The remaining four items showed decreases: tobacco products, 28 per cent below 1935 although 81 per cent above 1934; fertilizers, 10 per cent below 1935 and 12 per cent below 1934; fibers and its manufactures, 17 per cent below 1935 and 25 per cent below 1934; and meat products, 10 per cent below 1935 although 6 per cent above 1934.

RETAIL TRADE

Indications of trade revival have been particularly marked in retail trade and were reflected in the increase in gross sales. Our index for the period under review showed an increase of 16 points over the corresponding period of last year. The total sale and resale of merchandise reported by merchants and peddlers during the first quarter of the current year was ₱203,656,000, as compared with ₱156,027,000 for the corresponding period of last year. Other indices of local trade also showed considerable improvement. The monetary circulation, for instance, was ₱119,547,287 during the first quarter of the current year, as compared with ₱103,666,627 during the corresponding period of last year. Banking accommodations increased from ₱96,082,734 during the first quarter of last year to ₱102,632,571 this year.

INDEX NUMBERS OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST QUARTER

Period	COMPOSITE			Combined
	Finance	Production	Distribution	
1924-1928	100	100	100	100
1934	84	195	80	120
1935	82	78	60	73
1936	87	134	88	101

PRODUCTION

Agricultural Production—	Index numbers ^a
Period	
1924-1928	100
1934	272
1935	82
1936	160

^a Weighted

Building Construction—	Amount	Index numbers
Period		
1924-1928 ^b	P1,879,144	100
1934	916,690	49
1935	972,830	52
1936	1,671,820	80

^b Adjusted

Manufactures—	Cigars (Numbers)	Cigarettes (Number)	Combined index ^c
Period			
1924-1928	86,315,194	1,334,388,149	100
1934	88,752,833	766,573,958	103
1935	95,635,153	793,732,803	111
1936	81,391,805	889,485,970	94

^c Weighted

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal (1924-1928)	1934	1935	1936
Agricultural production	100	272	82	160
Building construction	100	49	52	89
Manufactures	100	103	111	94
Weighted average	100	195	78	134

DISTRIBUTION

Foreign Trade—	Amount	Index numbers
Period		
1924-1928	P143,522,564	100
1934	132,752,453	92
1935	76,548,479	53
1936	123,783,010	86

Gross Sales—	Amount	Index numbers
Period		
1924-1928	295,878,000	100
1934	160,430,000	54
1935	156,027,000	53
1936	203,656,000	69

Wholesale Prices—

Period	Index numbers ^a
1924-1928	100
1934	64
1935	64
1936	74

^a Weighted

INDEX NUMBERS OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST QUARTER—Continued

DISTRIBUTION—Continued

Freight—	Car-loading (Tons)	S. S. freight (Tons)	Index numbers (Com- bined)
Period			
1924-1928	582,524	740,843	100
1934	1,141,979	1,181,280	176
1935	616,779	654,592	96
1936	669,185	1,253,605	145

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal (1924-1928)	1934	1935	1936
Foreign trade	100	92	53	86
Gross sales	100	54	53	69
Wholesale prices	100	64	64	74
Freight	100	176	96	145
Weighted average	100	80	60	83

FINANCE

Bank Debits—

Period	Average	Index numbers
1924-1928	P31,083,490	100
1934	24,936,652	80
1935	24,284,242	78
1936	30,049,658	97

Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.—

1924-1928	129,847,042	100
1934	104,628,610	81
1935	96,082,734	74
1936	102,632,571	79

Monetary Circulation—

1924-1928	124,091,129	100
1934	100,900,587	81
1935	103,666,627	84
1936	119,547,287	96

Corporate Investments—

	Amount	
1924-1928	P3,840,006	100
1934	5,781,144	150
1935	5,516,867	144
1936	1,758,345	46

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

	Normal (1924-1928)	1934	1935	1936
Bank debits	100	80	78	97
Bank loans and overdrafts	100	81	74	79
Monetary circulation	100	81	84	96
Corporate investments	100	150	144	46
Weighted average	100	84	82	87

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to March

	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	₱38,144,613	₱25,304,795	+ 50.74
February	43,134,590	25,115,021	+ 71.75
March	42,503,807	26,128,663	+ 62.67
Total	123,783,010	76,548,479	+ 61.71
EXPORTS:			
January	₱19,104,360	₱9,676,622	+ 97.43
February	28,214,938	11,950,458	+136.10
March	25,311,492	14,784,444	+ 71.20
Total	72,630,790	36,411,524	+ 99.47
IMPORTS:			
January	₱19,040,253	₱15,628,173	+ 21.83
February	14,919,652	13,164,563	+ 13.33
March	17,192,315	11,344,219	+ 51.55
Total	51,152,220	40,136,955	+ 27.44

EXPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION

January to March

	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
United States	₱58,811,000	₱27,604,730	+ 113.05
Japan	3,188,162	2,447,290	+ 30.27
Great Britain	1,778,554	1,356,318	+ 31.13
Netherlands	1,596,173	84,217	+1,795.31
Spain	1,426,288	1,360,475	+ 4.84
Germany	1,279,732	439,192	+ 191.38
France	919,364	555,673	+ 65.45
Canada	397,016	86,279	+ 360.15
China	387,508	443,979	— 12.72
Denmark	365,079	68,433	+ 433.48
British East Indies	302,146	210,003	+ 43.88
Belgium	292,858	160,990	+ 81.91
Hongkong	208,844	171,245	+ 21.96
Australia	167,754	127,693	+ 31.37
Dutch East Indies	127,990	137,866	— 7.16
Sweden	117,766	218,977	— 46.22
Guam	112,126	95,639	+ 17.24
Siam	106,834	53,920	+ 98.13
Hawaii	105,846	140,268	— 24.54
Norway	53,316	60,621	— 12.05
Italy	24,123	76,921	— 68.64
Ireland	15,263	2,897	+ 426.86
French East Indies	7,461	10,791	— 30.86
Japanese-China	4,654	2,575	+ 80.74
Switzerland	1,719	1,773	— 3.05
Porto Rico		45,926	
Other countries	833,214	446,833	+ 86.47
Total	72,630,790	36,411,524	+ 99.47

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to March

Articles	1936		1935		
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
Abaca and other vegetable fibers and their manufactures:					
Unmanufactured—					
Abaca fibers	kilos ..	37,980,337	₱8,141,888	48,202,605	₱4,469,255
Buntal fibers	do.....	25,290	86,218	22,492	106,312
Canton fibers	do.....	131,688	12,533	819,430	46,049
Maguay fibers	do.....	5,721,980	526,102	3,027,025	160,495
All o t h e r unmanufactured fibers	do.....	132,125	41,200	51,618	10,079
Manufactures of—					
Cloths, sinamay, piña and jusi	sq. m.	1,803	609	614	379
Corlage	kilos....	1,372,580	429,553	2,560,462	780,041
Embroideries .....	.....	.....	2,339,078	.....	1,831,548
Knotted abaca	kilos....	10,722	15,100	6,976	8,964
Laces .....	.....	.....	443	.....	6
All other manufactured fibers.....	.....	.....	13,277	.....	27,510
Breadstuffs:					
Rice	kilos....	2,334	280	1,767,758	162,453
All other breadstuffs .....	.....	.....	953	.....	266
Cement	kilos....	45,000	1,075	.....	.....
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines:					
Cutch	kilos....	1,150,055	130,683	1,580,156	139,306
All other .....	.....	.....	7,580	.....	9,969
Copra	kilos....	72,665,859	6,906,392	54,233,883	4,533,872
Copra meal	do.....	26,446,505	840,777	21,394,586	757,918
Fish and fish products	do.....	55,134	11,798	90,003	17,560
Fruits and nuts:					
Desicated and shredded coconuts..	kilos ..	7,094,234	1,748,115	6,033,678	1,388,176
All other fruits and nuts.....	.....	.....	31,325	.....	57,478
Ginger ale or similar non-alcoholic beverages					
.....	liters ..	.....	.....	1,476	254
Glue	kilos....	14,760	1,714	27,475	2,838
Gold and silver manufactures.....	.....	.....	162	.....	144
Gums and resins:					
Copal or almaciga	kilos....	409,194	74,252	284,254	50,529
Elemi	do.....	28,456	7,868	61,038	15,998
Rubber	do.....	74,043	34,338	117,545	51,291
All other gums and resins.....	do.....	100	41	.....	.....
Total gums and resins	do.....	511,793	116,499	462,837	117,818
Hats:					
Abaca	number ..	12	24	.....	.....
Bamboo	do.....	17	30	.....	.....
Buntal	do.....	133,166	337,289	212,861	400,846
Buri	do.....	.....	.....	686	137
Straw	do.....	23,158	43,145	692	1,146
All other hats	do.....	6,864	5,483	572	593
Total hats	do.....	163,217	285,971	214,811	402,722
Hides and skins	kilos....	262,771	52,514	23,335	10,544
Iron and steel, scrap and old.....	do.....	926,595	11,764	670,191	8,911
Lard and butter substitutes:					
Butter, vegetable	kilos....	296,850	106,233	215,111	66,669
Lard, vegetable	do.....	114,844	32,437	184,702	46,355

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—*Ctd.**January to March—Continued*

<i>Articles</i>	<i>1936</i>		<i>1935</i>	
	<i>Quantity</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Quantity</i>	<i>Value</i>
Malt liquors liters....	22,104	₱3,996	30,077	₱7,976
Molasses and syrup kilos....	18,795,264	228,743	21,928,926	261,313
Oils:				
Coconut oil kilos....	43,997,417	6,884,813	37,199,799	5,009,407
Edible coconut oil do.....	180,039	41,574	144,092	23,287
Ilang-ilang oil do.....	71	1,585	1	38
All other oils do.....	7,250	2,150	1,799	392
Total oils do.....	44,184,777	6,930,122	37,345,691	5,033,124
Shells:				
Green snail kilos....	3,213	2,199		
Mother of pearl kilos....	8,088	6,900	14,865	2,474
Tortoise do.....	43	1,075	229	2,696
Trocha do.....	14,768	11,308	61,305	28,913
Window do.....	649	103		
All other unmanufactured shells do.....	18,014	8,600	49,038	3,831
Total unmanufactured shells.. do.....	39,775	25,185	125,437	37,914
Pearl buttons gross....	186,329	117,440	173,980	120,559
All other manufactured shells.. do.....		3,243		9,817
Shoes pairs....	2,786	4,283	4,404	5,969
Silk embroideries do.....		21,391		20,940
Slippers pairs....	6,257	4,364	7,086	5,516
Soaps kilos....	3,496	776	29,379	4,269
Spirits, distilled:				
Alcohol proof liters....	231,637	21,557	99,080	5,555
All other distilled spirits..... do.....	51,949	12,825	130,609	33,659
Sponges kilos....	520	1,968	270	6,000
Sugar:				
Centrifugal kilos....	261,763,643	33,013,102	81,052,997	8,763,972
Raw do.....	750	40		
Refined do.....	26,914,749	4,948,936	7,194,811	1,259,917
Total sugar do.....	288,679,142	37,962,078	88,247,808	10,023,889
Tobacco:				
Leaf kilos....	3,666,034	1,393,393	8,549,602	1,755,685
Cigars number....	42,334,075	1,282,698	57,671,480	1,776,882
Cigarettes do.....	2,094,420	5,063	5,141,995	11,309
Smoking kilos....	150	150	250	200
All other tobacco..... do.....	241,148	77,482	483,535	165,305
Total tobacco do.....		2,758,786		3,709,381
Vegetables kilos....	1,220,506	298,758	20,502	3,171
Wood and its manufactures:				
Basketware do.....		14		40
Furniture do.....		57,365		14,714
Lumber cu. m.	26,778	792,506	28,037	773,821
Timber do.....	57,236	469,343	52,700	424,171
Total lumber and timber..... do.....	84,014	1,261,849	80,737	1,197,992
Veneers sq. m.	4,654	2,830		
All other wood and their manufactures do.....		717		358
All other domestic exports do.....		686,165		379,467
Total domestic exports..... do.....		72,296,728		36,045,514
Re-export of foreign merchandise..... do.....		334,062		366,010
GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS do.....		72,630,790		36,411,524

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to March

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
SUGAR:				
United States	288,477,076	37,945,424	88,210,166	10,017,235
Hongkong	166,031	10,500	.....	.....
Guam	35,285	6,114	37,642	6,654
Hawaii	750	40	.....	.....
Total	288,679,142	37,962,078	88,247,808	10,023,889
ABACA:				
United States	12,106,700	3,460,882	9,104,073	1,134,241
Japan	10,812,007	1,716,754	17,129,526	1,281,932
Great Britain	8,623,643	1,588,624	12,658,694	1,160,812
Canada	925,350	198,168	714,096	71,963
Belgium	870,961	174,016	1,189,485	106,051
Germany	764,566	185,530	1,447,163	155,993
Spain	629,338	151,206	727,632	75,294
Denmark	499,676	119,745	435,160	40,172
France	664,126	102,428	1,005,048	77,215
Australia	334,846	90,565	795,940	87,095
British East Indies	388,990	81,275	425,801	40,043
Netherlands	287,916	59,140	183,426	15,659
Norway	307,396	51,010	513,339	55,555
Sweden	208,726	36,104	285,891	26,089
British Africa	120,049	25,175	140,669	12,844
Hongkong	129,030	23,830	117,645	10,050
Italy	102,465	22,860	454,264	33,686
China	57,053	20,267	63,378	13,739
Cuba	31,625	9,500	25,300	2,820
Turkey in Europe	44,275	7,803	55,028	4,100
Dutch East Indies	23,529	7,632	92,092	10,475
New Zealand	17,710	3,940	213,281	22,075
Argentina	12,650	2,844	37,950	3,980
Korea	12,650	1,300	253,000	15,037
Finland	5,060	1,290	43,643	4,325
Brazil .....	.....	.....	91,081	8,000
Total	37,980,337	8,141,888	48,202,605	4,469,255
COCONUT OIL (Edible and un- edible):				
United States	42,084,624	6,579,302	36,667,975	4,932,740
Canada	1,135,421	175,344	2,128	365
Netherlands	340,667	53,636	.....	.....
Germany	304,972	47,414	.....	.....
British East Indies	94,402	20,988	65,007	10,966
Dutch East Indies	53,543	15,152	60,565	13,591
Singapore	64,192	13,549	77,695	9,869
China	70,781	13,224	48,563	9,564
Hongkong	15,773	4,592	17,385	2,556
Japan	9,870	2,399	39,480	6,695
Japanese-China	1,640	390	615	109
Korea	955	237	1,230	197
Siam	616	160	.....	.....
Cuba .....	.....	.....	276,711	31,684
Total	44,177,456	6,926,387	37,254,354	5,018,337

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
COPRA:				
United States	34,815,306	3,221,619	43,320,749	3,852,469
Netherlands	13,197,979	1,309,298	.....	.....
Germany	8,744,880	869,362	70,235	1,679
France	7,724,699	741,387	6,654,800	405,000
Spain	5,232,400	487,150	1,045,464	61,740
Turkey in Europe	1,007,140	100,904	.....	.....
China	1,031,290	77,003	.....	.....
Egypt	506,423	56,063	.....	.....
Denmark	306,663	32,756	.....	.....
British East Indies	65,580	7,300	.....	.....
Singapore	33,500	3,550	14,200	1,550
Sweden .....	.....	.....	2,032,000	129,000
Japan .....	.....	.....	1,096,435	82,434
Total	72,665,859	6,906,392	54,233,883	4,533,872
LEAF TOBACCO:				
Spain	2,071,556	749,079	6,286,102	1,200,319
Korea	792,988	334,181	844,408	178,128
Japan	501,606	204,788	1,073,856	298,301
French Africa	155,974	59,470	65,608	20,349
China	72,592	20,095	28,385	6,257
Hongkong	24,511	6,367	61,463	11,642
Australia	9,117	4,636	18,426	7,814
Netherlands	12,000	4,600	13,968	3,609
Guam	13,110	3,680	4,730	2,548
Gibraltar	4,046	2,520	.....	.....
British East Indies	3,128	2,443	1,836	991
Belgium	5,286	1,480	14,346	4,576
Hawaii	120	54	.....	.....
British Africa .....	.....	.....	136,114	21,066
Italy .....	.....	.....	350	80
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	.....	10	5
Total	3,666,034	1,393,393	8,549,602	1,755,685
CIGARS:				
	Number		Number	
United States	37,036,979	1,097,616	52,528,736	1,584,396
China	1,499,720	56,065	2,050,195	69,641
Hawaii	1,039,945	49,575	1,101,925	53,179
British East Indies	457,521	18,639	430,719	18,355
Great Britain	447,550	13,771	342,915	11,914
France	620,600	12,564	10,500	524
Hongkong	151,550	10,223	184,050	12,280
Spain	551,700	3,837	504,450	2,862
French East Indies	66,975	3,640	59,350	3,255
Gibraltar	153,000	3,563	.....	.....
British Africa	61,000	1,955	40,600	1,175
Switzerland	25,050	1,719	23,200	1,773
Netherlands	26,150	1,601	26,925	756
French Africa	42,000	1,358	.....	.....
Egypt	40,550	987	31,500	936
Japanese-China	16,760	919	38,485	2,168

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Number	Pesos	Number	Pesos
CIGARS—Continued.				
New Zealand	18,000	783	9,035	552
Siam	11,400	762	9,700	659
Dutch East Indies	20,625	707	22,130	934
Norway	4,650	663	5,630	778
Germany	8,700	436	5,235	263
Portuguese East Indies	10,000	238	6,000	155
Guam	3,125	181	13,550	744
Panama	10,000	400	10,000	400
Argentina	2,250	158	.....	.....
Aden	2,025	129	11,300	332
Portuguese-China	2,000	74	14,750	445
Australia	3,000	72	8,600	462
Sweden	900	45	.....	.....
Japan	350	18	125,000	6,350
Denmark .....	.....	.....	30,200	685
Belgium .....	.....	.....	21,500	495
Italy .....	.....	.....	3,900	341
Palestine .....	.....	.....	1,400	70
Total	42,334,075	1,282,698	57,671,480	1,776,822

SCRAPS, STRIPPED FILLER, AND CIGAR ENDS:

	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	199,382	68,639	436,329	158,386
Netherlands	7,661	2,850	15,722	5,723
Great Britain	6,338	2,310	.....	.....
Japan	4,500	1,000	.....	.....
French Africa	1,049	467	.....	.....
British East Indies	950	380	2,614	440
Dutch East Indies	284	48	.....	.....
Total	220,164	75,694	454,665	164,549

CIGARETTES:

	Number		Number	
United States	137,650	1,151	267,600	2,459
Great Britain	341,850	1,146	.....	.....
Hongkong	622,000	1,003	430,500	913
China	431,120	783	345,000	780
Portuguese-China	352,500	600	235,000	426
Portuguese East Indies	112,500	170	42,000	54
British East Indies	60,000	90	183,600	278
French East Indies	12,800	44	65,200	223
Spain	3,000	31	4,800	20
Dutch East Indies	12,000	22	6,000	11
Guam	6,000	13	26,795	60
Netherlands	3,000	10	.....	.....
Japan .....	.....	.....	2,200,000	4,475
Canary Islands .....	.....	.....	1,250,000	1,007
Hawaii .....	.....	.....	60,000	504
Denmark .....	.....	.....	9,000	68
Australia .....	.....	.....	16,500	31
Total	2,094,420	5,063	5,141,995	11,309

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued.

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
SMOKING TOBACCO:				
China	150	150	250	200
Total	150	150	250	200
ALL OTHER TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
British East Indies	4,737	1,520	1,418	414
China	16,242	268	27,452	342
Total	20,979	1,788	28,870	756
Total tobacco		2,758,786		3,709,381
EMBROIDERIES, COTTON, SILK AND OTHER FIBERS:				
	1936		1935	
	Pesos		Pesos	
United States	2,356,131		1,851,362	
Hawaii	3,353		755	
Guam	785		166	
France	200			
Persia			205	
Total	2,360,469		1,852,488	
DESICCATED AND SHREDDED COCONUTS:				
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
United States	7,084,301	1,745,759	5,927,104	1,357,583
Germany	4,662	1,023		
Hawaii	3,813	1,071	106,574	30,588
Japan	1,414	240		
France	18	10		
China	10	5		
Hongkong	16	7		
Total	7,094,234	1,748,115	6,033,678	1,388,176
LUMBER AND TIMBER:				
	Cu. m.		Cu. m.	
United States	17,720	537,674	15,022	409,860
Japan	55,101	412,855	50,747	401,105
Great Britain	3,811	127,477	3,011	122,129
Australia	2,978	58,599	1,432	24,369
British Africa	1,868	48,198	1,230	44,551
China	1,249	17,194	7,797	152,444
British East Indies	292	25,824	89	7,848
Ireland	427	15,263	81	2,897
Portuguese-Africa	166	4,533	730	17,294
Sweden	100	3,992	61	2,507
New Zealand	102	3,300	50	1,635
Hawaii	37	2,454	11	393
Hongkong	115	2,390	35	1,029
Denmark	36	1,145	31	1,517
Canada	12	951		
Germany			1	80
Netherlands			5	90
Egypt			348	4,966
Norway			36	1,833
Dutch East Indies			20	1,440
Total	84,014	1,261,849	80,737	1,197,992

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
COPRA MEAL:				
United States	10,550,876	378,602	8,400,499	373,093
Denmark	7,207,126	201,001	500,570	20,614
Germany	3,510,009	98,138	8,157,471	247,277
Netherlands	2,454,229	74,172	1,303,020	48,424
Sweden	1,349,653	39,618	2,160,136	38,006
Belgium	651,169	23,573	146,696	4,972
Canada	449,418	15,700	.....	.....
Hawaii	150,039	6,024	118,796	5,090
Spain	74,202	2,213	104,867	4,319
Hongkong	49,784	1,736	49,784	1,473
Norway .....	.....	.....	450,766	14,569
China .....	.....	.....	1,991	81
Total	26,446,505	840,777	21,394,586	757,918
MAGUEY FIBERS:				
Japan	2,333,040	183,956	1,539,508	73,954
Belgium	970,256	91,279	623,013	33,263
Netherlands	828,575	85,774	.....	.....
United States	373,176	41,273	266,284	18,157
Sweden	844,713	31,760	44,275	2,839
Germany	243,513	26,756	113,598	5,850
France	184,690	18,975	18,975	1,250
Poland	110,688	11,868	.....	.....
Denmark	113,850	10,432	50,600	2,918
Great Britain	92,978	9,419	51,865	2,881
Spain	37,950	4,373	75,900	4,600
Australia	37,950	4,126	99,935	6,730
Norway	12,650	1,500	20,240	1,450
British East Indies	9,488	1,376	.....	.....
Korea	12,650	900	69,575	3,337
Canada	3,163	350	3,163	156
Italy .....	.....	.....	41,745	2,640
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	6,325	350
Argentina	12,650	1,985	2,024	120
Total	5,721,980	526,102	3,027,025	160,495
CORDAGE:				
United States	234,558	121,092	1,480,291	531,732
Siam	320,578	71,591	263,977	43,058
British East Indies	238,224	60,640	267,703	58,226
Peru	97,695	30,575	41,491	12,035
China	128,684	29,444	58,772	11,551
Hongkong	92,725	28,374	54,509	12,069
Dutch East Indies	91,688	27,175	29,884	6,357
Greece	23,556	8,245	5,442	840
Panama	21,210	7,128	12,044	3,355
Chile	19,024	6,788	22,185	6,300
Colombia	18,252	6,367	5,223	1,630
Sweden	15,064	5,866	.....	.....
Canada	8,343	5,283	21,390	9,502
Portuguese Africa	12,513	4,140	16,346	4,550
French East Indies	9,769	3,272	4,326	1,165
Japanese China	13,478	3,270	.....	.....

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
CORDAGE—Continued.				
Cuba	3,955	2,622	5,040	2,120
Venezuela	4,520	1,517	8,915	3,155
British Africa	3,987	1,380	4,112	1,160
Aden	4,313	1,364	.....	.....
Spain	3,599	1,316	.....	.....
Dutch West Indies	1,196	526	38,056	8,290
Honduras	947	480	1,103	220
Bermuda	793	380	.....	.....
Santo Domingo	1,036	334	.....	.....
Argentina	791	200	.....	.....
Great Britain	335	135	.....	.....
Japan	1,747	49	.....	.....
Porto Rico .....	.....	.....	171,030	45,926
Hawaii .....	.....	.....	37,563	13,580
Ecuador .....	.....	.....	4,859	1,275
Virgin Islands of U. S. ....	.....	.....	2,403	930
Korea .....	.....	.....	2,110	570
French West Indies .....	.....	.....	573	230
Bahama Islands .....	.....	.....	601	215
Total	1,372,580	429,553	2,560,462	780,041
HATS:				
	Number		Number	
United States	129,718	237,528	124,656	248,116
France	12,647	23,442	35,751	68,856
Great Britain	11,308	10,844	27,216	36,776
Australia	4,236	7,251	138	300
Germany	3,646	4,715	3,640	5,400
New Zealand	381	830	.....	.....
Hawaii	272	716	1,139	623
Guam	892	475	420	222
British East Indies	117	170	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	.....	18,838	35,604
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	1,200	3,300
Canada .....	.....	.....	1,813	3,525
Total	163,217	285,971	214,811	402,722
MOLASSES AND SIRUP:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	13,481,710	168,015	16,414,496	198,338
Japan	5,010,404	57,675	5,338,886	61,323
China	303,150	3,053	175,544	1,652
Total	18,795,264	228,743	21,928,926	261,313
CUTCH:				
United States	1,150,055	130,683	1,580,156	139,306
PEARL BUTTONS:				
	Gross		Gross	
United States	186,329	117,440	173,980	120,559

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
GUMS AND RESINS:				
United States	322,016	82,399	335,749	92,285
Spain	87,081	13,733	36,665	5,348
Germany	52,602	9,630	69,254	16,264
France	14,895	3,593	.....	.....
China	10,341	2,430	1,500	338
Japan	15,227	1,747	16,789	2,868
Great Britain	3,902	1,179	.....	.....
British East Indies	3,148	925	600	135
Italy	2,581	863	2,205	562
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	75	18
Total	511,793	116,499	462,837	117,818
BUTTER, VEGETABLE:				
Dutch East Indies	99,682	45,224	131,140	44,270
Siam	62,084	21,524	9,728	2,802
Singapore	55,709	16,877	60,864	16,718
United States	50,233	13,842	.....	.....
British East Indies	18,174	4,834	2,785	615
Guam	4,666	2,140	814	449
Hongkong	4,465	1,336	7,990	1,413
China	1,837	456	770	168
Egypt .....	.....	.....	1,020	234
French East Indies .....	.....	.....	770	168
Total	296,850	106,233	215,111	66,669
BUNTAL FIBER:				
China	25,190	85,938	22,442	106,012
Dutch East Indies	100	280	50	300
Total	25,290	86,218	22,492	106,312
LARD, VEGETABLE:				
Dutch East Indies	29,948	10,205	36,400	11,312
Siam	37,504	10,117	15,034	3,199
Hongkong	28,515	7,494	30,560	6,358
Hawaii	13,600	3,162	34,170	6,351
Guam	5,226	1,446	1,525	414
Singapore	34	8	5,252	1,267
United States	17	5	59,431	16,919
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	1,140	304
Egypt .....	.....	.....	1,190	231
Total	114,844	32,437	184,702	46,355
SHELLS (TOTAL UNMANUFACTURED):				
Japan	21,474	10,980	108,449	29,151
Great Britain	5,729	5,500	.....	.....
United States	7,677	4,170	1,760	195
Spain	2,920	2,258	6,834	1,407
Germany	1,434	1,185	.....	.....
British East Indies	43	1,075	3,650	4,819
China	498	17	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	.....	4,744	2,342
Total	39,775	25,185	125,437	37,914

IMPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to March

	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
United States	₱32,760,631	₱26,021,234	+ 25.90
Japan	6,675,122	5,227,611	+ 27.69
Germany	1,642,966	1,144,752	+ 43.52
China	1,298,744	1,570,665	- 17.31
Australia	1,249,022	655,255	+ 90.62
Great Britain	1,213,110	764,962	+ 58.58
British East Indies	1,075,505	1,255,795	- 14.36
French East Indies	807,894	134,426	+510.00
Dutch East Indies	704,619	831,377	- 17.99
Canada	645,769	344,153	+ 87.64
Netherlands	587,916	320,197	+ 83.61
France	502,349	407,343	+ 23.32
Belgium	457,982	246,653	+ 85.68
Sweden	300,643	131,959	+127.83
Spain	207,741	80,046	+159.53
Switzerland	198,802	233,314	- 14.79
Hawaii	166,517	147,436	+ 12.94
Hongkong	160,553	70,390	+128.09
Japanese-China	109,749	117,716	- 6.77
Ireland	48,171	26,900	+ 79.07
Italy	32,915	41,349	- 20.40
Denmark	24,205	14,698	+ 64.68
Norway	19,063	23,618	- 19.23
Austria	18,349	6,414	+186.08
Guam	6,494	31,282	- 79.24
Siam	2,217	936	+136.86
Other countries	235,172	286,476	- 17.91
Total	51,152,220	40,136,955	+ 27.44

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to March

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Aluminum and its manufactures	P63,839	P48,278
Animals:		
Cows and other cattle	983	4,290
All other animals	12,364	10,165
Brass and its manufactures	204,779	114,047
Breadstuffs:		
Rice	819,325	104,857
Wheat flour	1,829,018	1,190,613
All other breadstuffs	318,835	266,103
Total breadstuffs	2,967,178	1,561,573
Cars, automobile, and parts of:		
Automobiles and trucks	2,261,508	1,101,903
Parts of automobiles and trucks	493,539	425,334
Other cars, carriages, aeroplanes and other vehicles, and parts of	338,458	218,466
Total cars	3,093,505	1,745,703
Cacao	184,925	243,953
Cement	11,127	8,994
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines	1,542,786	1,179,004
Clocks and watches, and parts of	139,608	72,619
Coal	376,077	475,516
Coffee, raw and prepared	322,260	346,949
Confectionery and candies	135,465	157,729
Copper and its manufactures	92,471	85,556
Cotton and its manufactures:		
Cotton in the piece	4,024,182	4,412,356
All other cotton	2,881,269	2,219,367
Total cotton goods	6,905,451	6,631,723
Diamonds and other precious stones, unset	140,597	75,532
Earthen stone and chinaware	272,234	183,595
Eggs	109,503	84,444
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	1,428,725	1,076,124
Explosives	535,324	220,510
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	1,173,272	1,304,274
Fibers, vegetable and textile grasses	1,131,582	1,359,904
Fish and fish products	1,034,027	807,199
Fruits and nuts	911,754	857,189
Glass and glassware	368,374	260,232
Gold, platinum and silver manufactures	78,268	41,759
Hats and caps, parts of, and materials for	67,562	56,763
India rubber and its manufactures:		
Automobile tires	736,051	540,246
Boots and shoes	10,073	9,624
All other india-rubber	378,288	253,512
Total india-rubber	1,124,412	803,382
Instruments and apparatus, not electrical	137,822	128,414
Motion picture films	150,679	175,772
Iron and steel and their manufactures:		
Agricultural implements	68,376	14,696
Machinery and machines, and parts of	3,126,258	1,710,042
All other iron and steel	5,401,743	3,093,492
Total iron and steel	8,596,377	4,818,230

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.

January to March—Continued

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Lamps, chandeliers and parts of, not electrical.....	146,210	102,452
Lead, and its manufactures	77,495	52,934
Leather and its manufactures:		
Shoes, leather soles	70,649	107,176
Shoes, rubber soles	2	6
Sandals and slippers	258	1,559
All other leather and its manufactures.....	700,555	438,736
Total leather and its manufactures.....	771,464	547,468
Matches	58,392	60,906
Meat and dairy products:		
Meat products	859,459	951,434
Dairy products	1,643,623	1,392,576
Total meat and dairy products	2,503,082	2,344,010
Musical instruments, parts of, and accessories.....	73,469	53,244
Oils:		
Crude oil	888,337	1,079,440
Illuminating oil	1,016,796	557,338
Lubricating oil	435,387	264,893
Gasoline naphthass and all lighter products of distillation....	1,706,494	1,474,792
Total mineral oils	(4,047,014)	(3,376,463)
Other oils (animal, mineral and vegetable)	278,249	212,759
Grand total oils	4,325,263	3,589,222
Paints, pigments and varnishes	508,633	244,934
Paper and its manufactures:		
Books and other printed matter	296,043	282,493
Unprinted paper	1,230,322	990,923
Total paper and its manufactures	1,526,365	1,273,416
Perfumery, cosmetics and all toilet preparations	454,936	277,824
Photographic equipments and supplies	220,668	152,639
Platedware, gold and silver	81,911	43,257
Silk and its manufactures	1,628,961	1,144,804
Soap	189,971	92,854
Spirits, wines and fermented liquors	269,600	176,591
Sporting goods	72,805	63,095
Starch	228,147	268,134
Sugar and molasses	85,152	76,080
Tea	27,344	21,266
Tin and its manufactures	30,390	36,436
Tobacco and its manufactures	1,391,110	1,935,744
Toys	94,483	61,312
Vegetables	964,352	841,931
Wax	199,651	162,187
Wood and its manufactures	247,102	245,257
Wool and its manufactures	258,017	148,655
All other articles of imports	1,403,917	1,187,881
Grand total imports	51,152,220	40,136,955

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Machinery, machines, and parts of—Continued		
All other machinery and machines—Continued		
Dutch East Indies	₱480	.....
British East Indies	363	₱128
Australia	160	147
Austria	75	.....
Czechoslovakia	68	2,103
Netherlands	23	.....
Hawaii .....	.....	1,914
Italy .....	.....	45
Total	1,662,424	1,077,606
Total machinery and machines	3,126,258	1,710,042

	1936		1935	
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
Corrugated roofings—				
United States	7,153,071	1,167,620	3,353,534	646,110
Belgium	437,621	53,030	.....	.....
Japan	13,061	1,450	.....	.....
Total	7,603,753	1,222,100	3,353,534	646,110
Sheets and plates—				
Tinplates terneplates and tagger's tin in sheets—				
United States	2,521,884	491,103	2,958,477	501,725
Hongkong	5,728	2,318	.....	.....
Japan	352	44	.....	.....
Total	2,527,964	493,465	2,958,477	501,725
All other sheets and plates—				
United States	1,692,974	155,357	1,687,156	166,084
Japan	205,770	23,794	25	32
Belgium	126,253	8,045	104,551	5,954
Germany	26,050	1,884	43,437	2,765
Poland	17,250	971	.....	.....
France	4,163	789	1,760	113
Sweden	743	678	530	547
China	5,306	672	.....	.....
Luxemburg	11,005	672	.....	.....
Great Britain	774	286	.....	.....
Total	2,090,288	193,148	1,837,459	175,495
Pipes and fittings—				
United States	2,845,942	411,260	1,031,550	168,382
Japan	310,201	38,075	83,712	11,525
Germany	61,362	11,979	7,185	2,105
Belgium	8,180	1,591	.....	.....
Great Britain	1,898	417	1,905	302
Czechoslovakia	845	153	.....	.....
Total	3,228,428	463,475	1,124,352	182,314

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Machinery, machines, and parts of—Continued.				
Tools—				
United States		P212,938		P130,379
Germany		56,616		26,866
Japan		25,859		13,015
Great Britain		13,640		8,859
China		1,270		123
Australia		815		
Sweden		380		
Austria		149		45
British East Indies.....		68		29
Dutch East Indies.....		37		
Denmark		15		
Switzerland		10		
France		1		23
Belgium				10
Italy				10
Total		311,798		179,359
Bars and rods of steel—				
	<i>Kilos</i>		<i>Kilos</i>	
United States	1,375,581	133,455	820,329	79,479
Belgium	1,860,931	99,825	1,029,364	47,478
Germany	569,140	28,546	495,190	24,959
Luxemburg	285,590	14,610	385,392	19,554
Sweden	58,636	12,870	12,083	2,701
Great Britain	93,101	10,249	70,146	7,725
Japan	118,134	5,531		
Hongkong	41	174		
Netherlands	759	152		
Poland			10,200	511
Austria			81	52
Total	4,361,913	305,412	2,822,785	182,459
Plain galvanized sheets—				
United States	1,345,291	210,838	811,488	131,112
Japan	224,427	28,684	22,658	2,892
Belgium	61,788	7,671		
Total	1,631,506	247,193	834,146	134,004
Nails, wire—				
United States	1,353,319	129,278	756,037	79,917
Czechoslovakia	728,254	41,183	18,144	1,332
Japan	497,789	34,303	11,853	1,571
Belgium	415,449	25,734	41,240	3,273
Germany	15,175	2,225	23,068	4,349
Austria	2,270	366		
Netherlands	800	41		
Great Britain			120	14
Total	3,013,056	233,130	850,462	90,456
Railway track materials—				
Germany	257,444	12,975	403,304	24,538
United States.....	226,256	11,510	631,962	51,777
Belgium	266,346	10,789	559,732	28,919
Japan	97,878	4,621		
Total	847,924	39,895	1,594,998	105,234

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

		1936 Value	1935 Value
Machinery, machines, and parts of—Continued.			
All other iron and steel—			
United States		P1,405,987	P585,752
Japan		199,431	114,024
Germany		159,076	97,045
Belgium		55,947	17,156
Great Britain		19,103	11,589
Czechoslovakia		16,792	465
China		11,102	6,565
Norway		7,342	13,622
Sweden		6,779	16,836
Hongkong		2,121	1,187
Italy		1,869	
France		1,671	3,931
Japanese-China		1,578	1,346
Dutch East Indies		1,206	8,801
Switzerland		710	3,078
Netherlands		565	650
British East Indies		484	109
Spain		172	3,090
Australia		158	150
Denmark		80	5
Austria		4	
Guam			1
Syria			10,894
Total		1,892,127	896,336
Total iron and steel manufactures.....		8,596,377	4,818,230

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Sq. M.	Pesos	Sq. M.	Pesos
COTTON GOODS:				
Cotton cloth—				
Dyed—				
United States	3,667,556	1,110,895	2,920,400	839,609
Japan	5,253,230	691,552	6,080,988	836,429
Great Britain	347,996	169,871	263,895	104,173
China	753,369	87,994	341,370	44,637
Hongkong	108,783	21,855		
British East Indies.....	9,719	3,482	29,757	5,441
Germany	8,423	3,174	2,691	2,670
France	3,738	3,091	3,349	3,090
Switzerland	4,328	1,651	57,271	16,099
Belgium	3,183	1,603	3,313	1,960
Spain			36	14
Italy			3,286	222
Canada			12	4
Total	10,160,325	2,095,168	9,706,368	1,854,348

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
COTTON GOODS—Continued				
Cotton cloth—Continued				
Bleached—				
United States	2,328,390	624,789	3,429,461	882,372
Japan	1,019,645	123,283	2,900,721	348,665
Great Britain	271,591	72,099	89,527	29,085
Switzerland	108,207	31,042	286,957	95,642
China	63,176	14,015	7,847	1,174
Germany	2,164	1,352	.....	.....
France	485	500	388	424
British East Indies....	1,394	253	31	10
Belgium	432	245	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	.....	22,482	2,143
Spain .....	.....	.....	5	2
Total	3,795,484	867,528	6,737,419	1,359,517
Printed—				
United States	711,638	212,704	976,655	234,964
Japan	3,841,020	466,845	4,184,882	636,167
Switzerland	31,976	7,033	32,142	9,675
Great Britain	8,191	2,802	19,734	6,245
Hongkong	6,347	1,406	.....	.....
British East Indies....	8,399	1,255	13,478	2,535
China	10,207	978	20,429	1,966
France	156	61	6	100
Dutch East Indies....	84	17	.....	.....
Total	4,618,018	693,101	5,247,326	891,652
Unbleached—				
United States	1,371,373	245,189	935,149	177,453
Japan	983,664	102,631	1,210,675	124,486
China	172,636	17,090	23,385	1,740
Great Britain	4,130	2,554	1,782	2,377
Belgium	1,621	780	.....	.....
Hongkong	260	141	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	.....	538	689
British East Indies....	.....	.....	273	94
Total	2,533,684	368,385	2,171,802	306,839
Total cotton cloth.....	21,107,511	4,024,182	23,862,915	4,412,356
Undershirts and drawers—				
United States .....	.....	8,522	.....	24,817
Japan .....	.....	572,800	.....	410,905
China .....	.....	67,082	.....	45,558
Germany .....	.....	8,790	.....	121

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
COTTON GOODS—Continued.				
Undershirts and drawers—Continued.				
Hongkong		1,706		20
France				338
Great Britain				70
Spain				16
Netherlands				10
British East Indies.....				5
Total		658,900		481,860
Thread—				
United States		229,008		186,180
Great Britain.....		189,681		103,815
France		129,138		118,175
Japan		85,605		12,431
Netherlands		7,850		3,618
Belgium		1,756		1,183
Germany		784		713
China		179		674
British East Indies.....		109		
Switzerland				1,066
Azores and Madeira Islands				135
Total		544,104		427,990
Yarns—				
	<i>Kilos</i>		<i>Kilos</i>	
Mercerized—				
Japan	16,042	21,286	3,426	5,902
France	663	5,155	1,308	11,900
China	2,520	3,666	2,053	2,258
Switzerland			131	598
Total	19,225	30,107	6,918	20,658
All other yarns—				
Japan	161,390	134,468	34,135	29,276
Great Britain	79,939	102,781	23,319	30,307
China	173,636	94,423	127,453	70,279
British East Indies.....	2,178	1,829		
United States	213	287		
Total	417,356	333,738	184,907	129,862
Rags and remnants—				
United States		291,904		296,407
Japan		243		314
British East Indies.....		2		
Total		292,149		296,721

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

Countries	1936	1935
	Value	Value
COTTON GOODS—Continued.		
All other cotton and their manufactures—		
Japan	P491,930	P339,554
United States	422,619	400,530
China	39,762	43,788
France	22,373	22,030
Switzerland	15,428	22,155
Great Britain	11,782	16,340
Germany	7,541	8,067
British East Indies	4,331	2,313
Italy	2,996	3,379
Belgium	1,473	5,500
Australia	662	468
Canada	481	1,004
Spain	424	64
Netherlands	340	1,385
Hongkong	139	879
Czechoslovakia		238
Sweden		82
Total	1,022,271	862,276
Total cotton goods	6,905,451	6,631,723

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
MINERAL OILS:				
Gasoline and motor spirits—				
United States	41,495,814	1,689,265	37,893,124	1,471,393
Dutch East Indies	160,407	12,494	58,853	2,223
Japan	26	4		
Total	41,656,247	1,701,763	37,951,977	1,473,616
Kerosene, or illuminating oil—				
United States	20,859,974	1,013,518	17,500,698	556,489
Dutch East Indies	52,648	3,277	18,959	849
Great Britain	60	1		
Total	20,912,682	1,016,796	17,519,657	557,338
Crude oil—				
United States	27,959,506	447,269	37,156,724	631,072
Dutch East Indies	43,829,388	435,919	57,690,838	448,368
British East Indies	530,372	4,149		
Great Britain	102,100	1,000		
Total	72,421,366	888,337	94,847,562	1,079,440
Lubricating oil—				
United States	2,972,328	385,020	1,708,015	236,192
Dutch East Indies	531,545	40,991	245,634	24,862
Germany	21,489	8,365	8,162	2,917
Great Britain	6,863	894	7,981	698
China	230	61		
Japan	684	56	211	15
British East Indies			2,365	299
Total	3,533,139	435,387	1,971,168	264,893

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
MINERAL OILS—Continued.				
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation—				
United States	24,167	2,845	14,042	1,174
Dutch East Indies	60,187	1,823	18	2
Germany	124	63	.....	.....
Total	84,478	4,731	14,060	1,176
Animal oil—				
United States	Kilos 8,282	2,904	Kilos 16,797	7,350
Germany	564	240	.....	.....
Japan	519	120	189	33
Great Britain .....	.....	.....	18,480	2,606
Norway .....	.....	.....	1,703	634
Total	9,365	3,264	37,169	10,623
All other oils—				
United States	2,363,527	164,905	3,852,975	145,463
Great Britain	166,773	47,410	62,024	15,360
China	100,695	17,852	104,032	19,660
Spain	53,740	14,714	9,976	3,278
British East Indies	55,750	12,702	74,468	8,788
Japan	28,942	5,216	37,713	3,851
Netherlands	862	5,090	1,408	3,976
Germany	259	3,520	54	567
Dutch East Indies	17,031	2,735	256	288
Italy	100	500	.....	.....
Belgium	2,439	272	.....	.....
France	6	49	5	98
Palestine	33	20	.....	.....
Australia .....	.....	.....	1,052	523
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	1,665	165
Norway .....	.....	.....	1,270	118
Canada .....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	2,790,157	274,985	3,646,898	202,136
Total oils .....	.....	4,325,263	.....	3,589,222
CARS AND OTHER VEHICLES, AND PARTS OF:				
	Number		Number	
Automobiles and trucks—				
United States	1,874	₱2,261,508	945	₱1,100,767
Great Britain .....	.....	.....	1	1,136
Total	1,874	2,261,508	946	1,101,903
Parts of automobiles and trucks—				
United States .....	.....	₱485,688	.....	₱420,422
Japan .....	.....	3,001	.....	1,369
Germany .....	.....	2,546	.....	1,566
China .....	.....	1,038	.....	48
Great Britain .....	.....	866	.....	1,220
Sweden .....	.....	359	.....	.....
Canada .....	.....	26	.....	.....
Switzerland .....	.....	15	.....	569
Italy .....	.....	.....	.....	140
Total .....	.....	493,539	.....	425,334

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
CARS, AND OTHER VEHICLES AND PARTS OF—Continued.				
Aëroplanes—				
United States		118,032		6,232
Cars, railway—				
United States		42,333		20,660
Belgium		28,774		75,501
Germany		20,200		34,916
Great Britain.....		2,101		1,002
Japan		462		
Total		93,870		132,079
All other cars—				
Japan		53,348		41,889
United States.....		40,294		16,436
Germany		32,765		18,196
China		93		243
Hongkong		56		9
Austria				1,395
Great Britain.....				1,218
France				765
British East Indies.....				4
Total		126,556		80,155
Total cars and other vehicles		3,093,505		1,745,703
BREADSTUFFS:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
Wheat flour—				
Australia	9,271,452	645,899	5,006,579	304,403
United States	4,300,486	511,286	6,340,708	615,180
Canada	5,682,062	491,208	2,229,390	205,379
Japan	2,408,917	169,377	800,263	51,568
China	171,429	11,153	220,582	14,058
British East Indies.....	865	92	436	25
Palestine	24	3		
Total	21,835,235	1,829,018	14,597,958	1,190,613
RICE				
Glutinous—				
French East Indies.....	1,217,446	84,452	1,131,181	85,625
Japan	9,922	1,641	8,936	1,182
Total	1,227,368	86,093	1,140,117	86,807
Non-glutinous—				
French East Indies.....	11,923,150	723,438	137,172	12,484
Japan	51,735	7,028	26,904	3,452
Siam	28,379	1,828	15,449	876
United States	3,851	781	7,297	1,169
Spain	2,000	145	990	59
British East Indies.....	115	12	100	10
Total	12,009,230	733,232	187,912	18,050

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.				
Macaroni, vermicelli and all similar preparations—				
China	353,057	67,909	371,230	102,056
United States	35,653	18,593	28,724	14,385
Japanese-China	43,461	10,261	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies.....	43,437	5,580	48,262	5,711
Japan	24,372	4,386	15,104	2,024
Spain	3,896	814	3,086	675
British East Indies.....	4,459	586	.....	.....
Germany	96	49	.....	.....
France .....	.....	.....	402	218
Total	508,431	108,178	466,808	125,069
All other breadstuffs—				
United States.....	241,306	111,513	199,060	86,508
Ireland	33,990	32,115	29,427	26,624
Hongkong	65,329	23,246	24,776	9,696
Great Britain.....	16,861	14,316	6,093	5,825
Australia	42,808	11,202	2,432	3,047
Japan	48,547	6,757	11,543	2,364
China	148,104	6,865	20,332	6,111
Canada	78,384	4,393	2,041	292
Germany	260	269	125	246
Spain	478	143	.....	.....
Switzerland	102	141	67	81
British East Indies.....	500	112	486	75
Czechoslovakia	53	73	.....	.....
Sweden	5	6	.....	.....
Netherlands	6	4	.....	.....
Norway	4	2	.....	.....
France .....	.....	.....	58	89
Austria .....	.....	.....	701	56
Belgium .....	.....	.....	100	20
Total	676,737	210,657	297,241	141,034
Total breadstuffs	36,257,001	2,967,178	16,690,036	1,561,573
DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Evaporated milk—				
United States	1,589,643	370,870	2,931,747	671,902
Netherlands	729,012	286,600	.....	.....
Japan	105,579	18,476	52,207	9,458
Norway	619	423	.....	.....
China	20	5	.....	.....
Great Britain	20	4	.....	.....
Denmark .....	.....	.....	4,766	1,098
Germany .....	.....	.....	892	218
Total	2,424,893	676,378	2,989,612	682,676
Condensed, sweetened—				
Australia	689,175	315,181	.....	.....
Netherlands	311,589	148,473	228,167	125,464
United States.....	200,771	74,553	886,191	279,250
Japan	79,872	19,894	72,116	17,242
Great Britain	32,031	14,597	16,948	7,778
Denmark	21,484	7,110	9,725	2,630
Total	1,334,922	579,808	1,213,147	432,364

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
DAIRY PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
Butter, frozen and canned—				
Australia	135,174	117,619	104,455	65,148
United States	27,961	37,391	29,785	32,813
Denmark	5,302	8,242	2,839	3,761
Canada	490	595	454	401
Japan	25	27	.....	.....
China	26	15	.....	.....
Great Britain	5	8	.....	.....
New Zealand .....	.....	.....	31,518	19,556
Germany .....	.....	.....	28	13
Total	168,983	163,897	169,079	121,692
Cheese—				
Netherlands	63,426	50,881	44,101	45,683
United States	29,423	29,906	23,717	20,286
Australia	9,022	6,698	3,577	3,518
Switzerland	705	852	1,195	1,546
China	2,515	706	1,140	242
Great Britain	212	276	26	19
Germany	52	113	200	197
Norway	12	18	131	172
Japan	3	3	.....	.....
France .....	.....	.....	26	20
Sweden .....	.....	.....	2	1
Total	105,370	89,453	74,115	71,684
Milk in powder and tablets—				
United States	79,898	76,959	60,334	47,797
Japan	32	23	5	10
Palestine	6	4	.....	.....
Australia .....	.....	.....	155	161
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	91	134
Total	79,936	76,986	60,585	48,102
Natural milk and buttermilk—				
	<i>Liters</i>		<i>Liters</i>	
Switzerland	108,492	44,571	54,059	28,964
Norway	19,724	5,452	5,169	1,010
United States	26,895	5,270	22,353	3,772
Denmark	14,395	1,195	3,581	760
Germany	2,546	613	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	3,570	1,552
Total	172,052	57,101	88,732	36,058
Total dairy products .....	.....	1,643,623	.....	1,392,576

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES:				
Artificial silk—				
Cloths—				
Japan	6,788,708	1,031,538	2,679,172	549,402
United States.....	133,008	111,679	65,090	55,126
Hongkong	131,434	11,330	.....	.....
China	33,712	4,455	3,238	607
British East Indies.....	8,811	961	12	9
France	93	494	.....	.....
Great Britain	503	310	1,214	981
Germany	161	106	.....	.....
Spain .....	.....	.....	2	2
France .....	.....	.....	56,321	32,486
Total	7,096,430	1,160,873	2,805,049	638,613
All other artificial silk—				
United States.....	.....	91,597	.....	62,538
Japan .....	.....	53,017	.....	35,738
Great Britain.....	.....	7,561	.....	3,410
Germany .....	.....	4,150	.....	1,773
France .....	.....	3,048	.....	2,666
China .....	.....	982	.....	1,567
Belgium .....	.....	939	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	520	.....	409
British East Indies.....	.....	514	.....	20
Italy .....	.....	433	.....	528
Canada .....	.....	378	.....	12
Switzerland .....	.....	228	.....	376
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	157	.....	54
Spain .....	.....	137	.....	51
Hongkong .....	.....	6	.....	51
Australia .....	.....	5	.....	15
Siam .....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total .....	.....	163,672	.....	109,212
Natural silk—				
Socks and stockings—				
United States.....	5,027	66,485	3,867	37,843
Japan	216	803	114	692
China	25	89	6	44
Australia	1	6	.....	.....
Canada	1	4	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	6	52
Total	5,270	67,388	3,993	38,631
Cloths—				
	Sq. Meters		Sq. Meters	
Japan	35,983	15,223	96,643	31,378
United States.....	11,719	11,481	93,397	114,736
China	17,339	11,471	31,416	17,126
Hongkong	240	245	.....	.....
France	1,027	231	5	7
British East Indies.....	34	39	31	21
Great Britain	16	16	7	9
Siam .....	.....	.....	3	2
Total	66,353	38,706	221,502	163,279

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other natural silk—				
United States		132,692		129,769
China		33,746		39,444
Great Britain.....		16,239		6,529
France		7,748		9,429
Japan		5,193		8,461
Canada		791		
Switzerland		789		3,074
Germany		600		2,239
Spain		227		68
British East Indies...		225		46
Hongkong		54		829
Australia		10		3
Gibraltar		4		
Hungary		4		
Austria				115
Italy				56
Siam				7
Total		198,322		195,069
Total silk, natural and artificial		1,628,961		1,144,804

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND MEDICINES:

Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations—

	1936	1935
United States.....	P485,458	P463,095
Germany	106,869	37,914
France	64,201	19,841
Japan	8,582	8,337
Switzerland	7,102	8,112
Spain	5,477	1,854
Italy	2,623	395
China	1,879	3,449
Great Britain.....	961	611
British East Indies.....	667	268
Hongkong	58	217
Belgium	36	
Korea	34	14
Netherlands	4	1,780
Austria		884
Hungary		170
Argentina		40
Sweden		25
French East Indies.....		4
Total	683,951	547,010

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936 Value	1935 Value
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND MEDICINES—Continued.		
All other chemicals—		
United States	P569,803	P474,783
Canada	74,378	4,061
Germany	56,085	29,815
Japan	49,206	40,517
Dutch East Indies.....	22,052	7,094
Finland	20,546	3,243
British East Indies	19,570	28,778
China	13,706	22,383
France	9,571	4,928
Spain	5,205	3,430
Belgium	4,766	3,398
Great Britain	2,897	1,568
Netherlands	1,896	2,822
Italy	1,741	1,531
Korea	1,589	2,031
Australia	1,422	.....
Hongkong	1,326	146
Switzerland	1,256	603
Poland	1,181	589
Czechoslovakia	795	.....
Greece	301	.....
Hawaii	40	.....
Palestine	2	.....
Denmark	1	.....
French East Indies.....	.....	2
British Africa.....	.....	2
Sweden .....	.....	280
Total	858,835	631,994
Total chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines.....	1,542,786	1,179,004
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:		
Printed matter—		
Advertising matter—		
United States.....	P47,278	P49,431
Great Britain.....	3,560	3,171
Japan	1,898	1,857
Switzerland	1,732	12
Germany	1,122	1,061
China	992	2,737
France	282	175
Canada	249	469
British East Indies.....	196	10
Sweden	166	77
Spain	133	5
Dutch East Indies.....	120	54
Denmark	60	5
Netherlands	41	13
Hongkong	34	.....
Italy .....	.....	12
Total	57,863	59,089

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.	1936	1935
	Value	Value
Printed matter—Continued.		
Books, textbooks—		
United States	₱27,445	₱37,306
Spain	1,039	
Canada	232	385
Italy	70	
Japan		11
Total	28,786	37,702
All other textbooks—		
United States	47,534	51,654
Germany	6,582	405
Japan	4,480	1,681
China	2,385	3,281
Spain	2,324	2,394
Great Britain.....	1,639	5,213
British East Indies.....	1,112	147
Belgium	1,063	2,611
Czechoslovakia	401	183
Switzerland	166	32
Hongkong	140	19
Italy	52	
Australia	40	
Dutch East Indies.....	36	
Argentina	34	37
Canada	30	34
France	23	86
Netherlands	10	7
Egypt	10	
Total	68,061	67,784
All other printed matter—		
United States.....	111,784	98,034
Japan	11,043	4,467
Germany	6,163	2,039
Spain	5,681	4,389
Great Britain.....	2,352	3,296
China	2,276	2,996
Hongkong	962	153
France	340	59
Italy	188	669
Canada	160	474
Switzerland	127	41
British East Indies.....	121	
Australia	100	2
Dutch East Indies.....	24	93
Belgium	10	
Netherlands	2	13
Sweden		1,176
Denmark		15
Ireland		2
Total	141,333	117,918
Total printed matter.....	296,043	282,493

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Unprinted paper—				
Printing paper—				
United States	1,669,542	286,899	1,605,544	252,470
Germany	1,695,824	117,434	1,189,915	92,400
Canada	403,092	29,512	417,508	33,926
Norway	9,538	685	17,079	1,295
Finland .....	.....	.....	96,049	7,318
Belgium .....	.....	.....	8,053	2,664
Esthonia .....	.....	.....	2,673	551
Total	8,777,996	434,530	3,336,821	390,624
Wrapping paper—				
United States	3,352,332	245,242	2,373,334	167,147
Germany	96,486	15,307	20,980	3,342
Sweden	93,081	11,082	89,926	12,764
Austria	12,558	8,230	21,220	2,000
Norway	20,658	4,281	30,363	4,568
Latvia	8,548	1,974	12,242	2,625
Canada	12,403	1,538	12,498	992
Japan	5,874	1,350	4,917	942
Czechoslovakia	7,871	1,050	10,982	2,851
Belgium	457	229	604	208
Hongkong	509	222	.....	.....
Great Britain	562	176	8,222	1,900
China	137	32	296	96
France	52	19	.....	.....
Spain	60	11	.....	.....
Finland .....	.....	.....	11,561	1,564
Esthonia .....	.....	.....	3,087	591
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	616	172
Total	3,610,538	290,743	2,600,848	201,762
Cigarette paper—				
France	51,313	81,480	30,907	45,057
Japan	132,178	27,827	155,919	39,261
Spain	20,685	15,098	10,604	8,167
Hongkong	696	446	.....	.....
China	137	62	1,714	971
Latvia .....	.....	.....	270	268
Total	205,009	124,863	199,414	93,724
All other unprinted paper—				
United States .....	.....	289,740	.....	234,711
Japan .....	.....	31,185	.....	23,777
Germany .....	.....	16,130	.....	9,542
Hawaii .....	.....	9,098	.....	.....
China .....	.....	8,335	.....	12,913
Great Britain .....	.....	7,503	.....	3,330
Austria .....	.....	6,407	.....	1,213
Belgium .....	.....	4,615	.....	2,262
Italy .....	.....	3,176	.....	3,611
Spain .....	.....	1,364	.....	247

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	Value Pesos	Value Pesos
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.		
All other unprinted paper—Ctd.		
France	836	521
Czechoslovakia	697	1,058
Sweden	559	3,520
Switzerland	222	918
British East Indies	178	24
Hongkong	97	66
Canada	21	450
Dutch East Indies	17	4
Denmark	6	4,416
Norway		1,342
Estonia		331
Netherlands		257
Total	880,186	304,813
Total unprinted paper	1,230,322	990,923

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES:

Electrical machinery and motors—

	1936 Value	1935 Value
United States	P270,328	P172,081
Sweden	30,301	3,830
Italy	1,592	
Great Britain	1,208	
Japan	362	3,170
Germany	294	7
Total	304,085	179,088

Radio apparatus and accessories—

	1936 Value	1935 Value
United States	185,328	186,728
Netherlands	4,472	449
Hongkong	120	35
Germany	110	133
Japan	58	134
Great Britain	30	435
China	12	20
Total	190,130	187,984

Incandescent bulbs and tubes—

	1936 Value	1935 Value
United States	78,710	53,654
Germany	41,334	33,208
Japan	13,238	13,210
Netherlands	5,491	84
Hungary	1,237	835
China	308	235
Hongkong	132	
Great Britain	23	
Belgium		543
France		13
Total	140,473	101,832

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.—Continued.

	1936 Value	1935 Value
All other electrical machinery and apparatus—		
United States	P698,605	P510,527
Sweden	22,565	32,565
Japan	21,277	16,663
Great Britain	17,807	29,153
Germany	16,148	5,345
China	11,172	9,915
Canada	3,807	919
France	1,280	335
Hongkong	889	
Denmark	323	624
Spain	123	4
Czechoslovakia	81	
Switzerland	10	
Netherlands		220
Total	794,037	606,270
Total electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances...	1,428,725	1,075,124

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigarettes—				
United States	335,126,044	1,058,299	466,239,630	1,404,596
Hongkong	10,000	147	9,700	124
China	2,300	52		
Austria	100	2		
Netherlands			1,500	20
Total	335,138,444	1,058,500	466,250,830	1,404,740
Leaf tobacco—	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
United States	92,208	220,064	61,794	187,931
Dutch East Indies.....	1,327	7,133	3,349	38,936
Netherlands			155	1,010
Total	93,535	227,197	65,298	227,877
Chewing tobacco—				
United States	33,061	91,257		
Hongkong			130,642	279,077
Total	33,061	91,257	130,642	279,077
Smoking tobacco—				
United States	5,070	11,397	10,576	19,851
China	1,194	1,992	1,950	2,981
Hongkong	18	198	19	221
Great Britain	13	79	24	164
Netherlands	2	6		
Switzerland		1		
Total	6,297	13,673	12,569	23,217

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
Cigars—				
United States	200	20	.....	.....
Total	200	20	.....	.....
All other tobacco products—				
United States	Kilos 123	Pesos 463	Kilos 219	Pesos 833
Total	123	463	219	833
Total tobacco products .....	.....	1,391,110	.....	1,935,744
FERTILIZERS, NATURAL AND CHEMICAL:				
Sulphate of ammonia—				
United States	4,711,838	285,757	4,205,199	270,234
Germany	5,553,702	271,310	5,428,118	266,445
Canada .....	.....	.....	440,000	25,701
Total	10,265,540	557,067	10,073,617	562,380
Mixed fertilizers—				
United States	5,004,955	417,921	5,419,383	390,993
Germany	110,085	17,041	889,970	76,132
Japan	8,700	718	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	742,850	56,887
Canada .....	.....	.....	499,893	38,653
Spain .....	.....	.....	13,300	674
Total	5,123,740	435,680	7,564,896	563,339
All other fertilizers—				
United States	1,906,437	158,774	2,301,305	159,445
Germany	275,153	18,959	12,090	2,867
Japan	48,593	2,752	311,797	11,877
China	600	36	.....	.....
Hongkong	50	4	.....	.....
Belgium .....	.....	.....	50,000	4,356
Total	2,230,833	180,525	2,675,192	178,555
Total fertilizers	17,620,113	1,173,272	20,313,705	1,394,274
FIBER, VEGETABLE, AND TEXTILE GRASSES:				
Burlaps and baggings—				
British East Indies	Sq. M. 6,178,333	594,024	Sq. M. 6,217,469	644,503
China .....	.....	.....	740,874	104,034
Japan .....	.....	.....	563,203	77,088
Total	6,178,333	594,024	7,521,546	825,625
Bags, empty—				
United States	Number 70,667	12,947	Number 48,006	5,366
British East Indies	2,100,600	330,593	2,771,430	388,030
China	65,600	9,464	50,345	10,131
Hongkong	5,000	1,222	15,000	3,838
Germany	15	2	1,235	1,190
Japan	12	4	161,064	20,967
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	.....	400	115
Total	2,241,894	354,232	3,047,480	429,637

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
FIBER, VEGETABLE, AND TEXTILE GRASSES—Continued.				
Cloths—				
Belgium	122,090	58,356	40,670	22,477
Great Britain	38,992	52,282	54,509	45,683
France	8,990	4,574	8,086	5,768
Japan	7,717	1,515	8,834	1,670
Ireland	5,944	16,054	103	266
Germany	4,702	2,648		
China	802	518	616	759
Czechoslovakia	429	547		
French East Indies			156	94
United States			70	39
Total	189,666	136,494	113,044	76,756
All other fiber, vegetable, and textile grasses manufactured—				
United States		25,291		13,673
China		8,148		5,730
Germany		4,188		1,979
British East Indies		2,687		14
Japan		2,439		1,269
Belgium		1,604		61
Great Britain		1,302		3,630
Austria		1,051		56
France		100		1,320
Spain		22		25
Australia				12
Netherlands				16
Hongkong				101
Total		46,832		27,886
Total vegetable fibers and textile grasses		1,131,582		1,359,904
INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:				
Automobile tires—				
	Number		Number	
United States	58,864	730,273	38,646	535,281
Japan	324	3,583	768	3,769
Great Britain	433	1,833	203	834
Canada	32	362	21	303
France			5	59
Total	59,653	736,051	39,643	540,246
Boots and shoes—				
Japan	8,672	7,978	9,327	7,562
United States	594	2,028	637	2,060
Great Britain	42	51		
China	26	15		
Spain	1	1		
British East Indies			2	2
Total	9,335	10,073	9,966	9,624

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
All other india rubber—				
United States		297,225		200,763
Japan		74,590		46,674
Germany		2,361		1,577
Great Britain		1,952		3,372
Canada		1,202		89
Singapore		652		381
Spain		168		4
Austria		65		
China		54		165
Sweden		8		
British East Indies		5		
Czechoslovakia		4		
Dutch East Indies		2		
Hongkong				400
France				87
Total		378,288		253,512
Total india rubber.....		1,124,412		803,382
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:	Kilos		Kilos	
Sardines, canned—				
United States	1,335,447	243,988	1,086,965	225,793
Japan	1,204,301	166,084	884,798	127,047
Spain	96,710	25,892	50,261	9,550
Switzerland	12,500	2,503		
France	228	406	914	1,604
China	118	34		
Denmark	5	4		
Total	2,649,309	438,911	2,022,938	363,994
Salmon, canned—				
United States	290,437	51,703	282,558	77,555
Canada	103,399	23,548		
Japan	70,286	13,956	870	131
Norway	2	5		
Total	464,124	119,212	283,428	77,686
All other fish and fish products—				
United States	1,312,407	252,813	874,530	195,448
Japan	1,069,258	197,925	777,972	143,654
China	66,348	16,326	50,810	19,153
Hongkong	28,996	4,366	18,347	3,535
Germany	566	1,574	148	892
Great Britain	1,497	850	1,220	826
Norway	2,042	846	1,824	818
Spain	1,192	443	212	142
British East Indies.....	860	362	150	20
Dutch East Indies.....	1,055	232	1,067	325
Australia	182	94		

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
All other fish and fish products—Continued				
Sweden	121	55	2	1
Egypt	10	16	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	10	2	.....	.....
France .....	.....	.....	215	440
Canada .....	.....	.....	1,123	265
Total	2,484,544	475,904	1,727,620	365,519
Total fish and fish products	5,597,977	1,034,027	4,033,986	807,199
VEGETABLES:				
Onions, fresh—				
Japan	2,529,043	99,369	3,057,494	72,245
United States	567,419	53,883	203,064	19,547
Dutch East Indies	43,821	6,328	31,285	3,284
Egypt	55,548	2,948	107,600	4,707
China	36,051	2,168	17,204	1,462
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	1,356	56
Total	3,231,882	164,696	3,418,003	101,301
Beans, dried—				
China	664,931	44,029	1,212,782	94,487
Japanese-China	415,477	27,796	330,134	17,760
United States	130,865	27,459	124,450	27,866
Japan	304,400	23,991	200,642	13,041
Spain	11,403	1,541	4,170	520
Hongkong	460	66	.....	.....
British East Indies	92	17	444	29
Total	1,531,628	124,899	1,872,622	153,703
Irish potatoes, fresh—				
Japan	2,229,065	68,411	2,351,277	56,561
United States	569,350	48,679	640,980	39,495
China	106,684	3,435	13,843	574
Canada	9,100	460	.....	.....
Great Britain	136	14	.....	.....
Total	2,914,335	120,999	3,006,100	96,620
Sauces—				
United States	249,607	72,889	320,006	82,314
Japan	149,874	13,884	79,332	7,521
China	55,541	4,946	78,411	7,826
Switzerland	2,144	4,274	919	2,004
Great Britain	850	372	744	254
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	45,600	2,492
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	300	18
Total	458,016	96,365	525,312	102,428

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
VEGETABLES—Continued				
Pickled vegetable—				
China	119,194	24,417	145,286	27,889
United States	82,845	23,769	57,754	17,711
Hongkong	66,909	15,897	32,449	8,483
Japan	60,116	5,529	50,800	4,392
Great Britain	255	132	2,710	1,397
Spain	113	27	9	5
Palestine	23	6		
Canada	8	4		
Total	329,463	69,781	289,008	59,877
All other vegetables—				
United States	903,458	240,959	1,052,863	246,491
Spain	330,552	58,678	179,253	15,144
China	487,787	39,915	438,634	37,748
Japan	72,596	23,329	72,155	17,167
Japanese-China	281,647	13,835	111,108	5,714
France	4,915	5,190	130	139
Hongkong	26,002	4,035	22,990	4,759
Switzerland	682	1,491	74	208
British East Indies	1,363	125	1,587	151
Great Britain	134	38	10	54
Palestine	54	11		
Netherlands	21	6		
Canada			214	372
Germany			20	55
Total	2,109,211	387,612	1,879,038	328,002
Total vegetables	10,574,535	964,352	10,990,083	841,931
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
Apples—				
United States	957,136	197,700	899,652	187,283
Japan	281,999	18,194	34,117	2,229
China	63,990	6,708	10,377	1,334
Total	1,303,125	222,602	944,146	190,846
Oranges—				
United States	627,159	164,203	625,659	150,013
China	1,052,823	80,761	1,003,954	108,247
Japan	10,328	1,090	9,233	979
Australia	1,750	296		
Total	1,692,060	246,350	1,638,846	259,239
Grapes—				
United States	367,112	100,856	400,651	117,213
Japan	31	5		
Total	367,143	100,861	400,651	117,213

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
FRUITS AND NUTS—Continued				
All other fruits and nuts—				
United States	701,244	212,380	537,566	165,199
China	959,463	101,357	955,794	113,742
British East Indies.....	48,382	7,974	15,881	2,054
Japan	48,390	4,725	15,208	1,833
Hawaii	18,541	3,976	18,827	2,677
Hongkong	29,991	3,928	186	63
Australia	10,706	3,656	2,994	1,024
Spain	3,423	1,505	13,008	1,839
Egypt	1,852	1,392		
Great Britain	745	366	129	92
Germany	368	248		
Japanese-China	2,290	186		
Palestine	685	151		
Netherlands	5	51	24	134
Switzerland	102	37		
Norway	10	9		
Persia			2,100	842
Dutch East Indies.....			4,076	392
Total	1,821,197	341,941	1,565,743	289,891
Total fruits and nuts.....	5,183,525	911,754	4,549,386	857,189
MEAT PRODUCTS:				
Fresh beef—	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	389,341	250,412	385,626	163,247
Australia	180,634	54,696	72,576	18,683
China	10,213	3,359		
Japan	610	903	94	118
Total	580,798	309,270	458,296	182,048
Hams and shoulders—				
China	85,343	90,141	135,185	152,449
United States	47,096	61,960	47,825	34,196
Australia	23,256	22,846	26,856	26,329
Spain	91	152	322	324
Germany	42	95	114	200
Netherlands	9	12		
Japan	8	6		
Great Britain			400	341
Total	155,845	175,212	210,702	213,839
Canned beef—				
Uruguay	101,126	25,794	361,546	95,742
United States	23,093	17,927	39,479	20,668
Argentina	21,636	4,057	173,511	44,738
Japan	1,271	390	105	29
Brazil			61,788	12,576
China			78	40
Australia			116	34
Total	147,126	48,168	636,623	173,827

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MEAT PRODUCTS—Continued				
All other—				
United States	317,041	258,212	407,020	276,265
Australia	46,829	23,822	213,995	61,395
China	44,709	19,378	47,058	22,192
Netherlands	11,529	8,717	3,665	1,443
Great Britain	2,959	4,429	523	970
Spain	3,555	3,353	459	622
British East Indies.....	2,351	2,231	881	647
Hongkong	6,169	1,802	58	69
Germany	537	1,339	132	209
Denmark	890	694	147	149
France	164	606	37	30
Italy	250	585	580	1,431
Argentina	500	447	.....	.....
Belgium	59	361	.....	.....
Poland	378	324	.....	.....
Japan	404	314	199	60
Switzerland	182	108	420	617
New Zealand	82	86	38,261	15,592
Czechoslovakia	8	1	.....	.....
Sweden .....	.....	.....	48	29
Total	438,596	326,809	713,483	381,720
Total meat products.....	1,322,365	859,459	2,019,104	951,434

LEATHER AND ITS MANU- FACTURES:

Upper leather—

United States	115,483	443,985	89,295	302,912
Great Britain	129	3,390	.....	.....
Japan	463	1,318	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	834	892	.....	.....
Australia	38	205	177	400
Germany .....	.....	.....	20	327
China .....	.....	.....	18	57
Total	116,947	449,790	89,510	303,696

Sole and harness—

United States	113,489	137,980	72,877	56,819
Australia	12,856	9,785	6,269	4,533
China	4,753	2,242	1,424	782
Total	131,098	150,007	80,570	62,134

Boots and shoes—

	Pairs		Pairs	
United States	17,785	68,986	25,934	102,238
Japan	249	659	71	160
Great Britain	199	623	98	612
China	113	157	1,286	946
Spain	35	147	6	20
British East Indies.....	8	30	6	19
Hongkong	1	24	.....	.....
Canada	1	11	1	1

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
LEATHER AND ITS MANU- FACTURES—Continued				
Boots and shoes—Continued.				
Germany	1	8	1	2
Denmark	1	4	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	1	2	.....	.....
France .....	.....	.....	2	133
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	1	2
Australia .....	.....	.....	1	5
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	.....	1,352	3,044
Total	18,394	70,651	28,759	107,182
All other leather—				
United States .....	.....	84,231	.....	61,452
Japan .....	.....	11,970	.....	5,828
Great Britain .....	.....	1,941	.....	1,165
Germany .....	.....	931	.....	4,112
Australia .....	.....	773	.....	384
China .....	.....	672	.....	533
France .....	.....	218	.....	836
Switzerland .....	.....	93	.....	.....
Spain .....	.....	59	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	41	.....	.....
Austria .....	.....	34	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	31	.....	.....
Hongkong .....	.....	20	.....	30
Denmark .....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canada .....	.....	.....	.....	35
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	37
Norway .....	.....	.....	.....	37
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total .....	.....	101,016	.....	74,456
Total leather goods.....	.....	771,464	.....	547,468
PERFUMERY, COSMETICS AND ALL TOILET PREPARA- TIONS:				
Face powder—				
United States	110,448	111,039	72,201	64,406
France	4,438	14,251	2,048	7,153
Japan	4,253	6,936	8,907	10,454
China	26,423	4,483	59,461	8,080
Hongkong	3,668	359	90	17
Spain	237	273	14	15
Germany	10	32	45	148
Total	149,477	137,373	142,766	90,273
Dentrifice—				
United States	39,000	97,268	21,788	59,855
Japan	2,944	1,428	703	576
Germany	3	96	.....	.....
China	18	11	3	6
Spain	2	6	.....	.....
Total	41,967	98,809	22,494	60,437

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to March—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
PERFUMERY, COSMETICS AND ALL TOILET PREPARA- TIONS—Continued				
Perfumes and lotions—				
France		18,936		8,137
Spain		16,763		5,649
United States		14,805		6,266
Japan		2,149		634
Germany		1,676		359
Great Britain		327		
Netherlands		168		2,201
British East Indies.....		155		152
China		100		13
Total		55,079		23,411
All other toilet preparations—				
United States		150,098		94,630
Japan		6,480		4,760
France		4,271		256
China		1,129		2,847
Germany		1,067		610
Spain		513		206
Hongkong		67		14
British East Indies.....		43		139
Great Britain		5		166
Argentina		2		75
Total		163,675		103,703
Total perfumery and other toilet preparations		454,936		277,824

BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1936

By Hon. J. BARTLETT RICHARDS
American Trade Commissioner

Following an exceptionally active December, business activity declined moderately during the first two months of 1936. Major indices for both January and February nevertheless showed considerable gains over the same period last year, in spite of changes in the seasonal trend of automobile production and the unusually severe winter. Output of automobiles declined sharply in February, but freight traffic gained as a result of heavy movement of coal due to the cold weather. Employment declined in January as compared with December, but was still considerably better than in January, 1935. In February, the number employed declined slightly but payrolls increased. Business activity improved in nearly all lines in the first half of March, with increases in the production of automobiles, steel, building materials and other manufactured products, as well as in retail sales and construction. There was a considerable setback about the middle of March, due to floods in several eastern States, which obstructed transportation and hampered manufacturing activity. Areas not affected by floods reported continued improvement in activity during the later half of March.

Taking the quarter as a whole, there is a considerable improvement in business conditions as compared with the same quarter last year. There was a notable increase in production by durable goods industries and in construction, in both of which activity has been lagging behind. Automobile manufacture, which fell off in January and February due to change in seasonal trend, increased very substantially in March. Textile and other industries were reported as maintaining a relatively high production rate. Retail sales showed large gains in March, the seasonally adjusted index of department store sales being 10 per cent over February and rural sales of general merchandise up 15 per cent.

The combined monthly index of wholesale prices averaged higher in the first quarter of 1936 than in the corresponding

quarters of the three previous years by 1.4, 9.7 and 33.2 per cent, respectively. Gains in industrial payrolls, upward trend of farm income, larger dividends and continuing government expenditures for relief, have contributed to the enhancement of purchasing power during the first quarter of 1936, compared with the same period last year. A new factor which will shortly make itself felt is the payment of bonus to war veterans.

In spite of the improved conditions and the moderate increase in employment and payrolls, progress in reabsorbing the unemployed into gainful occupations continues very slow and it appears that it will have to be supplemented by government relief expenditures for some time to come.

Philippine imports from the United States in the first quarter of 1936 were 26 per cent over the same period in 1935 and made up 64 per cent of total imports, compared with 65 per cent in the 1935 quarter. Exports to the United States were 113 per cent over those for the first quarter of 1935, making up 81 per cent of total exports as against 76 per cent in the first quarter last year. Total exports in the first quarter of 1936 were ₱36,000,000 ahead of the same period last year, while exports to the United States were up ₱31,000,000, of which ₱28,000,000 was due to sugar. Philippine foreign trade in the first quarter of 1936 shows a net favorable balance of ₱21,500,000, which compares with an unfavorable balance of ₱3,700,000 in the first quarter of 1935. In the 1936 quarter, a favorable balance of ₱26,000,000 to the United States is partly offset by an unfavorable balance of ₱3,500,000 to Japan. A favorable balance of about ₱2,000,000 with Europe is offset by an unfavorable balance of ₱4,000,000 with Oriental countries, excepting Japan.

FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

	1934	1935
TOTAL SURFACE AREA OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		
LANDS	Hectares....	
Agricultural area (actual)	29,629,600	29,629,600
Forest area	8,559,369	8,881,670
	13,812,098	13,812,089
PUBLIC LANDS (DISPOSITION):		
Homestead patented	Hectares....	
Sales awarded (agricultural)	63,492	56,172
Sales patented (agricultural)	9,210	5,948
Leases awarded (agricultural)	2,710	2,131
Free patents issued	4,464	4,302
	7,257	6,257
FISH:		
Commercial fishing boat licenses issued.....	Number....	
Special gratuitous fishing licenses issued	119	150
Fisherman's licenses issued	14	7
	792	1,011
CLIMATE:		
Rainfall (annual average, Manila)	Millimeters....	
	2,692.6	2,861.8
POPULATION (ESTIMATED)		
	12,929,526	13,099,405
EDUCATION:		
Public school enrolment	1,199,973	1,229,242
Private school enrolment	90,866	99,392
University of the Philippines (State University).....	5,600	6,190
TRADE:		
Overseas—		
Total imports	P167,214,221	P171,047,699
Total exports	P220,807,271	P188,491,360
Gross sales	P587,693,187	P631,614,233
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION:		
Roads—		
First class	Kilometers....	
Second class	8,845	9,272
Third class	4,792	4,878
Telephones (number in service) ^b	1,929	1,966
Telegraph (in service)	18,680	21,342
Radio sets (registered)	13,585.63	13,721.81
Motor registration—	23,649	28,258
Automobiles	Number....	
Motor trucks	26,507	27,381
Motorcycles	15,868	16,457
	534	524
Shipping cleared—		
Foreign—		
Vessels	Number....	
Tonnage	1,507	1,366
	5,959,567	5,581,057
Domestic—		
Vessels	Number....	
Tonnage	20,184	18,617
	4,061,754	4,981,503

FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont.

FINANCE—

	1934	1935
Corporate investments	₱13,171,942	₱26,558,701
Monetary circulation	₱99,991,840	₱115,174,885
Bonded indebtedness (net)	₱99,470,568	₱95,076,798
Banks	Number..... 10	10
Insurance	do..... 92	91
Fire	do..... 77	75
Marine	do..... 68	66
Life	do..... 8	9
Miscellaneous	do..... 56	54
Building and Loan Association	Number..... 10	10
Government actual income (central)	₱68,203,962	₱82,839,281
Government actual expenditures (central)	₱56,310,148	₱75,114,233

MANUFACTURING:

Cigars produced	Number..... 311,057,677	337,848,371
Cigarettes produced	do..... 2,966,435,450	2,986,494,142
Consumption of still and imitation wines	Liters..... 836,780	787,870
Fermented liquors removed for domestic consumption do.....	do..... 4,005,225	4,447,642

NEWSPAPERS (Total number)

266 257

Frequency of issue—

Number Number

Monthlies	109	108
Semi-monthlies	8	7
Bi-monthlies	8	6
Quarterlies	13	14
Every 10 days	2	2
Weeklies	77	65
Twice a week	5	6
Fortnightlies	18	23
Thrice a week	3	4
Dailies	28	22
Circulation (Total)	1,424,125	1,500,442
Monthlies	294,211	315,515
Semi-monthlies	423,383	416,978
Bi-monthlies	12,203	30,146
Quarterlies	17,687	15,687
Every 10 days	3,000	3,000
Weeklies	405,812	425,976
Twice a week	8,352	10,772
Fortnightlies	50,069	60,192
Thrice a week	3,877	8,088
Dailies	205,531	214,088

*November 14, 1935.

b Data from the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. only.

c 1935 figures are up to November 14, 1935.

d Exclusive of Bond Funds.

FACTORY PRODUCTION

CIGAR AND CIGARETTE FACTORIES—PRODUCTION FOR LOCAL CONSUMPTION AND EXPORTATION, 1930–1935

Cigars

Year	Number of factories	Number removed for		
		Local consumption	Export	Total
1930	83	102,822,216	180,506,786	283,329,002
1931	88	87,752,901	188,776,610	274,529,511
1932	83	70,159,737	187,798,848	257,958,585
1933	95	62,726,255	198,699,613	261,425,868
1934	100	86,191,539	224,866,138	311,057,677
1935	111	115,571,167	222,277,204	337,848,371

Cigarettes

1930	27	4,659,025,297	59,629,226	4,718,684,523
1931	23	4,216,677,143	33,025,250	4,249,702,393
1932	25	3,928,585,813	24,876,160	3,953,784,473
1933	27	3,532,303,053	22,348,072	3,554,651,125
1934	27	2,951,467,200	14,968,250	2,966,435,450
1935	23	2,969,962,760	16,531,382	2,986,494,142

TOTAL NUMBER OF CIGARS MANUFACTURED AND REMOVED FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION AND FOR EXPORT DURING THE YEARS 1934 AND 1935

Removed for	1934		1935	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Consumption in the Philippine Islands	85,846,789	27.60	115,206,692	34.10
Exported to foreign countries	15,352,252	4.94	15,771,427	4.67
Shipment to the United States	209,513,886	67.35	206,505,777	61.12
Sold to the United States Army and Navy	344,750	.11	364,475	.11
Total	311,057,677	100.00	337,848,371	100.00
Increase			26,790,694	
Per cent of increase			8.61	

PER CAPITA REMOVAL OF CIGARS DURING THE YEARS 1934 AND 1935

Unit (Number)

Local consumption		1934	1935	Increase (Decrease)	Per cent
Domestic manufacture		86,191,539	115,571,167	29,379,628	34.09
Imported		10,375	125	(10,250)	(98.80)
Total		86,201,914	115,571,292	29,369,378	34.07
Per capita removal ^b		6.07	7.99		

**NUMBER OF CIGARETTES MANUFACTURED AND REMOVED
FROM FACTORIES FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION AND FOR
EXPORT DURING THE YEARS 1934 AND 1935**

	1934		1935	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Consumption in the Philippine Islands	2,951,467,200	99.49	2,969,962,760	99.45
Export to foreign countries.....	12,954,650	.44	14,886,782	.50
Shipment to the United States.....	2,013,600	.07	1,644,600	.05
Total	2,966,435,450	100.00	2,986,494,142	100.00
Increase			20,058,692	
Per cent of increase			0.68	

**PER CAPITA REMOVAL OF CIGARETTES DURING THE YEARS
1934 AND 1935**

Unit (Number)

<i>Local consumption</i>	1934	1935	<i>Increase (Decrease)</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Domestic manufacture	2,951,467,200	2,969,962,760	18,495,560	.63
Imported	1,725,653,350	1,985,401,578	259,748,228	15.05
Total	4,677,120,550	4,955,364,338	278,243,788	5.95
Per capita removal ^b	329.65	342.41		

**RAW MATERIALS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF TOBACCO
PRODUCTS DURING THE YEARS 1934 AND 1935**

Unit (Kilos)

<i>On—</i>	1934	1935
Cigarettes	5,211,233	5,449,810
Cigars	2,850,569	2,970,387
Smoking tobacco	250,746	198,438
Chewing tobacco	216,188	215,717
Total	8,528,736	8,834,352
Increase		305,616
Per cent of increase		3.58

^b Based on the population of 14,188,260 in 1934 and 1935 as estimated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

LEAF TOBACCO IN HANDS OF DEALERS AND MANUFACTURERS ON DECEMBER 31, 1934 AND 1935

Unit (Kilos)

	1934	1935
Dealers	^a 32,256,184	^b 18,414,150
Manufacturers	10,244,870	10,230,720
Total	42,501,054	28,644,870
Decrease		13,856,184
Per cent of decrease		32.60

SMOKING AND CHEWING TOBACCO

Unit (Kilos)

Tax paid	1934			1935		
	Domestic	Imported	Total	Domestic	Imported	Total
Smoking tobacco	209,933	19,571	229,504	198,403	19,029	217,432
Chewing tobacco	216,220	264,853	481,073	216,402	249,864	466,266
Total	426,153	284,424	710,577	414,805	268,893	683,698
Decrease				11,348	15,931	26,879
Per cent of decrease				2.66	5.66	3.78

Unit (Kilos)

Domestic output	1934	1935	Decrease	Per cent
Smoking tobacco	250,744	198,436	52,308	20.86
Chewing tobacco	215,192	215,712	480	.22
Total	466,936	414,148	52,788	11.31

QUANTITIES OF SMOKING TOBACCO REMOVED FOR EXPORTS

Unit (Kilos)

Countries	1934	1935
Gibraltar	21,957	.....
China	14,245	2,559
Canary Island	2,300	4,600
France	601	.....
Consumption of the high seas	196	.....
Strait Settlement	64	.....
Tahiti	40	.....
Egypt	20	20
All others	2	.....
Total	39,425	7,179
Decrease		32,246
Per cent of decrease		81.79

^a The figures appearing in 1934 report 31,092,407 kilos because the reports of stocks on hand of 93 dealers for December 31, 1934 were not received on time.

^b Stocks of 85 dealers for December, 1935 not included. Reports not received.

STRIPPED AND PARTIALLY MANUFACTURED TOBACCO

Unit (Kilos)

<i>Countries to which exported</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>
United States	758,529	1,340,279
Holland	79,834	71,792
Germany	9,870	.....
China	55,652	59,282
Strait Settlement	17,344	17,429
Switzerland	8,311	2,366
Gibraltar	69,534	35,696
North Africa	180	575
New Zealand	920	1,472
Belgium	91,248	9,300
Formosa	3,128	.....
England .....	.....	920
Total	1,094,550	1,539,111
Increase .....	.....	444,551
Per cent of Increase .....	.....	40.61

DOMESTIC DISTILLED SPIRITS, FERMENTED LIQUORS AND WINES
REMOVED FROM FACTORIES, 1930-1935

<i>Year</i>	<i>Distilled spirits</i>		<i>Fermented liquors</i>	<i>Wines</i>	<i>Total removed</i>
	<i>Number of distilleries</i>	<i>Quantity removed</i>			
1930	94	13,111,630	3,900,658	1,353,585	18,365,873
1931	88	9,260,999	3,789,200	1,202,005	14,252,204
1932	78	6,776,970	3,856,600	977,176	11,610,746
1933	70	5,538,292	3,776,200	801,385	10,115,877
1934	68	4,195,926	3,335,800	602,476	8,134,202
1935	72	463,671	3,340,800	511,782	4,316,253

DISTILLED SPIRITS

	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>
	<i>Proof</i>	<i>Proof</i>
	<i>liters</i>	<i>liters</i>
Tax paid	5,034,695	4,759,065
Removed for export	4,195,926	463,671
Sold to the United States Army and Navy for medicinal purposes	73,148	45,395
Denatured alcohol removed for domestic consumption	6,059,853	4,226,921
Denatured alcohol exported	351,022	.....
Denatured alcohol for motive-power purposes removed for domestic consumption	59,324,745	53,269,210
Denatured alcohol for motive-power exported	454,356	.....
Total	75,493,745	62,764,262
Decrease .....	.....	12,729,483
Per cent of decrease .....	.....	16.86

**QUANTITIES OF DISTILLED SPIRITS AND DENATURED ALCOHOL
EXPORTED BY LOCAL DISTILLERIES, 1934 AND 1935**

Unit (Proof Liters)

<i>Countries to which exported</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>
Manchukuo	2,277,508	.....
Guam	1,354	302
Siam	50,589	126,472
Formosa	37,800	.....
China	1,396,251	71,539
United States	432,412	260,574
Japan .....	.....	4,563
Consumption on the high seas.....	.....	205
All other	17	16
Total	4,195,936	463,671
Decrease .....	.....	3,732,255
Per cent of decrease .....	.....	88.94

DENATURED ALCOHOL FOR COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES

<i>Countries to which exported</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>
China	351,022	.....
United States .....	.....	.....
Total	351,022	.....
Decrease .....	.....	351,022
Per cent decrease .....	.....	100

DENATURED ALCOHOL FOR MOTIVE PURPOSES

China	454,356	.....
Total	454,356	.....
Decrease .....	.....	454,356
Per cent of decrease .....	.....	100

**QUANTITY OF DISTILLED SPIRITS REMOVED FOR DOMESTIC
CONSUMPTION AND THE PER CAPITA REMOVAL DURING
THE YEARS 1934 AND 1935**

Unit; Proof Liters

<i>Distilled spirits removed for domestic consumption</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>	<i>Increase or Decrease</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Domestic manufacture	5,034,695	4,759,065	275,630	5.47
Imported	302,598	352,706	50,117	16.56
Total	5,337,284	5,111,771	225,513	4.23
Per capita removed ^b	0.38	0.38	.....	.....

^b Based on the population of 14,188,260 in 1934 and 1935 as estimated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

QUANTITY AND KIND OF RAW MATERIALS USED IN THE PRODUCTION OF ALCOHOL IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS AND THE AMOUNT OF ALCOHOL PRODUCED DURING THE YEARS 1934 AND 1935

<i>Raw materials</i>		1934		1935	
		<i>Quantity used</i>	<i>Proof liters produced</i>	<i>Quantity used</i>	<i>Proof liters produced</i>
Nipa sap	Liters...	1,605,242	161,953	1,668,715	168,510
Coco sap	do.....	1,804,609	205,693	1,151,807	122,291
Sugar cane	Kilos...	1,508	726		
Molasses	Liters...	106,277,362	72,741,464	89,410,193	62,339,327
Grain	Kilos...			3,402	1,461
Others	Liters...	479,290	92,751	318,054	59,363
Total			73,202,587		62,690,952
Decrease					10,511,635
Per cent of decrease					14.35

WINES

<i>Removed for domestic consumption</i>	1934 <i>Gauge liters</i>	1935 <i>Gauge liters</i>	<i>Increase or decrease</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Domestic manufactures	602,476	511,782	90,694	15.05
Imported	234,304	276,088	41,784	17.83
Total	836,780	787,870	48,910	5.85
Per capita removal ^b	0.06	0.05		

QUANTITIES OF FERMENTED LIQUORS REMOVED FOR EXPORT, 1934-1935

Unit (gauge liters)

<i>Countries</i>	1934	1935
United States	71,851.8	28,186.2
Guam	40,393.2	35,961.4
Consumption on the high seas.....	21,346.6	27,778.6
France	201.6	
China		67.2
India		460.8
Total	133,793.2	92,454.2
Decrease		41,339.0
Per cent of decrease		30.89

QUANTITIES OF FERMENTED LIQUORS REMOVED FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION, 1934-1935

	1934	1935	<i>Increase</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Domestic	3,335,800.0	3,340,800.0	5,000.0	.14
Imported	669,424	1,106,842.2	437,417.7	65.34
Total	4,005,224.5	4,447,642.2	442,417.7	11.05
Per capita removal ^b	0.28	0.31		

^b Based on the population of 14,188,260 in 1934 and 1935 as estimated by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

ROADS IN EXISTENCE IN THE PHILIPPINES, 1933-1935 ¹

<i>Years and provinces</i>		<i>First-class roads Km.</i>	<i>Second-class roads Km.</i>	<i>Third-class roads Km.</i>	<i>Trails Km.</i>
1933	.....	8,504.5	4,611.0	2,098.9	4,760.3
1934	.....	8,845.5	4,792.1	1,928.5	4,964.2
1935	.....	9,272.2	4,878.5	1,966.1	5,113.7
Abra	.....	102.8	51.6	5.2	89.0
Agusan	.....	68.0	28.1	4.0	10.6
Albay	.....	339.1	76.8	21.4	61.3
Antique	.....	163.4	96.1	13.7	.....
Baguio (city)	.....	76.7	5.4	1.0	.....
Bataan	.....	72.4	14.3	.....	98.8
Batanes	.....	.....	.....	17.0	79.8
Batangas	.....	259.1	119.0	76.2	95.0
Benguet (Subprovince)	.....	88.5	219.8	.....	232.7
Bohol	.....	350.3	147.2	41.9	107.3
Bukidnon	.....	99.7	25.9	55.7	85.0
Bulacan	.....	186.4	138.1	46.8	.....
Cagayan	.....	235.8	19.9	105.6	61.3
Camarines Norte	.....	59.7	69.8	13.7	81.5
Camarines Sur	.....	190.0	125.0	34.2	83.2
Capiz	.....	265.2	132.6	37.5	59.6
Cavite	.....	110.5	95.4	56.8	175.8
Cebu	.....	661.2	232.1	73.1	.....
Cotabato	.....	86.2	89.1	56.2	269.1
Davao	.....	63.9	74.1	21.8	419.3
Ilocos Norte	.....	153.5	178.5	32.7	79.0
Ilocos Sur	.....	217.4	68.4	11.1	186.6
Iloilo	.....	404.8	115.1	105.1	21.7
Isabela	.....	210.0	.....	23.2	.....
Laguna	.....	199.6	70.0	16.0	13.6
Lanao	.....	52.8	129.9	26.3	209.3
La Union	.....	151.1	79.3	7.0	.....
Leyte	.....	191.8	285.9	47.5	132.0
Marinduque	.....	55.2	81.9	1.6	13.3
Masbate	.....	92.8	57.9	45.7	.....
Mindoro	.....	99.6	94.3	5.5	239.4
Misamis Occidental	.....	101.7	19.6	19.4	51.9
Misamis Oriental	.....	163.2	133.0	16.5	47.0
Mountain Province	.....	21.7	372.9	38.7	916.3
Negros Occidental	.....	499.2	127.7	50.1	20.9
Negros Oriental	.....	284.5	112.3	27.8	194.7
Nueva Ecija	.....	315.3	238.0	58.2	109.4
Nueva Vizcaya	.....	102.6	28.2	39.5	127.9
Palawan	.....	.....	50.2	69.1	76.1
Pampanga	.....	227.9	69.4	166.6	22.0
Pangasinan	.....	594.2	67.1	79.2	89.1
Rizal	.....	229.9	48.2	11.2	27.8
Romblon	.....	50.6	118.8	.....	146.5
Samar	.....	271.9	138.2	55.8	33.5
Sorsogon	.....	174.4	61.2	20.7	48.2
Sulu	.....	135.1	3.2	52.4	97.5
Surigao	.....	105.3	40.2	79.3	.....
Tarlac	.....	200.9	46.4	33.2	47.8
Tayabas	.....	260.6	60.6	86.7	.....
Zambales	.....	158.0	7.7	.....	.....
Zamboanga	.....	67.7	214.1	52.4	153.0

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF ROADS AND BRIDGES, 1926-1935 ¹

<i>Year</i>	<i>Maintenance</i>	<i>Construction</i>	<i>Total</i>
1926	₱5,806,102.88	₱3,414,515.78	₱9,220,629.11
1927	6,525,639.46	5,549,660.34	12,075,299.80
1928	6,608,688.61	7,275,744.66	13,931,383.27
1929	6,919,183.84	8,759,828.68	15,679,012.52
1930	7,804,298.24	7,939,514.40	15,234,807.74
1931	7,567,516.24	8,841,971.45	16,409,487.69
1932	6,913,867.91	7,715,883.68	14,629,201.59
1933	7,194,037.02	6,691,926.68	13,885,963.70
1934	7,247,276.45	6,176,438.02	13,423,714.47
1935	6,928,801.88	8,462,719.96	15,391,521.84

DURABLE BRIDGES AND CULVERTS IN EXISTENCE, 1926-1935 ¹

	<i>Total number</i>	<i>Increase or (decrease) during the year</i>		<i>Total number</i>	<i>Increase or (decrease) during the year</i>
1926	7,753	(26)	1931	(*)	(*)
1927	7,831	78	1932	8,024	(132)
1928	7,898	67	1933	8,072	48
1929	8,049	151	1934	8,084	12
1930	8,156	107	1935	8,118	29

¹ Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works.

* No data available.

NOTE.—The term “durable bridges and culverts” includes structures of reinforced concrete, steel, bricks and all substantial stone structures whether of adobe or other materials. The above figures are obtained from semi-annual reports of District Engineers.

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY PROVINCES, 1935

[Courtesy, Bureau of Public Works]

<i>Provinces</i>	<i>Autos</i>	<i>Trucks</i>	<i>Motorcycles</i>	<i>Total</i>
1934	26,597	15,868	534	42,999
1935	27,381	16,457	524	44,362
Abra	37	46	1	84
Agusan	8	42	1	51
Albay	244	341	2	587
Antique	53	85	2	140
Bataan	71	82	1	154
Batangas	330	542	6	878
Baguio	805	459	12	1,276
Bohol	173	235	7	415
Bulacan	619	593	3	1,215
Cagayan	203	135	4	342
Camarines Norte	40	52	3	95
Camarines Sur	150	129	5	284
Capiz	158	281	7	446
Cavite	623	298	3	919
Cebu	1,194	898	28	2,120
Cotabato	35	67	.....	102
Davao	496	297	5	798
Ilocos Norte	156	160	.....	316
Ilocos Sur	137	202	4	339
Iloilo	1,185	923	3	2,111
Isabela	81	65	1	147
Laguna	315	465	5	785
Lanao	54	112	.....	166
La Union	159	138	2	299
Leyte	170	310	2	482
Manila-Rizal	13,717	4,926	319	18,962
Marinduque	52	29	2	83
Masbate	40	25	1	66
Mindoro	12	25	2	39
Misamis Occidental	62	118	2	182
Misamis Oriental	168	262	9	439
Mountain Province	27	38	.....	65
Nueva Ecija	397	500	3	900
Nueva Vizcaya	56	87	3	146
Occidental Negros	2,448	1,299	21	3,768
Oriental Negros	297	235	7	539
Palawan	21	16	.....	37
Pampanga	1,011	471	10	1,492
Pangasinan	521	440	7	968
Romblon	9	8	.....	17
Samar	27	78	4	109
Sorsogon	52	52	.....	104
Sulu	26	63	.....	89
Surigao	13	52	2	67
Tarlac	325	213	4	542
Tayabas	232	257	1	490
Zambales	119	117	1	237
Zamboanga	203	194	14	411
Total	27,381	16,457	524	44,362

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY MAKE. 1935 ¹

Makes	Auto- mobiles	Trucks	Total	Makes	Auto- mobiles	Trucks	Total
Adler Truff	1	.....	1	Federal	1	228	229
Ahrans Fox .....	.....	1	1	Fiat	59	2	61
Ajax	4	.....	4	Field .....	.....	1	1
Alco .....	.....	9	9	Fisher .....	.....	37	37
American Coach.....	.....	3	3	Fleet .....	.....	10	10
American La	.....	.....	.....	Flint	2	.....	2
France .....	.....	7	7	Ford	6,316	5,619	11,935
Anzen .....	.....	2	2	Fordson .....	.....	12	12
Arcadia .....	.....	2	2	Franklin	11	1	12
Auburn	74	2	76	Fruchauff .....	.....	44	44
Aucal	24	4	28	G. M. C. ....	.....	434	434
Austin	411	22	433	Gardner .....	.....	1	1
Autocar .....	.....	6	6	Garford .....	.....	49	49
BPW Trailer.....	.....	10	10	General Vehicle.....	.....	13	13
Bethlehem .....	.....	6	6	Goliath	1	1	2
Blackhawk	2	.....	2	Gray	1	.....	1
Briscoe	1	.....	1	Graybor Tractor.....	.....	2	2
Brockway .....	.....	85	85	Hanomag	4	.....	4
Buick	1,762	23	1,785	Harley Davidson ...	.....	3	3
Cadillac	120	19	139	Hertz	1	.....	1
Case	1	1	2	Hewitt Ladlan.....	.....	1	1
Chalmer .....	.....	1	1	Highway Trailer....	.....	17	17
Chandler	10	2	12	Hispano	1	.....	1
Chevrolet	4,597	5,678	10,275	Holt .....	.....	7	7
Chrysler	1,496	10	1,506	Home Made To.....	.....	4	4
Christie .....	.....	4	4	Hudson	346	12	358
Citroen	59	1	60	Hupmobile	415	17	432
Cleveland	2	.....	2	Indiana .....	.....	33	33
Clydesdale .....	.....	17	17	Industrial .....	.....	1	1
Columbia	1	.....	1	International	22	825	847
Commonwealth	1	.....	1	Japan .....	.....	1	1
Continental Beacon	51	2	53	Jewett	7	.....	7
Corbitt .....	.....	5	5	Jordan	4	.....	4
Cord	2	.....	.....	Kashborer .....	.....	1	1
Crabbe .....	.....	2	2	La Salle	101	1	202
D. K. W.	3	.....	3	Lafayette	23	.....	23
Daihatsu .....	.....	4	4	Lincoln	38	.....	38
Datsum	1	1	2	Locomobile	6	.....	6
Day Elder .....	.....	7	7	Los Angeles .....	.....	2	2
Delage	3	.....	3	Low Trailer .....	.....	4	4
Delahaye .....	.....	6	6	Mack .....	.....	9	9
Denby .....	.....	35	35	Margirus Diesell ...	.....	1	1
De Soto	928	1	929	Marmen	51	1	52
Detroit .....	.....	4	4	Marquette	72	.....	72
De Vaux	20	.....	20	Master .....	.....	2	2
Diamond .....	.....	73	73	Maxwell	43	3	46
Dodge	2,464	1,548	4,012	McCormack .....	.....	1	1
Dover .....	.....	8	8	Mercedes Benz.....	.....	11	11
Durant	387	130	517	Miami .....	.....	1	1
Electric .....	.....	3	3	Moncie	1	.....	1
Erskine	137	.....	137	Moon	8	.....	8
Essex	676	15	691	Morris	35	.....	35
F. W. D. ....	.....	41	41	Motor Trailer .....	.....	1	1
Fabco .....	.....	5	5	Nabco .....	.....	4	4
Fageol .....	.....	1	1	Nash	403	3	406
Falcon Knight	20	.....	20	Oakland	217	5	222
Fargo .....	.....	154	154	Ohio Trailer .....	.....	2	2
Farman	1	.....	1	Oldsmobile	219	1	220
				Opel	86	.....	86
				Overland	403	74	477

REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES BY MAKE, 1935—Cont.

<i>Makes</i>	<i>Auto- mobiles</i>	<i>Trucks</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Makes</i>	<i>Auto- mobiles</i>	<i>Trucks</i>	<i>Total</i>
Packard	425	45	470	Std. Class B.....	1	38	39
Puige	6	1	7	Star	208	27	235
Panhard	1	.....	1	Stearns Knight.....	5	.....	5
Peerless	4	1	5	Sterling .....	.....	1	1
Peugeot	1	.....	1	Stewart .....	.....	15	15
Pierce Arrow	26	12	38	Studebaker	1,191	111	1,302
Prisch	1	.....	1	Stutz	18	.....	18
Plymouth	1,379	1	1,380	Terraplane	72	.....	72
Pontiac	615	3	618	Thorne .....	.....	2	2
Red bug .....	.....	1	1	Tractor .....	.....	2	2
Renault	8	2	10	Trailer .....	.....	122	122
Reo	40	62	102	Trailmobile	1	.....	1
Republic .....	.....	1	1	Triumph .....	.....	1	1
Rickenbaker	12	.....	12	Troy Trailer.....	.....	7	7
Riker	2	.....	2	Twin Coach .....	.....	1	1
Rockne	173	.....	173	U. S. Truck.....	.....	9	9
Rollfix	15	.....	15	Utility Truck.....	.....	3	3
Rollins	1	.....	1	Universal .....	.....	1	1
Rolls Royce	1	.....	1	Vauxhal	3	.....	3
Roosevelt	11	.....	11	W. K. Trailer .....	.....	6	6
Rugby .....	.....	6	6	Walker .....	.....	1	1
S. K. M. ....	.....	1	1	Ward Electric .....	.....	5	5
Sanford .....	.....	1	1	Warner .....	.....	7	7
Saurer .....	.....	2	2	Webb .....	.....	2	2
Scout Car .....	.....	5	5	White	2	337	339
Scrips Booth .....	.....	1	1	Winston	1	.....	1
Seagrave .....	.....	1	1	Willys-77	884	106	990
Semi-Trailer .....	.....	2	2	Willys Knight	107	38	145
Service .....	.....	5	5	Wolverine	6	.....	6
Singer	3	.....	3	Total	27,381	16,457	43,838
Special Assembly.....	1	.....	1				

MOTORCYCLES

<i>Makes</i>	<i>Motor- cycles</i>	<i>Makes</i>	<i>Motor- cycles</i>
Bicycle with motor.....	1	Raleigh	6
Ariel	1	Sacks	1
Cleveland	8	Smith	1
Crabbe	1	U. S. A.	1
Evans	8	Zundapp	1
Excelsior	8	Total	524
Harley Davidson	375	Total automobiles	27,381
Henderson	2	Total motor trucks.....	16,475
Indian	106	Total motorcycles.....	524
Iver Johnson	1	Grand total	44,362
Norton	1		
Peugeot	2		

RADIO REGISTRATION IN THE PHILIPPINES, 1930-1935 ^a

	<i>Total Number of receivers registered</i>
1930	3,593
1931	6,915
1932	12,646
1933	17,974
1934	^b 23,649
1935	28,258

^a Courtesy of the Bureau of Posts.^b Of this number, 2,720 have been permanently taken out of the service; only 20,929 were recorded as in use.

EDUCATION

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

SEPTEMBER, 1935¹

Primary

School year and province	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1934-1935	6,310	527,643	435,294	962,937
1935-1936	6,437	522,722	435,018	957,740
Abra	77	3,749	2,621	6,370
Agusan	77	3,798	3,341	7,139
Albay	166	12,836	10,621	23,457
Antique	96	7,857	6,000	13,857
Bataan	39	3,620	3,106	6,726
Batanes	11	611	495	1,106
Batangas	181	14,955	11,985	26,940
Bohol	309	19,321	18,039	37,360
Bukidnon	51	1,975	1,479	3,454
Bulacan	187	14,519	12,128	26,647
Cagayan	160	11,316	9,510	20,826
Camarines Norte	36	2,992	2,481	5,473
Camarines Sur	148	11,506	8,918	20,424
Capiz	133	18,331	10,936	24,267
Cavite	70	8,707	7,638	16,345
Cebu	408	31,655	26,006	57,671
Cotabato	98	5,616	2,686	8,302
Davao	114	5,695	3,866	9,561
Ilocos Norte	164	10,102	8,315	18,417
Ilocos Sur	189	12,281	9,619	21,900
Iloilo	308	25,527	23,275	48,802
Isabela	112	8,263	6,764	15,027
Laguna	102	11,903	10,740	22,643
Lanao	71	3,971	1,921	5,892
La Union	100	9,312	7,646	16,958
Leyte	299	24,785	23,434	48,219
MANILA	42	24,439	20,822	45,261
Marinduque	47	3,216	2,819	6,035
Masbate	46	4,004	3,027	7,031
Mindoro	83	4,523	3,669	8,192
Mountain Province	154	9,405	4,596	14,001
Nueva Ecija	159	13,729	10,949	24,678
Nueva Vizcaya	30	2,458	1,900	4,358
Occidental Misamis	85	6,457	6,093	12,550
Occidental Negros	185	21,635	19,617	41,252
Oriental Misamis	111	8,127	7,517	15,644
Oriental Negros	132	10,496	9,199	19,695
Palawan	73	2,891	2,049	4,940
Pampanga	142	13,937	11,500	25,437
Pangasinan	312	30,011	24,798	54,809
Rizal	101	12,198	10,382	22,580
Romblon	48	3,672	2,887	6,559
Samar	220	13,107	11,978	25,085
Sorsogon	99	7,361	6,021	13,382
Sulu	96	5,939	2,844	8,783
Surigao	110	6,343	5,843	12,186
Tarlac	157	11,242	9,649	20,891
Tayabas	134	14,249	12,523	26,772
Zambales	59	5,458	4,589	10,047
Zamboanga	105	7,234	5,904	13,138
Philippine Normal School	1	328	273	601

¹ Courtesy, Bureau of Education

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS SEPTEMBER, 1935

Intermediate

School year and province	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1934-1935	1,250	112,384	70,281	182,665
1935-1936	1,279	115,157	73,885	189,042
Abra	16	760	325	1,085
Agusan	8	529	466	995
Albay	24	1,907	1,236	3,143
Antique	14	1,298	657	1,950
Bataan	11	708	480	1,188
Batanes	6	172	97	269
Batangas	28	2,957	1,478	4,430
Bohol	37	2,666	1,691	4,357
Bukidnon	14	860	249	609
Bulacan	26	3,170	1,614	4,784
Cagayan	31	2,403	1,396	3,799
Camarines Norte	10	644	458	1,102
Camarines Sur	21	2,058	1,292	3,350
Capiz	33	2,322	1,654	3,976
Cavite	24	2,565	1,550	4,115
Cebu	60	5,406	3,644	9,050
Cotabato	19	972	498	1,470
Davao	12	833	472	1,305
Ilocos Norte	26	2,365	1,662	4,027
Ilocos Sur	35	3,374	1,758	5,132
Iloilo	46	5,207	4,111	9,318
Isabela	24	1,762	1,112	2,874
Laguna	31	2,646	1,707	4,353
Lanao	13	710	344	1,054
La Union	34	2,984	1,788	4,767
Leyte	43	3,501	2,905	6,406
MANILA	36	11,946	8,350	20,296
Marinduque	6	598	445	1,043
Masbate	16	843	523	1,371
Mindoro	20	850	563	1,413
Mountain Province	109	2,434	1,001	3,435
Nueva Ecija	26	3,371	2,002	5,373
Nueva Viscaya	12	635	411	1,046
Occidental Misamis	12	1,238	1,053	2,291
Occidental Negros	36	4,931	3,912	8,843
Oriental Misamis	20	1,499	1,246	2,745
Oriental Negros	25	1,992	1,356	3,348
Palawan	21	547	267	814
Pampanga	29	3,321	1,639	4,960
Pangasinan	50	3,172	4,599	12,771
Rizal	30	3,785	2,203	5,983
Romblon	11	721	467	1,188
Samar	35	2,116	1,653	3,769
Sorsogon	15	1,184	814	1,998
Sulu	20	723	280	1,003
Surigao	13	1,005	697	1,702
Tarlac	22	2,823	1,395	4,218
Tayabas	30	3,487	2,568	6,055
Zambales	16	1,377	799	2,176
Zamboanga	17	1,112	869	1,981
Philippine Normal School	1	173	179	357

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS SEPTEMBER, 1935

Secondary

School year and province	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1934-1935	117	35,384	18,895	54,279
1935-1936	114	35,604	18,612	54,216
Abra	2	432	94	526
Agusan	2	193	170	363
Albay	3	532	319	851
Antique	1	214	141	355
Bataan	1	184	89	273
Batanes	1	58	35	93
Batangas	2	650	143	793
Bohol	3	783	454	1,237
Bukidnon	2	227	140	367
Bulacan	2	613	227	840
Cagayan	4	715	326	1,041
Camarines Norte	1	156	70	226
Camarines Sur	3	684	266	950
Capiz	3	528	290	818
Cavite	4	981	447	1,428
Cebu	3	1,667	935	2,602
Cotabato	3	300	138	438
Davao	2	317	118	435
Ilocos Norte	3	931	641	1,572
Ilocos Sur	3	810	395	1,205
Iloilo	3	1,801	1,221	3,022
Isabela	3	529	304	833
Laguna	1	418	182	600
Lanao	2	825	118	443
La Union	2	859	310	1,169
Leyte	3	1,032	667	1,699
MANILA	7	5,485	8,983	9,468
Marinduque	1	162	88	250
Masbate	1	192	86	278
Mindoro	1	153	75	228
Mountain Province	2	525	286	811
Nueva Ecija	2	942	340	1,282
Nueva Vizcaya	1	286	170	456
Occidental Misamis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	1	926	539	1,465
Oriental Misamis	2	369	190	559
Oriental Negros	3	579	302	881
Palawan	2	114	35	149
Pampanga	4	1,064	231	1,285
Pangasinan	2	1,865	767	2,632
Rizal	1	947	419	1,366
Romblon	2	171	94	265
Samar	3	504	330	834
Sorsogon	2	294	148	442
Sulu	2	273	86	359
Surigao	1	214	131	345
Tarlac	1	717	281	998
Tayabas	2	653	348	1,001
Zambales	3	857	132	489
Zamboanga	2	471	314	785
Central Luzon Agricultural School	1	875	.....	875
Philippine Nautical School	1	72	.....	72
Philippine Normal School ^a	1	409	997	1,406
Philippine School of Arts and Trades ^a	1	1,056	.....	1,056

^a Collegiate students included

HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS SEPTEMBER, 1935¹

Totals

School year and province	Number of schools	Pupils		
		Male	Female	Total
1934-1935	7,677	675,411	524,470	1,199,881
1935-1936	7,830	673,483	527,515	1,200,998
Abra	95	4,941	3,040	7,981
Agusan	87	4,520	3,977	8,497
Albay	193	15,275	12,176	27,451
Antique	111	9,364	6,798	16,162
Bataan	51	4,507	3,625	8,132
Batanes	18	841	627	1,468
Batangas	211	18,562	13,601	32,163
Bohol	349	22,770	20,184	42,954
Bukidnon	67	2,562	1,868	4,430
Bulacan	215	18,302	13,969	32,271
Carayan	195	14,434	11,232	25,666
Camarines Norte	47	3,792	3,009	6,801
Camarines Sur	172	14,248	10,476	24,724
Capiz	169	16,181	12,880	29,061
Cavite	98	12,253	9,635	21,888
Cebu	471	38,738	30,585	69,323
Cotabato	120	6,888	3,322	10,210
Davao	128	6,845	4,456	11,301
Iloilo Norte	193	13,398	10,618	24,016
Iloilo Sur	227	16,465	11,772	28,237
Iloilo	357	32,535	28,607	61,142
Isabela	139	10,554	8,180	18,734
Laguna	134	14,967	12,629	27,596
Lanao	86	5,006	2,383	7,389
La Union	136	13,155	9,739	22,894
Leyte	350	29,318	27,006	56,324
Manila	85	41,870	33,155	75,025
Marinduque	54	3,976	3,352	7,328
Masbate	63	5,039	3,641	8,680
Mindoro	104	5,526	4,307	9,833
Mountain Province	265	12,364	5,883	18,247
Nueva Ecija	187	18,042	13,291	31,333
Nueva Vizcaya	44	3,379	2,481	5,860
Occidental Misamis	97	7,695	7,146	14,841
Occidental Negros	222	27,492	24,068	51,560
Oriental Misamis	133	9,995	8,953	18,948
Oriental Negros	160	13,067	10,857	23,924
Palawan	96	3,562	2,351	5,903
Pampanga	175	18,312	13,370	31,682
Pangasinan	364	40,058	30,164	70,212
Rizal	132	16,930	13,009	29,939
Romblon	61	4,564	3,448	8,012
Samar	258	15,727	13,951	29,688
Sorsogon	116	8,839	6,933	15,822
Sulu	118	6,935	3,210	10,145
Surigao	124	7,562	6,671	14,145
Tarlac	180	14,782	11,325	26,107
Tayabas	166	18,389	15,439	33,828
Zambales	78	7,192	5,520	12,712
Zamboanga	124	8,867	7,087	15,954
Central Luzon Agricultural School	1	875	.....	875
Philippine Nautical School	1	72	.....	72
Philippine Normal School	3	915	1,449	2,364
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	1	1,056	.....	1,056

¹ Courtesy, Bureau of Education

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ¹

School year and province	Americans			Filipinos			Total teachers		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1934-1935	51	118	169	13,509	13,387	26,896	13,560	13,505	27,065
1935-1936	33	100	133	13,768	13,954	27,722	13,801	14,054	27,855
Abra				104	138	242	104	138	242
Agusan				118	77	190	118	77	190
Albay	1	2	3	800	305	605	301	307	608
Antique				200	181	381	200	181	381
Bataan				96	94	190	96	94	190
Batanes				30	21	51	30	21	51
Batangas	1	1	2	413	377	790	414	378	792
Bohol				532	463	995	532	463	995
Bukidnon				81	43	124	81	43	124
Bulacan		1	1	353	359	712	353	360	713
Cagayan	1	1	2	312	308	620	313	309	622
Camarines Norte				80	75	155	80	75	155
Camarines Sur	1		1	288	227	515	289	227	516
Capiz				271	367	638	271	367	638
Cavite	1	10	11	179	385	514	180	345	525
Cebu	2	6	8	868	772	1,640	870	778	1,648
Cotabato	2		2	134	100	234	136	100	236
Davao				178	100	278	178	100	278
Ilocos Norte	1	2	3	209	402	611	210	404	614
Ilocos Sur		2	2	263	452	715	263	454	717
Iloilo	2	3	5	512	742	1,254	514	745	1,259
Isabela				262	214	476	262	214	476
Laguna	1		1	332	330	662	333	330	663
Lanao	1	1	2	137	64	201	138	65	203
La Union	1	1	2	263	305	568	264	306	570
Leyte	2	1	3	635	549	1,184	637	550	1,187
MANILA	3	28	31	434	1,304	1,738	437	1,332	1,769
Marinduque				76	88	164	76	88	164
Masbate				129	67	196	129	67	196
Mindoro				143	109	252	143	109	252
Mountain Province	2	2	4	310	147	457	312	149	461
Nueva Ecija				341	325	666	341	325	666
Nueva Vizcaya				90	81	171	90	81	171
Occidental Misamis				164	135	299	164	135	299
Occidental Negros	1	1	1	434	625	1,059	435	626	1,061
Oriental Misamis				217	204	421	217	204	421
Oriental Negros		1	1	316	223	539	316	224	540
Palawan				131	59	190	131	59	190
Pampanga		8	8	393	328	721	393	336	729
Pangasinan	1	1	2	800	659	1,459	801	660	1,461
Rizal	1	1	2	293	439	732	294	440	734
Romblon				96	88	184	96	88	184
Samar				404	286	690	404	286	690
Sorsogon	1		1	175	174	349	176	174	350
Sulu	2		2	215	66	281	217	66	283
Surigao				186	121	307	186	121	307
Tarlac	1		1	366	276	642	367	276	643
Tayabas				427	380	807	427	380	807
Zambales				161	152	313	161	152	313
Zamboanga	1	3	4	163	165	328	164	168	332
Central Luzon Agricultural School	1	2	3	22	1	23	23	3	26
Philippine Nautical School				2		2	2		2
Philippine Normal School	1	16	17	21	30	51	22	46	68
Philippine School of Arts and Trades	1	3	4	35	1	36	36	4	40
General Office		3	3	29	21	50	29	24	53

¹ Courtesy, Bureau of Education

UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

Annual enrolment 1934 and 1935

	1934-35	1935-36
College of:		
Business Administration	123	437
Education	289	250
Engineering	593	663
Junior College of Liberal Arts (Cebu)	165	142
Law	479	676
Liberal Arts	1,800	1,533
Medicine and Surgery	497	550
Northern Luzon Junior College	90	111
Veterinary Science	73	70
School of:		
Forestry	124	118
Hygiene and Public Health	10	31
Pharmacy	158	180
Public Health Nursing	33	30
Surveying	31	18
Graduate	68	86
Total	4,467	5,029
Less: Duplication	18	23
Total collegiate enrolment	4,449	5,006
Conservatory of Music	279	280
Fine Arts	279	280
Nursing	308	316
Rural High	94	108
Elementary High	294	328
Total non-collegiate enrolment	1,151	1,184
Grand total enrolment	5,600	6,190

Degrees Conferred

	1934-35	1935-36
Bachelor of:		
Arts	4	2
Agriculture	20	12
Laws	56	65
Philosophy	22	17
Science	14	4
Bachelor of science in:		
Agriculture	45	46
Business Administration	35	51
Chemistry	26	5
Civil Engineering	58	59
Education	137	87
Electrical Engineering	15	10
Forestry	16	15
Home Economics	22	24
Mechanical Engineering	24	28
Pharmacy	28	36
Sugar Technology	8	3
Certificate of Public Health	4	26
Certificate of Agricultural Education	5	3
Doctor of:		
Medicine	75	65
Veterinary Medicine	25	13
Master of:		
Arts	10	7
Science	9	4
Doctor of Laws (Honoris Causa)	1	1
Doctor of Science (Honoris Causa)	1	1
Total degrees conferred	661	584

PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(a) In Approved School Courses

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Primary	35,192	34,677	34,008	33,447	36,023
Intermediate	14,255	12,911	14,304	13,637	15,588
Secondary	34,951	30,875	29,735	26,404	28,712
Collegiate, Cultural	3,309	3,086	3,229	3,215	3,366
Technical Schools	12,040	11,545	10,903	11,068	12,260
Miscellaneous	652	408	400	562	330
Collegiate, Summer	3,041	3,089	2,454	2,231	2,806
Secondary Summer for Teachers.....	745	656	309	302	307
Total	<u>104,185</u>	<u>97,247</u>	<u>95,342</u>	<u>90,866</u>	<u>99,392</u>

*(b) In Professional and Technical Courses**(Included in the above totals)*

	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36
Aëronautics					59
Architecture	267	340	389	508	314
Bachelor of Science in Home Economics	39	43	103	48	128
Bachelor of Science in Music	33	37	33	29	43
Commerce	2,234	2,109	1,970	2,103	2,508
Dentistry	992	733	736	648	604
Education	2,499	2,004	1,149	782	771
Engineering	1,486	1,499	1,521	1,800	1,903
Fine Arts					15
Law	1,589	1,682	1,822	2,060	2,353
Medicine	1,037	1,183	1,219	1,358	1,448
Normal	456	605	587	342	674
Nursing	529	473	466	463	472
Optometry		13	11	21	18
Pharmacy	771	719	777	743	872
Post Graduate	108	105	120	163	78
Total	<u>12,040</u>	<u>11,545</u>	<u>10,903</u>	<u>11,068</u>	<u>12,260</u>

INTERNAL COLLECTIONS

INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY SOURCES, 1934-1935

<i>Source</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>
Excise tax on:		
Domestic merchandise	₱7,016,345.78	₱7,097,335.93
Imported merchandise	9,771,533.01	10,071,817.28
License tax	872,028.60	848,177.93
Business tax	10,111,550.53	10,431,996.30
Occupation tax	3,809,366.67	3,990,145.81
Cedula tax	4,854,570.00	4,513,873.00
Franchise tax	424,741.86	417,947.19
Income tax	4,203,275.53	4,782,916.71
Documentary tax	641,267.81	678,535.24
Inheritance tax	408,720.72	580,346.38
Incidental revenue	2,564,915.93	3,004,901.15
Service income	480,850.89	526,112.06
Total	<u>45,159,166.83</u>	<u>46,944,104.98</u>

DISTRIBUTION OF INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1934-1935

	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>
Insular government	₱33,695,852.51	₱35,877,545.19
Provincial government	5,073,039.41	4,520,139.62
Municipal government	2,026,186.67	1,972,902.43
City of Manila	4,364,088.24	4,573,517.74
Total	<u>45,159,166.83</u>	<u>46,944,104.98</u>

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCES, 1934-1935

<i>Provinces</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>
Abra	₱52,096.05	₱51,591.03
Agusan	72,197.52	77,250.35
Albay	287,448.29	258,687.28
Antique	93,153.43	87,395.36
Bataan	79,078.58	71,208.13
Batanes	5,232.41	5,300.01
Batangas	433,841.68	390,827.84
Bohol	264,925.46	286,648.53
Bukidnon	28,100.91	26,932.13
Bulacan	321,432.29	282,170.84
Cagayan	394,711.74	429,598.45
Camarines Norte	66,388.85	94,221.85
Camarines Sur	320,040.81	284,256.90
Capiz	198,181.85	203,789.84
Cavite	194,572.49	173,117.65
Cebu	3,413,685.02	3,236,393.27
Cotabato	127,698.96	136,242.11
Davao	484,734.05	618,377.96
Ilocos Norte	161,414.68	161,356.01
Ilocos Sur	222,660.49	219,430.38
Iloilo	1,535,467.94	1,162,314.37
Isabela	148,979.25	166,773.50
Laguna	327,379.65	400,804.66
Lanao	113,688.63	123,969.30
La Union	142,385.18	146,171.59
Leyte	464,440.63	468,486.60
Manila	29,131,612.35	31,030,261.23
Marinduque	51,982.47	59,802.80
Masbate	81,041.29	111,251.03
Mindoro	87,341.43	87,063.28
Occidental Misamis	136,392.85	162,337.96
Oriental Misamis	134,204.52	164,595.46
Mountain	423,694.15	456,429.01
Nueva Ecija	381,829.75	326,966.65
Nueva Vizcaya	50,334.26	50,490.58
Occidental Negros	1,119,454.99	1,277,388.52
Oriental Negros	284,205.73	305,128.34
Palawan	53,588.06	63,665.66
Pampanga	512,002.81	490,027.85
Pangasinan	628,232.03	560,554.53
Rizal	433,446.88	450,707.63
Romblon	44,447.00	49,652.89
Samar	201,956.43	210,342.99
Sorsogon	105,793.81	106,604.62
Sulu	98,645.96	120,985.86
Surigao	103,060.53	116,153.33
Tarlac	314,063.19	249,600.82
Tayabas	399,141.56	433,579.77
Zambales	73,713.55	76,044.83
Zamboanga	355,949.44	422,153.50
Total	<u>₱45,159,166.83</u>	<u>₱46,944,104.98</u>

**VALUES OF MERCHANDISE SOLD BY MERCHANTS
MANUFACTURERS AND PEDDLERS, 1931-1935**

<i>Years and Provinces</i>	<i>Merchants and manufacturers</i>	<i>Pedlers</i>	<i>Total</i>
1931	₱727,987,040	₱34,002,051	₱761,989,091
1932	569,991,591	26,587,457	596,579,048
1933	547,150,082	26,645,651	572,796,733
1934	562,086,333	25,606,854	587,693,187
1935 :			
Abra	132,243	62,293	194,536
Agusan	798,945	85,781	884,726
Albay	7,430,426	227,162	7,657,578
Antique	459,818	123,646	583,464
Bataan	515,576	254,232	769,808
Batanes	17,777	6,542	24,319
Batangas	2,593,302	1,179,397	3,772,699
Bohol	2,350,882	1,502,871	3,853,753
Bukidnon	198,805	8,667	207,472
Bulacan	2,123,315	1,114,341	3,237,656
Cagayan	3,361,494	974,523	4,336,017
Camarines Norte	1,773,438	299,561	2,072,999
Camarines Sur	5,302,141	272,912	5,575,053
Capiz	2,912,699	397,451	3,310,150
Cavite	1,875,345	264,378	2,139,723
Cebu	57,682,680	2,288,885	59,971,565
Cotabato	2,828,774	440,448	3,269,222
Davao	14,848,187	871,217	15,219,354
Ilocos Norte	918,039	189,345	1,107,384
Ilocos Sur	1,497,723	321,339	1,819,062
Iloilo	30,480,378	1,036,696	31,517,074
Isabela	1,424,281	279,334	1,703,615
Laguna	3,660,032	900,218	4,560,250
Lanao	1,661,725	195,501	1,857,226
La Union	1,151,857	261,895	1,413,752
Leyte	10,363,012	1,211,596	11,574,608
MANILA	857,578,177	1,440,334	360,018,511
Marinduque	832,305	108,255	940,560
Masbate	973,442	35,743	1,009,185
Mindoro	863,450	536,330	1,399,780
Mountain Province	5,864,394	293,664	6,158,058
Nueva Ecija	8,656,844	676,896	4,333,740
Nueva Vizcaya	351,589	84,229	435,818
Occidental Misamis	2,888,248	164,709	3,052,957
Occidental Negros	19,400,123	1,104,557	20,504,680
Oriental Misamis	3,655,160	71,594	3,726,754
Oriental Negros	5,217,550	357,999	5,575,549
Palawan	1,082,274	35,063	1,117,337
Pampanga	3,058,989	628,902	3,682,891
Pangasinan	4,381,705	1,701,184	6,082,889
Rizal	5,061,184	1,161,073	6,222,257
Romblon	924,807	84,768	1,009,575
Samar	3,728,006	724,012	4,452,017
Sorsogon	2,908,547	69,812	2,978,359
Sulu	3,117,618	495,574	3,613,192
Surigao	1,815,105	28,708	1,843,813
Tarlac	3,613,957	487,988	4,101,945
Tayabas	6,242,444	951,071	7,193,515
Zambales	825,147	95,987	921,134
Zamboanga	8,245,564	366,088	8,611,652
Total	604,644,472	26,969,761	631,614,233

CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS AND COST OF SERVICE PER PESO COLLECTED

By JOSE MA. ESPINO
Chief Appraiser, Bureau of Customs

Fiscal year	Customs collections			Total internal revenue collections	Cost per peso collected	
	Import duty	Other	Total		Customs	Internal revenue
Ending June 30—						
1899	P5,169,084	P1,043,677	P6,212,761	-----	P.010	-----
1900	9,137,676	1,946,902	11,084,578	-----	.018	-----
1901	16,465,035	2,784,586	18,249,621	-----	.026	-----
1902	14,580,305	2,477,571	17,057,876	-----	.051	-----
1903	15,357,674	3,723,740	19,081,414	-----	.051	-----
1904	13,480,235	3,507,502	16,987,737	-----	.066	-----
1905	13,328,194	3,198,695	16,526,889	P5,200,384	.063	P.041
1906	12,128,456	2,977,726	15,106,182	11,366,307	.065	.041
1907	13,282,792	3,106,625	16,389,417	12,748,964	.056	.050
1908	13,316,555	2,412,266	15,728,821	14,339,773	.054	.049
1909	13,184,569	2,624,832	15,809,401	14,694,403	.055	.045
1910	13,408,477	3,028,374	16,436,851	17,527,825	.056	.038
1911	18,589,098	3,596,702	17,185,800	19,206,131	.052	.034
1912	14,800,442	3,712,460	18,512,902	21,184,168	.048	.031
1913	12,648,217	3,638,529	16,286,746	22,784,763	.058	.026
July–December, 1913	5,577,631	1,077,039	6,654,670	8,791,958	.085	.034
Ending December 31—						
1914	9,547,637	1,719,121	11,266,758	22,550,109	.089	.025
1915	10,723,926	1,792,613	12,516,539	27,388,394	.076	.021
1916	9,871,687	2,045,792	11,917,479	30,731,639	.073	.019
1917	11,183,822	2,079,359	13,263,181	39,937,271	.070	.015
1918	13,479,737	2,497,576	15,977,313	48,508,164	.067	.013
1919	10,975,080	2,553,302	13,528,382	53,282,757	.091	.013
1920	13,786,252	2,786,088	16,572,340	52,279,177	.090	.013
1921	12,778,791	3,254,685	16,033,476	41,833,382	.089	.018
1922	11,362,250	3,359,311	14,721,561	39,197,018	.074	.016
1923	13,559,403	3,046,402	16,605,805	44,193,704	.056	.015
1924	17,682,619	3,327,923	21,010,542	48,867,910	.048	.014
1925	18,153,985	3,566,267	21,720,252	53,499,189	.046	.015
1926	17,055,548	3,612,357	20,667,905	54,544,432	.050	.016
1927	15,952,850	4,189,997	20,092,847	55,458,890	.053	.016
1928	19,177,376	4,241,278	23,418,654	57,984,979	.045	.116
1929	21,067,524	4,988,709	26,056,233	60,590,737	.044	.015
1930	17,841,386	5,001,619	22,843,005	55,883,406	.051	.018
1931	16,202,563	4,639,166	20,841,729	50,086,914	.085	.017
1932	16,495,956	4,703,392	21,199,348	47,130,598	.050	.017
1933	15,262,666	5,355,517	20,618,183	40,774,900	.046	.016
1934	16,298,562	5,763,421	22,061,983	45,159,167	.041	.015

N. B.—Total internal revenue collections in 1905 and from 1920 to 1934 do not include City of Manila taxes, revenues, charges, etc. The Bureau of Internal Revenue was organized in 1904. The first Internal Revenue Law (Act No. 1189) was passed on July 2, 1904.

Total customs collections from 1899 to 1907 are gross receipts; from 1908 to 1934, net receipts after deducting refunds, trust funds, sales of blank forms, etc.

THE NATIONAL ECONOMIC COUNCIL IN THE PHILIPPINES *

By JOSE L. CELESTE

AN ACT CREATING THE NATIONAL ECONOMIC COUNCIL

The National Economic Council created by Commonwealth Act No. 2 is composed of fifteen members who are appointed by the President with the consent of the Commission on Appointments. The membership includes men who are experts in finance, trade and industry, economics and labor relations. The duties of the Council are: (1) to assemble a nation-wide statistical survey of all information essential to a national plan for production and consumption; (2) to advise the Government on economic and financial questions, including the improvement and promotion of industry, trade and agriculture, tariffs, taxation and such other matters as may from time to time be submitted to its consideration by the President; (3) to recommend any new legislation which may be required; and (4) to formulate an economic plan based on national independence.

The President of the Philippines appoints the members of the Council and refers to them economic and financial matters pertaining to the national economy. The members are directly responsible to the President.

As it is now constituted, the National Economic Council is composed of fourteen members, representing business, finance, agriculture, industry, transportation, labor and the Government in the persons of cabinet members directly charged with eco-

* EDITOR'S NOTE.—The author of this article was appointed Secretary of the National Economic Council not only because he is considered as one of the country's foremost economists but also because of the wealth of experience he has behind him. Among his attainments are: A.B., University of the Philippines, 1917; bookkeeper, *Compañia Mercantil de Filipinas*, 1918; clerk., Bureau of Commerce and Industry, 1919; appointed Government pensionado to the United States, 1919; M.A., Yale University, 1921; specialized in economics, public finance and tariff, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Harvard University, 1921-23; served as researcher, Commission of Independence, 1923; clerk, 1924-1927; chief clerk, 1927-1933, and special agent beginning 1933, Department of Finance; professorial lecturer on economics and finance, National University, Jose Rizal College and University of Manila, 1923-1928; head, Economics Department, National University, 1925-1935; professorial lecturer on economics and finance, Far Eastern University, from 1934 to the present time; member, Philippine Economic Association, and subcommittee on sugar of the Technical Trade Committee; and secretary, Interdepartmental Economic Committee.

conomic matters. The Secretary of Finance has been designated as Chairman by the President. The membership is as follows: Hon. Antonio de las Alas, Secretary of Finance and President, National Development Company, Chairman; Hon. Eulogio Rodriguez, Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce; Hon. Jose Yulo, Secretary of Justice, and Chairman, Board of Directors, Philippine National Bank; Mr. Jose Paez, President, Manila Railroad Company; Mr. Joaquin M. Elizalde; Hon. Ramon J. Fernandez; Mr. Wenceslao Trinidad; Mr. Vicente Madrigal; Hon. Francisco Varona; Mr. Ramon Soriano; Mr. J. H. Marsman; Dr. Manuel L. Roxas; Hon. Rafael R. Alunan; and Hon. Vicente Singson Encarnacion. An executive secretary is appointed by the members of the Council. He is charged with the direction, execution and supervision of the plans and policies approved by the Council.

SCOPE OF FUNCTIONS

Agriculture and natural resources.—To formulate a comprehensive plan for the agricultural promotion and readjustment of the country, there should be sectional boards for each principal product. Readjustment will follow on concentration and limitation of production, diversification of crops, effective marketing agreements, etc. The principal export crops, namely, sugar, coconut products, abacá and tobacco have peculiar and varied problems in the process of readjustment. It is therefore necessary to provide sectional boards for each commodity to tackle up problems peculiar to each branch of agricultural activity.

The recurring shortage of the rice supply of the country demands the creation of a separate body to find a solution to this national problem. The organization of the National Rice and Corn Corporation offers a concrete solution to our cereal problem. However, the creation of a sectional board within the Council to advise the National Rice and Corn Corporation and to devise a constructive plan for the rice industry will ultimately make us self-sufficient in our supply of our national cereal.

The diversification of crops is one of the major problems pertaining to agriculture. This problem is very important and wide in its scope that it requires a separate body to effect diversification.

The problem of rural credit has been one of the most pressing farm problems. The small farmers must be rescued from the

usurer to whom they are perpetually indebted. This deserves the creation of a separate board.

Other economic problems to readjust our agriculture such as rural problems, coöperative marketing, etc., have intricate problems and are deserving of separate bodies to plan the solution for their individual problems.

Industry.—Like in agriculture, each separate industry will need also a separate board to plan for each individual industry. It will have a body to solve the problem of the mining industry, the fishing industry, the exploitation of forest products, the manufacturing industry, household industry, and other industries that are deserving of promotion and development. The manufacturing industry will have also subboards or subcommittees to plan each manufacturing industry such as textiles, meat and dairy products, cassava, and other similar industries.

Foreign trade and tariff.—Foreign trade constitutes the basic foundation of our economic system for the present. The need of a committee on foreign trade, tariff commission, export trade promotion body, etc., to inquire into the problems of foreign trade, is therefore very urgent. The creation of a tariff commission composed of technical men especially trained in tariff matters and well-versed in the subjects of production, exchange, valuation, foreign trade and finance, is very necessary as a part of the technical men of the Council. This body will be well prepared to advise the President and the National Assembly through the Council on matters pertaining to tariff and commercial policies and to give hearing to all parties concerned in the amendment of present tariff rates.

Domestic trade.—The capture of the domestic trade which is at present under alien control is the principal problem concerning domestic trade. There should be a separate committee to study ways of equalizing the conditions of competition between Filipinos and foreigners in the domestic trade. Distribution by our own nationals through the middlemen—wholesalers, jobbers and retailers—would be hard to obtain, considering the already strongly organized foreigners. But the Philippine Chamber of Commerce, the NEPA and the different associations of middlemen, the National Business Men's Congress, are slowly but gradually taking a bigger slice for Filipino distributors.

Transportation and communication.—There would also be a separate body of technical men to study problems attendant to transportation and communication. There are pressing prob-

lems pertaining to ocean and interisland shipping, roads and railroads, considering the investments of the Government in the Manila Railroad Company, commercial aviation and the different systems of communication in the Islands. Considering the importance of transportation and communication in the economic development of the Islands and of national defense, these problems demand the full attention of the body entrusted to solve them. Radio, telegraph, telephone and the mail should be provided with adequate appropriation to render a more efficient service to the people.

Taxation.—This will also be one of the pressing problems that will confront the Council. Men experienced in public finance will have to study the wisdom and possibility of the general revision of taxes, the reassessment of public and private real estate and also to study possible new sources of revenue for the Government. The bonded indebtedness which has been capitalized by the proponents of the Tydings-McDuffie Law as a necessary justification of export taxes levied on our exports to the United States at the beginning of the sixth year of the Commonwealth, should also receive careful study by the Council. To make the provincial and municipal government enjoy fiscal autonomy, a revision of the internal revenue allotment law should be effected to change the base of allocation. But before anything tangible could be done it should be studied by the best minds of the Government as to how it will affect the financial stability of each division of the Government.

Immigration and labor.—Philippine labor is already feeling the effects of cheap *coolie* labor. Most of the Chinese retailers distributed throughout the Islands came from the laboring class, originally selling bottles and in cans and buying old shoes and kerosene lamps. A body should be composed to solve labor problems, namely, unemployment, labor relations, wage, working hours and such other labor legislations affecting labor. The relation of labor to capital would be taken care of by a labor relations group representing organized labor unions and capital.

Banking and finance.—The economic program that may be evolved is to be financed adequately. The development of agriculture and industry will depend so much on the amount of funds available for their promotion and development. How much available resources would be unleashed to create wealth will be determined by the credit facilities extended by the various financial institutions of the Government, private capital and new

investments and current legislative appropriations to finance economic projects recommended by the Council. All these funds will have to be coördinated to balance the allocation of resources to the various plans of sectional bodies and of the plan of the Council as a whole.

The Philippine National Bank and the National Loan and Investment Board will be the two financial institutions as reservoirs of credit. The chairman of the Board of Directors of the Philippine National Bank being a member of the Council and the National Loan and Investment Board being purposely organized by law to consolidate all loanable funds for credit purposes, the extension of credit from these two financial institutions will not be much of a problem. The problem will lie in the discrimination of the nature of economic activity to be given preference in the allocation of credit.

The President of the National Development Company being also a member of the Council, will make that Company be able to translate into industrial and agricultural activity whatever decisions will be made by the Council and financed by the financial institutions.

The availability of private capital for investment is just a matter of time. Private capital will help greatly to execute the sectional plans of individual boards as soon as it becomes profitable to do so.

The nation's credit cannot be properly managed and coördinated unless there is created a central bank which shall act as the guardian of our credit resources. The advisability and feasibility of establishing a central bank should be investigated by the Council.

From time to time the Council will have to recommend legislations to the President and when such economic activity will have to be executed, current appropriations will be needed to carry the purpose of such economic legislation.

THE COUNCIL AND THE NATIONAL ECONOMY

For many months the total attention of the Council would be devoted to the formulation of a national plan of our economic structure. After it has formulated a plan, it should continue to serve as the coördinating, driving force to put the plan into tangible operation. It might take the powers of some governmental bodies to execute its plans. It will have to work very closely with all branches and instrumentalities of the govern-

ment charged with our economic development. It will have to coöperate with the different chambers of commerce, especially the Philippine Chamber of Commerce, agricultural and industrial associations, the National Economic Protectionism Association, the National Research Council, and Philippine labor unions.

The task charged to the National Economic Council covers all phases of our economic activity to achieve economic self-sufficiency. It is extensive in scope and purpose. Difficult as the attainment of this ideal may be, it is not altogether visionary. Governments in other countries have already experimented with national councils and have made a practical basis for further attempts by other governments along this line. Since other countries which have adopted the guidance of national economic councils and where individual concerns have pursued successful methods were successfully followed by industries and then by groups of industries, there is also hope that with us working in earnest to balance our national economy, we can also succeed.

It has to be taken into consideration, however, that habits and customs which characterize the world of business cannot be brought into conformity with a social idea overnight. Industries cannot be created without first undergoing intensive experiments, and foreign markets for our products will have to be developed gradually, not within a short period. Economic laws will have to be followed but, of course, there is no denying the fact that the Government can hasten the operation of economic laws.

**LIST OF FOREIGN STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR
REFERENCE AT THE STATISTICS DIVISION, DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE**

ARGENTINA:

Boletín Mensual de Estadística Agropecuaria. February, 1936. Ministerio de Agricultura de la Nación, División de Economía Rural y Estadística, Buenos Aires. Spanish, 83 pp.

BELGIUM:

Annuaire Statistique de la Belgique et du Congo Belge, 1935. Office Central de Statistique, Ministre de l'Interieur, Brussels. French, indexed, 262 pp.

CHINA:

The Trade of China, 1935. Statistical Department, Inspectorate General of Customs, Shanghai. Volume I: Report, With Revenue, Value, Treasure, and Shipping tables; illustrated with charts and maps, 105 pp. Volume II: Analysis of Imports; 681 pp. Volume III: Foreign Trade: Analysis of Exports; 304 pp. Volume IV: Domestic Trade: Analysis of Interport Movement of Chinese Produce; 154 pp.

Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China. April, 1936. Statistical Department, Inspectorate General of Customs, Shanghai. Chinese and English, 250 pp.

Monthly Price Statistics. March, 1936. Bureau of Statistics, Ministry of Industries, Nanking. English and Chinese, 38 pp.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:

Annuaire Statistique de la République Tchèqueoslovaque, 1936. Office de Statistique de la République Tchèqueoslovaque, Prague. French; figures up to 1935, 289 pp.

DENMARK:

Statistisk Aarbog, 1935. Statistiske Departement, Copenhagen. French and Danish, figures up to 1934, 260 pp.

EGYPT:

Monthly Summary of Foreign Trade. February, 1936. Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, Cairo. English and Egyptian, indexed, 441 pp.

ESTHONIA:

Commerce Extérieur de l'Estonie en 1935. Bureau Central de Statistique de l'Estonie, Talinn. French, indexed, 111 pp.

FRANCE:

Bulletin Économique du Bureau de Recherches Industrielles et Commerciales. May, 1936. Chambre de Commerce de Paris. Illustrated with graphs, 16 pp.

GERMANY:

Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Deutsche Reich, 1935. Statistisches Reichsamt, Berlin. German, cloth, 255 pp.

HUNGARY:

Journal de la Société Hongroise de Statistique. No. 1, 1936. Société Hongroise de Statistique, Budapest. French, 142 pp.

INDO-CHINA:

Bulletin Économique de l'Indochine. January-February, 1936. Gouvernement General de l'Indochine, Hanoi. French, illustrated, 114 pp.

ITALY:

Compendio Statistico Italiano, 1936. Istituto Generale di Statistica del Regno d'Italia, Rome. Illustrated with charts, 306 pp.

JAPAN:

Resumé Statistique de l'Empire du Japon, 1935. Bureau de la Statistique Générale, Cabinet Impérial, Tokio. French and Japanese, figures up to 1934, cloth, 163 pp.

MEXICO:

Quinto Censo de Población. 15 de mayo de 1930. Dirección General de Estadística, Secretaría de la Economía Nacional, México. Three volumes; Spanish, 549 pp.

Revista de Economía y Estadística. February, 1936. Secretaría de la Economía Nacional, Mexico. Spanish, 84 pp.

NORWAY:

Statistisk Arbok for Norge, 1935. Statistiske Centralbyra, Oslo. Norwegian and French, figures up to 1934, 262 pp.

POLAND:

Concise Statistical Yearbook of Poland, 1935. Chief Bureau of Statistics, Warsaw. English, figures up to 1934, 235 pp.

SIAM:

Statistical Yearbook of the Kingdom of Siam, 1931-1933. Bureau of General Statistics, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Bangkok. English edition, indexed, with customs tariff tables, cloth, 551 pp.

SPAIN:

Resumen Mensual de Estadística del Comercio Exterior de España. Febrero, 1936. Sección de Estadística, Dirección General de Aduanas, Madrid. Spanish, 287 pp.

SWEDEN:

Annuaire Statistique de la Suede, 1935. Bureau Central de Statistique, Stockholm. Swedish and French, figures up to 1934, 385 pp.

TURKEY:

Annuaire Statistique de la Republique Turque, 1934-1935. Office Central de Statistique, Angora. French and Turkish, with maps and charts, 697 pp.

UNITED STATES:

Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1934. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U. S. Department of Commerce, Washington. Figures up to 1933, indexed, cloth, 772 pp.

The Price Situation. April, 1936. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington. Illustrated with graphs, 21 pp.

Cotton Production in the United States. February, 1936. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington. Illustrated with charts, tables, and maps, 67 pp.

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso, Philippine currency, or one-half dollar, United States currency, per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar, United States currency, in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

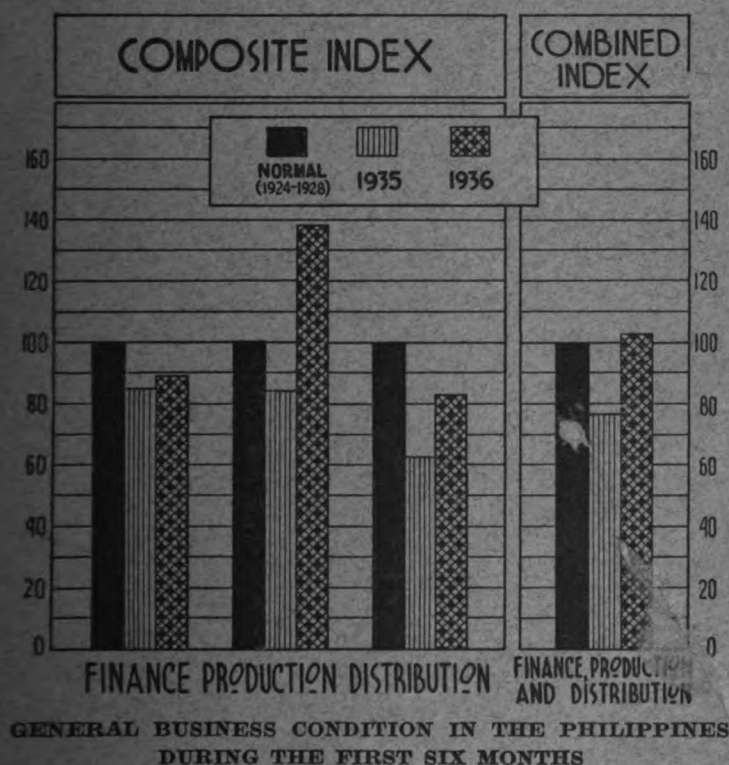
MANILA, P. I.

	Price per copy
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1	
No. 1	P0.30
No. 2 .....	.30
No. 3 .....	.30
No. 4 .....	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2	
No. 1 .....	.30
No. 2 .....	.30
No. 3 .....	.30
No. 4 .....	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 3	
No. 1 .....	.30
No. 2	In the Press
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932	Exhausted
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS:	
Bulletin on Rice .....	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts .....	.04
Bulletin on Abacá (Manila hemp).....	.04
Bulletin on Corn .....	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane .....	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts .....	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops .....	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco .....	.04
Bulletin on Mangoes .....	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables .....	.04
Bulletin on Citrus .....	.04
Bulletin on Cacao .....	.04
Bulletin on Coffee .....	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops .....	.04
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK:	
Bulletin on Carabao .....	.04
Bulletin on Cattle .....	.04
Bulletin on Horses .....	.04
Bulletin on Hogs .....	.04
Bulletin on Sheep .....	.04
Bulletin on Goats .....	.04
FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT P. I. TRADE WITH:	
United States	Free
Japan	Free
China	Free
Germany	Exhausted
Spain	Exhausted
ECONOMIC DIAL:	
1934	Exhausted
1935	Free
STATISTICAL SERVICE SHEET (Weekly)	P0.02
NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES (1934)	Exhausted
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1935.....	.30

The Philippine Statistical Review

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture
and Commerce



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, *Secretary*

Hon. JOSE S. CAMUS, *Under Secretary*

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quarterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

[Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter]

EDITOR

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ

Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

MANAGING EDITOR

LEON MA. GONZALES

Chief, Statistics Division

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

HILARION S. SILAYAN

Director of Plant Industry

Dr. ANGEL ARGUELLES

Director of Science

ARTHUR F. FISCHER

Director of Forestry

JOSE P. DANS

Director of Lands

Agriculture

ANTONIO PENA

Assistant Chief, Statistics Division

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Livestock

JUAN RANGASAJO

Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Fisheries

Dr. HILARIO BOXAS

Chief, Fish and Game Administration

Bureau of Science

Public Lands

ZOILO CASTRILLO

Chief, Public Lands Division

Bureau of Lands

Mining

QUIRICO A. ABADILLA

Chief, Mining Division

Bureau of Science

CORNELIO BALMACEDA

Director of Commerce

Dr. GREGORIO SAN AGUSTIN

Director of Animal Industry

MIGUEL P. SELGA

Director, Weather Bureau

VIGENTE MILLS

Technical Adviser

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Trade

SIMPLICIO MINA

Chief, Statistics Division

Bureau of Customs

Public Finance

JOSE L. CELESTE

Secretary, National Economic Council

TEODORO REYES

Chief, Accounting and Statistics Division

Bureau of Internal Revenue

Labor

ROSENDO REGALADO

Chief, Labor Statistics Division

Department of Labor

Demography

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE

Chief, Vital Statistics Section

Bureau of Health

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 3

SECOND QUARTER, 1936

No. 2

EDITORIAL

A RETROSPECTION

The mining industry has during the last few years surprisingly invaded the business field with flying colors that most of the more wholesome investments, though highly speculative, are being concentrated into it. The whole country is continually being combed for potential mines, and now we can find stakes of mining claims in every nook and corner of the Philippines—whether such a spot is mineralized or not. The safety of the investment is not found in the soil itself but rather in the speculative atmosphere which our investing public has started to imbibe.

At this point, it is interesting to note the phenomenal attitude which business men have manifested in the local stock market. Their eyes were opened to the prospect of heavy returns of the capital that they supply in exploiting and developing this wealthy form of natural resources, which for long has been barely scratched. With the “get-rich-quick” appeal which it bears on its face, the gold stock seems to draw capitalists with a magnetic sort of force. So much so that many an ambitious man *in the game* can go as far as draining from his life saving the last amount that he could spare, buoyant with the hope that he may find himself rich overnight.

Undoubtedly, the mining industry has brought about the rapid improvement that of late has begun to be felt in the general business conditions. It opened a gate towards the resourceful avenues where the erstwhile idle hands could be employed. Commodity prices have continued in their upward movement in spite of limitations and other deterring factors placed on our ex-

ports to the United States. Such rise in prices may be partly ascribed to the increase in monetary circulation brought about by the accelerated gold production and the influx of foreign capital.

The enthusiasm shown by everybody in the financial field over the favorable condition of the gold stock market is something that deserves no mere passing consideration. As a matter of fact, never in the financial history of the Philippines has there been witnessed a more unbounded confidence of the investing public in such enterprises that in themselves are highly speculative.

We have no desire to throw cold water over such a commendable attitude; but it surely would not be amiss to recall the past experiences undergone by a number of our basic industries that for some time sprouted out with spurtive glamour and then died down unceremoniously. Let us begin with the hemp boom. Starting a little before the World War and continuing until after the signing of the Armistice, the hemp industry attracted a nation-wide attention which induced even the rice planters to dedicate parts of their lands to hemp. From 1914 our total export of hemp had been rising until it reached its peak in 1918. Foreign capital poured in. Costly machines were introduced by way of facilitating and increasing production. Prices simultaneously soared high until they reached ₱62.50 per picul, Manila market, in December of 1918. But the collapse in prices, which began in the later part of 1919, turned the road to another direction. Needless to say, the ventures fell nothing short of fatal.

Then came the "good old days" of the coconut industry which commenced in the early period of the World War. Like the abaca industry, it became the recipient of a wide interest from coast to coast. In spite of practically ten years of waiting for the trees to bear fruits, many undertook the planting of the palms. They found their roseate dreams realized when in 1920 the local price of copra went over ₱17 per picul. The immediate results were reflected in the increase of the standard of living of the people in the coconut-producing regions. But this industry had to go with the inescapable business cycle and the prosperity in coconut trade also subsided.

More recently we have witnessed the sugar boom. But it told the same story. The financial accommodation afforded by banks and other financial institutions, coupled with the introduction of modern corporate system of financing into the Philippines, brought into this industry untold capital in the form of

machinery, collateralized or not by trust equipment bonds. The price of the commodity continued in its upswing until it reached the top of the heap in June of 1920 somewhere above ₱32 per picul, Manila market. People in the sugar-producing provinces reaped almost fabulous profits heretofore unheard of. The standard of living improved immeasurably. Modern tall buildings sprouted out like the proverbial mushroom in the sugar-producing districts. Luxury in various forms had its way, and the more prosperous people became travel-minded. Soon, like the two other industries, the sugar enterprise found itself going down to its normal levels.

Now we have the mining boom. It has lately taken the country by storm and we are now amassing its material effects. But like other booms, it will sooner or later find itself in the succeeding phase of the business cycle. It cannot be denied that mining as an industry deals with wasting assets. That is to say, whatever is taken from the earth in the form of ore is hardly if ever replaced, and therefore the time will come when the supply of the material will come to nil. Even before that period is reached reckless speculation will leave many not well informed of the situation, holding the bag. The avowed policy of the members of the local stock exchange that is born of their noble desire to render honest and valuable service to the investing public, coupled with the vigilant efforts of the government officials concerned, is something to be reckoned with; yet there still remains much to be considered in the way of cautiousness.

While in the height of this speculative madness, would it not be wise to make firm our feet on solid ground, raise our heads and look back on the conditions obtained in the past, and then act on the present situations with an open-minded vision in order to avoid the heavy price of business collapse which we cannot afford to pay.

REVIEW OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1936

The Philippine business upswing gained a sufficient momentum with the advent of the Commonwealth. During the immediately preceding year the general business condition was below normal, while during the first six months of the current year it has been surging upward. To be sure, our combined index for the first six months of the current year is 3 points above normal. Production registered an increase of 54 points over that of last year; distribution, 20 points; and finance, 4 points. Specifically, in the field of production, the drop of 10 points in manufactures has been more than offset by the increase in agricultural production and building construction which registered an increase of 68 and 50 points, respectively. In distribution, foreign trade increased by 34 points; gross sales, 15 points; wholesale prices, 10 points; and freight, 22 points. In finance, bank debits registered an increase of 23 points; bank loans and overdrafts, 4 points; and monetary circulation, 14 points. By and large the decrease shown by some of the indices are too small when compared with the increases registered by the major items. At the rate such improvement is going on, barring unforeseen events outside of the control of the present ADMINISTRATION, the current year will close as a banner year since the last depression which started around the latter part of 1930.

FOREIGN TRADE

The total overseas trade of the Philippines during the period under review was ₱260,490,761, as compared with ₱165,750,896 for the corresponding period of last year, or an increase of 57 per cent. The share of the United States was 76 per cent; Japan, a poor second, got only 8 per cent; Great Britain, 2 per cent; Germany, 2 per cent; Netherlands, 1½ per cent; France, Spain, China and Australia, 1 per cent each; and the other countries, less than 1 per cent. The most significant, however, are the remarkable increases made by Italy, Netherlands, French East Indies, Denmark and Canada, each registering 647%, 428%, 290%, 285%, and 103%, respectively, over the corresponding period of last year.

EXPORTS

Our total export trade was ₱162,619,561 during the first six months of the current year, as compared with ₱87,681,285 for the corresponding period of last year, or an increase of 85 per cent. The share of the United States was 82 per cent; Japan, 4 per cent; Great Britain, 2 per cent; Spain, 1.7 per cent; Germany, 1.4 per cent; Netherlands, 1.4 per cent; France, 1.3 per cent, and all the other countries less than 1 per cent. Of the 20 leading export articles during the period under review 14 registered increases and only 6 continued to drop down. Sugar, for instance, maintained its upward trend by registering an increase of 175 per cent over that of 1935; abaca fiber, 78 per cent; copra, 49 per cent; coconut oil, 9 per cent; embroideries, 10 per cent; desiccated and shredded coconuts, 20 per cent; lumber, 14 per cent; copra meal, 8 per cent; maguey fibers, 177 per cent; and vegetable butter, 115 per cent. The other items registered slight decline. Cutch, for example, registered a decrease of 18 per cent; buntal fiber, 21 per cent; gums and resins, 6 per cent; fish and fish products, 50 per cent; tobacco, 4 per cent; cordage, 21 per cent; hats, 17 per cent; pearl buttons, 7 per cent; and shells, 11 per cent. It is significant, however, to note that the decreases did not reach the base level of 1934.

IMPORTS

Our total imports for the first six months of the current year was ₱97,871,209, as compared with ₱78,069,611 for the corresponding period of last year, or an increase of 25 per cent. The share of the United States was 64 per cent; Japan, 13 per cent; Germany, 3 per cent; China, 2.6 per cent; Great Britain, 2.5 per cent; Australia, 2.3 per cent; British East Indies, 1.7 per cent; Netherlands, 1.6 per cent; Dutch East Indies, 1.5 per cent; French East Indies, 1.4 per cent; France, 1 per cent; Canada, 1.3 per cent; and all other countries, less than 1 per cent. Of the 20 leading import commodities 14 still continued to increase. Iron and steel products recorded a gain of 57 per cent; cotton goods, 7 per cent; mineral oils, 32 per cent; automobiles and trucks, 62 per cent; dairy products, 27 per cent; wheat flour, 47 per cent; silk and its manufactures, 54 per cent; electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, 37 per cent; chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines, 19 per cent; india rubber, 28 per cent; fish and fish products, 25 per cent; vegetables, 8 per cent; per-

fumery, cosmetics and toilet preparations, 42 per cent; leather and its manufactures, 15 per cent. Four commodities, however, registered decreases: fertilizers, 10 per cent; meat products, 10 per cent; paper and its manufactures, 10 per cent; and fiber and its manufactures, 15 per cent. As in the case of exports these decreases did not reach the base level of 1934.

RETAIL TRADE

The buoyancy of the domestic trade was reflected in the tremendous increase of the gross sales. The total gross sales during the period under review was ₱392,981,000, as compared with ₱304,895,000 for the corresponding period of last year, or an increase of 29 per cent. Monetary circulation has also increased from ₱105,315,635 during the first six months of 1935 to ₱122,338,722 during the same period of the current year; and banking accommodations jumped from ₱97,624,619 during the first six months of last year to ₱102,117,719 during the corresponding period of the current year.

CONDITIONS ABROAD

Abroad, the general upward trend in production, prices and employment is undeniably strong in spite of international strain attendant to large transfer of capital, shifting balances of commodity trade, irregular and violent gold movement, and the difficulty of maintaining stable exchange rates. Since the business conditions in the Philippines cannot be isolated from that obtaining in countries with which we are trading, it is safe to predict that the rapid readjustment and general business movement in the United States, Japan, China, England, Netherlands, Germany and other continental countries of Europe will find favorable counterpart in the Philippines in the immediate future.

BALANCED ECONOMIC PROGRAM

On the basis of the recent pronouncement made by His Excellency, The President of the Philippines, we have before us a balanced economic program to enhance the economic improvement we are now witnessing in the Philippines. All that is needed now is an implicit faith and confidence on the administration of the different groups of economic interest in the Philippines to include industry, trade, finance, labor, transportation and communication.

INDEX NUMBERS OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS

Period	COMPOSITE			
	Finance	Production	Distribu- tion	Combined
1924-1928	100	100	100	100
1934	81	169	74	108
1935	85	84	63	77
1936	89	138	83	103

PRODUCTION

Period	Index Numbers ^a
Agricultural Production—	
1924-1928	100
1934	231
1935	96
1936	164

^a Weighted

	Amount	Index Numbers
Building Construction—		
1924-1928 ^b	₱3,812,412	100
1934 ^b	1,779,870	47
1935 ^b	1,731,780	45
1936	3,634,390	95

^b Revised

	Cigars (Numbers)	Cigarettes (Numbers)	Index Numbers ^a (Com- bined)
Manufactures—			
1924-1928	166,156,648	2,534,557,637	100
1934	167,211,044	1,565,102,643	101
1935	172,923,408	1,560,807,729	104
1936	156,712,549	1,656,431,475	94

^a Weighted

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal (1924-1928)	1934	1935	1936
Agricultural production	100	231	96	164
Building construction	100	47	45	95
Manufactures	100	101	104	94
Weighted average	100	169	84	135

DISTRIBUTION

Period	Amount	Index Numbers
Foreign Trade—		
1924-1928	₱273,250,059	100
1934	232,259,701	85
1935	165,750,896	61
1936	260,490,761	95
Gross Sales—		
1924-1928	₱585,199,000	100
1934	301,005,000	51
1935	304,895,000	52
1936	392,981,000	67

INDEX NUMBERS OF GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS—Continued

DISTRIBUTION—Continued

	<i>Period</i>	<i>Index Numbers ^a</i>
Wholesale Prices—		
1924-1928		100
1934		60
1935		66
1936		76

^a Weighted

	<i>Period</i>	<i>Car Loadings (Tons)</i>	<i>S. S. Freight (Tons)</i>	<i>Index Numbers (Com- bined)</i>
Freight—				
1924-1928		862,283	1,451,789	100
1934		1,416,300	2,171,599	156
1935		783,962	1,815,769	108
1936		818,436	2,376,078	130

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

<i>Items</i>	<i>Normal (1924-1928)</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>	<i>1936</i>
Foreign trade	100	85	61	95
Gross sales	100	51	52	67
Wholesale prices	100	60	66	76
Freight	100	156	108	130
Weighted average	100	74	68	88

FINANCE

	<i>Period</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Index (Numbers)</i>
Bank Debits—			
1924-1928		P30,206,491	100
1934		23,660,726	78
1935		24,178,951	80
1936		30,989,087	103
Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.—			
1924-1928		P129,549,597	100
1934		101,005,635	78
1935		97,624,619	75
1936		102,117,719	79
Monetary Circulation—			
1924-1928		P125,163,439	100
1934		101,771,172	81
1935		105,315,635	84
1936		122,338,722	98
Corporate Investments—			
1924-1928		P7,028,211	100
1934		7,826,889	111
1935		14,267,903	203
1936		5,358,561	76

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

<i>Items</i>	<i>Normal (1924-1928)</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>1935</i>	<i>1936</i>
Bank debits	100	78	80	103
Bank loans and overdrafts	100	78	75	79
Monetary circulation	100	81	84	98
Corporate investments	100	111	203	76
Weighted average	100	81	85	89

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to June

	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	P38,144,613	P25,304,795	+ 50.74
February	43,134,590	25,115,021	+ 71.75
March	42,503,807	26,128,663	+ 62.67
April	41,320,958	28,028,313	+ 47.43
May	47,611,756	32,188,670	+ 47.91
June	47,775,037	28,985,434	+ 64.82
Total	260,490,761	165,750,896	+ 57.16
EXPORTS:			
January	P19,104,360	P9,676,622	+ 97.43
February	28,214,938	11,950,458	+ 136.10
March	25,311,492	14,784,444	+ 71.20
April	28,410,907	16,510,504	+ 72.08
May	32,987,253	19,697,493	+ 67.47
June	28,590,611	15,061,764	+ 89.82
Total	162,619,561	87,681,285	+ 85.47
IMPORTS:			
January	P19,040,253	P15,628,173	+ 21.83
February	14,919,652	13,164,563	+ 13.33
March	17,192,315	11,344,219	+ 51.55
April	12,910,051	11,517,809	+ 12.09
May	14,624,503	12,491,177	+ 17.08
June	19,184,426	13,923,670	+ 37.78
Total	97,871,200	78,069,611	+ 25.36

EXPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION

January to June

<i>Countries</i>	<i>1936</i>	<i>1935</i>	<i>Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)</i>
United States	₱134,329,537	₱71,359,903	+ 88.24
Japan	6,856,261	4,536,875	+ 51.12
Great Britain	3,312,808	2,376,818	+ 39.38
Spain	2,755,407	2,202,979	+ 25.08
Germany	2,344,031	744,456	+ 214.86
Netherlands	2,321,599	157,179	+ 1,377.04
France	2,107,841	809,781	+ 160.30
Italy	1,463,954	132,633	+ 1,003.76
China	932,545	945,525	— 1.37
Denmark	747,954	181,890	+ 311.21
Canada	696,354	164,916	+ 322.46
British East Indies	579,484	427,497	+ 35.55
Belgium	577,599	352,114	+ 64.04
Hongkong	460,284	622,657	— 26.08
Australia	393,826	401,663	— 1.95
Dutch East Indies	309,202	232,548	+ 32.96
Hawaii	264,351	255,134	+ 3.61
Siam	207,688	118,238	+ 75.65
Guam	203,994	217,544	— 6.23
Norway	178,203	119,289	+ 49.39
Sweden	172,617	263,589	— 34.51
French East Indies	19,587	19,659	— 0.37
Ireland	17,705	7,638	+ 131.80
Japanese-China	7,117	5,169	+ 37.69
Switzerland	3,680	3,141	+ 17.16
Puerto Rico	2,036	101,268	— 97.99
Other countries	1,353,897	921,182	+ 46.97
Total	162,619,561	87,681,285	+ 85.47

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES

January to June, 1936

Countries	Export		Import		Total	
	Value	Per cent	Value	Per cent	Value	Per cent
United States	₱134,329,537	82.60	₱62,374,393	63.73	₱196,703,930	75.51
Japan	6,856,261	4.22	13,040,370	13.32	19,896,631	7.64
Great Britain	3,312,808	2.04	2,521,964	2.58	5,834,772	2.24
Spain	2,755,407	1.69	300,613	0.31	3,056,020	1.17
Germany	2,344,031	1.44	2,853,883	2.92	5,197,914	2.00
Netherlands	2,321,599	1.43	1,595,595	1.63	3,917,194	1.50
France	2,107,841	1.30	974,059	1.00	3,081,900	1.18
Italy	1,463,954	0.90	53,775	0.06	1,517,729	0.58
China	932,545	0.57	2,583,933	2.64	3,516,478	1.35
Denmark	747,954	0.46	50,552	0.05	798,506	0.31
Canada	696,354	0.43	1,333,862	1.36	2,030,216	0.78
British East Indies	579,484	0.36	1,661,105	1.70	2,240,589	0.86
Belgium	577,599	0.36	876,026	0.90	1,453,625	0.56
Hongkong	460,284	0.28	548,279	0.56	1,008,563	0.39
Australia	393,826	0.24	2,304,362	2.35	2,698,188	1.04
Dutch East Indies	309,202	0.19	1,528,326	1.56	1,837,528	0.70
Hawaii	264,351	0.16	329,795	0.34	594,146	0.23
Siam	207,688	0.13	5,023	0.01	212,711	0.08
Guam	203,994	0.13	52,994	0.05	256,988	0.10
Norway	178,203	0.11	33,098	0.03	211,301	0.08
Sweden	172,617	0.11	475,748	0.49	648,365	0.25
French East Indies	19,587	0.01	1,114,776	1.14	1,134,363	0.44
Ireland	17,705	0.01	79,144	0.08	96,849	0.04
Japanese-China	7,117	0.00	189,056	0.19	196,173	0.07
Switzerland	3,680	.....	444,167	0.45	447,847	0.17
Puerto Rico	2,036	.....	.....	.....	2,036	.....
Austria .....	.....	.....	43,307	0.04	43,307	0.02
Other countries	1,353,897	0.83	502,995	0.51	1,856,892	0.71
Total	₱162,619,561	100.00	₱97,871,200	100.00	₱260,490,761	100.00

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to June

Articles	1936		1935		
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
Abaca and other vegetable fibers and their manufactures:					
Unmanufactured—					
Abaca fibers	kilos.....	73,764,878	₱15,199,027	89,983,621	₱8,529,248
Buntal fibers	do.....	84,089	302,101	56,492	248,704
Canton fibers	do.....	689,807	55,439	1,075,505	55,870
Maguay fibers	do.....	11,740,144	1,051,730	6,998,623	379,771
Sisal fibers	do.....	1,519	105		
All other unmanufactured fibers	kilos.....	408,481	86,266	257,981	29,980
Manufactures of—					
Cloths, sinamay, piña and jusi	sq. m.	1,984	799	974	665
Cordage	kilos.....	3,513,400	1,206,504	5,401,638	1,534,862
Embroideries			4,575,058		4,146,656
Knotted abaca	kilos.....	20,772	28,166	18,401	23,005
Laces			1,191		711
All other manufactured fibers			29,061		46,529
Breadstuffs:					
Rice	kilos.....	369,302	61,518	2,096,464	195,552
All other breadstuffs			1,031		615
Cement	kilos.....	335,790	7,680	9,000	230
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines:					
Cutch	kilos.....	2,820,184	391,098	3,170,286	279,492
All others			38,698		15,817
Copra	kilos.....	144,001,960	13,558,408	97,972,577	9,098,639
Copra meal	do.....	52,869,189	1,543,369	43,160,424	1,424,466
Fish and fish products	do.....	184,797	72,325	198,441	48,100
Fruits and nuts:					
Desiccated and shredded coconuts do.....		15,610,044	4,073,685	14,439,698	3,385,260
All other fruits and nuts			128,461		330,521
Ginger ale, or similar non-alcoholic beverages	do.....	650	162	1,706	321
Glue	do.....	14,760	1,714	42,243	4,374
Gold and silver manufactures			301		356
Gums and resins:					
Copal, or almáciga.....	do.....	987,839	176,127	696,379	123,793
Elemi	do.....	83,650	21,572	133,362	38,295
Rubber	do.....	147,795	71,987	213,535	93,228
All other gums and resins	do.....	700	94		
Total gums and resins	do.....	1,219,984	269,780	1,043,276	255,316
Hats:					
Abaca	number	52	136		
Bamboo	do.....	17	30		
Buntal	do.....	194,025	325,532	244,215	451,380
Buri	do.....	1,336	131	1,662	287
Straw	do.....	29,191	52,702	8,455	12,471
All other hats'	do.....	7,226	5,865	1,683	1,276
Total hats		231,847	384,396	256,015	465,414
Hides and skins	kilos.....	478,828	107,120	97,937	23,954
Iron and steel	do.....	1,311,424	19,512	1,555,613	17,910
Lard and butter substitute:					
Butter, vegetable	do.....	723,822	256,665	377,039	119,442
Lard, vegetable	do.....	227,630	70,320	1,008,597	256,868
Malt liquors	liters.....	44,135	7,799	36,551	11,047
Matches	kilos.....			227	198
Molasses and sirup	do.....	21,249,110	259,443	24,762,645	293,803

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—Ctd.
January to June—Continued

Articles	1938		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Oils:				
Coconut oil kilos.....	73,721,877	₱11,650,692	73,051,330	₱10,747,637
Edible coconut oil..... do.....	514,639	117,171	295,259	53,786
Ilang-ilang oil do.....	364	7,477	94	3,568
Lumbang oil do.....	45	18		
All other oils do.....	28,640	8,270	3,716	875
Total oils do.....	74,265,565	11,783,628	73,350,399	10,805,866
Shells:				
Green snail do.....	7,326	5,549		
Mother of pearl do.....	8,388	7,150	24,960	3,513
Tortoise do.....	88	2,275	457	5,271
Trocha do.....	60,456	45,913	144,520	72,695
Window do.....	725	136		
All other unmanufactured shells do.....	60,525	18,792	60,485	8,265
Total unmanufactured shells do.....	137,508	79,815	230,422	89,744
Pearl buttons gross.....	347,472	217,420	334,937	233,320
All other manufactured shells do.....		5,959		12,526
Shoes pairs.....	5,153	8,221	7,654	11,221
Silk embroideries do.....		51,518		66,954
Slippers do.....	14,400	8,337	31,097	12,545
Soaps kilos.....	9,369	1,623	89,044	11,413
Spirits, distilled:				
Alcohol pf. lt.....	551,170	47,972	165,337	10,212
All other distilled spirits..... do.....	158,738	39,334	279,234	67,504
Sponges kilos.....	886	3,434	270	6,000
Sugar:				
Centrifugal do.....	656,267,571	87,861,424	249,964,922	29,510,082
Raw do.....	2,000	170	375	22
Refined do.....	38,025,403	7,020,229	29,103,299	5,038,244
Total sugar do.....	694,294,974	94,881,823	279,068,596	34,548,348
Tobacco:				
Leaf do.....	6,989,785	2,726,672	10,352,307	2,243,276
Cigars number.....	89,486,848	2,745,954	109,520,217	3,370,061
Cigarettes do.....	6,389,140	15,331	9,612,045	24,456
Smoking kilos.....	769	663	4,369	2,009
All other tobacco do.....	586,294	196,410	863,947	297,386
Total tobacco do.....		5,685,030		5,937,188
Vegetables kilos.....	2,171,361	553,249	415,768	59,347
Wood and its manufactures:				
Basketware do.....		39		649
Furniture do.....		141,563		39,525
Lumber cu. m.....	61,657	1,821,227	55,396	1,562,371
Timber do.....	133,529	1,055,105	114,709	961,825
Total lumber and timber..... do.....	195,186	2,876,332	170,105	2,524,196
Rattan and reeds kilos.....	35	4	6,041	303
Vencers sq. m.....	4,654	2,830		
All other wood and their manufactures		1,791		901
All other domestic exports		1,674,732		940,934
Total domestic exports		161,793,536		86,602,392
Re-exports of foreign merchandise		826,025		1,078,893
GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS		162,619,561		87,681,285

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION

January to June

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
SUGAR:	<i>Kilos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Kilos</i>	<i>Pesos</i>
United States.....	694,078,643	94,862,696	278,997,096	34,585,741
Hongkong	166,031	10,500	.....	.....
Guam	48,300	8,457	71,125	12,585
Hawaii	2,000	170	375	22
Total	694,294,974	94,881,823	279,068,596	34,548,348
ABACA (Manila Hemp):				
United States.....	20,399,420	5,689,359	19,772,589	2,499,513
Japan	23,574,756	3,721,940	30,454,437	2,357,251
Great Britain.....	15,975,582	2,910,512	22,110,157	1,962,094
Germany	1,788,331	403,617	2,083,723	226,612
Canada	1,695,105	369,846	1,473,098	149,547
Belgium	1,592,015	315,750	2,321,080	225,100
Spain	1,038,186	236,925	1,325,345	137,106
France	1,504,088	222,503	1,801,998	137,428
Denmark	959,504	219,529	792,396	75,030
Australia	859,443	219,318	2,087,887	227,784
Norway	845,022	169,965	1,095,240	113,178
Netherlands	736,993	145,001	398,477	36,510
British East Indies.....	541,299	112,480	721,180	63,966
Hongkong	357,492	69,165	206,195	17,680
Italy	338,643	63,329	871,082	66,934
Sweden	367,864	61,977	376,971	34,151
China	122,202	44,017	109,805	22,330
New Zealand	170,775	41,418	334,974	35,227
British Africa	189,624	37,094	498,033	43,691
Dutch East Indies.....	110,184	33,002	107,905	13,225
Turkey in Europe.....	151,800	25,699	120,808	8,840
Korea	164,450	25,050	543,950	37,349
Brazil	144,210	24,812	108,791	9,600
Cuba	75,900	22,820	63,250	7,020
Argentina	50,600	11,009	133,458	14,369
Finland	11,385	2,890	68,943	7,543
British West Indies.....	.....	.....	1,899	170
Total	73,764,873	15,199,027	89,983,621	8,529,248
COPRA:				
United States.....	70,120,736	6,422,921	81,225,571	7,759,356
France	18,125,472	1,774,521	8,534,400	540,000
Netherlands	17,502,866	1,730,986	.....	.....
Germany	14,743,361	1,404,474	70,235	1,679
Italy	10,373,488	988,048	.....	.....
Spain	8,382,000	797,150	4,999,736	584,620
Denmark	1,322,663	120,056	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	1,007,140	100,904	.....	.....
Egypt	966,244	100,446	.....	.....
China	1,031,290	77,003	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	195,692	20,549	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	180,889	20,350	14,200	1,550
Belgium	50,119	1,000	.....	.....
Sweden .....	.....	.....	2,032,000	129,000
Japan .....	.....	.....	1,096,435	82,434
Total	144,001,960	13,558,408	97,972,577	9,098,639

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
COCONUT OIL (Edible included) :				
United States.....	69,831,001	11,021,491	72,518,050	10,666,972
Canada.....	1,800,901	276,525	2,128	366
Netherlands.....	1,027,465	166,834	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	419,956	90,086	303,174	49,945
Germany.....	558,559	88,595	.....	.....
China.....	256,040	47,982	62,563	13,634
Dutch East Indies.....	128,511	33,807	104,385	24,484
Denmark.....	109,784	21,504	.....	.....
Hongkong.....	40,698	9,520	31,921	4,927
Sweden.....	30,160	8,938	.....	.....
Japan.....	20,410	4,620	43,960	8,593
Siam.....	8,446	1,799	1,172	332
Japanese-China.....	2,456	630	615	109
Korea.....	2,179	582	1,910	377
Cuba.....	.....	.....	276,711	31,684
Total.....	74,236,516	11,767,863	73,846,589	10,801,423
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigars—				
United States.....	78,987,283	2,378,659	99,886,096	3,011,959
Hawaii.....	2,354,723	113,084	1,990,445	92,845
China.....	3,032,295	111,159	3,773,990	125,115
British East Indies.....	868,576	35,975	786,071	33,375
Great Britain.....	710,350	23,717	610,265	19,933
France.....	958,300	19,003	708,925	17,478
Hongkong.....	260,800	18,418	354,325	24,628
Spain.....	1,355,050	13,223	506,000	2,885
French East Indies.....	119,315	6,481	113,575	6,162
Gibraltar.....	153,000	3,563	.....	.....
Netherlands.....	71,935	3,133	32,725	1,216
Switzerland.....	39,950	2,880	50,200	3,141
British Africa.....	81,000	2,571	100,860	2,790
French West Indies.....	38,000	1,997	.....	.....
Egypt.....	67,800	1,876	52,950	1,521
Norway.....	24,671	1,687	20,380	1,775
Japan.....	50,350	1,631	147,900	7,692
French Africa.....	42,000	1,358	42,000	1,430
Japanese-China.....	25,760	1,331	65,085	3,789
Siam.....	18,900	1,279	9,700	659
New Zealand.....	24,500	1,219	9,035	552
Dutch East Indies.....	32,525	1,067	43,280	2,263
Panama.....	20,000	800	20,000	800
Belgium.....	30,000	729	21,725	530
Australia.....	10,100	636	13,600	1,074
Denmark.....	25,225	621	76,000	1,678
Guam.....	23,775	589	13,550	744
Germany.....	11,000	551	13,385	671
Aden.....	13,425	434	13,300	519
Dutch West Indies.....	6,000	365	.....	.....
Sweden.....	11,490	300	.....	.....
Portuguese East Indies.....	10,000	238	14,000	363
Argentina.....	2,250	158	.....	.....
Portuguese-China.....	4,500	137	14,750	454
Italy.....	2,000	85	8,900	344
Palestine.....	.....	.....	6,400	324
Portuguese-Africa.....	.....	.....	3,800	271
Persia.....	.....	.....	2,000	90
Total.....	89,486,848	2,745,954	109,520,217	3,370,061

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Leaf tobacco—	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
Spain	4,169,183	1,619,714	6,920,198	1,426,885
Italy	1,045,948	402,287	350	80
Korea	792,988	334,181	1,637,908	329,211
Japan	501,606	204,788	1,073,856	298,301
French Africa	173,825	66,170	135,558	36,928
China	114,937	33,856	111,121	37,360
Hongkong	111,193	29,648	107,228	22,528
Netherlands	36,029	13,841	53,480	14,510
Guam	19,760	8,544	7,440	4,158
Australia	9,501	4,852	19,784	8,822
British East Indies	3,954	2,903	2,669	1,491
Gibraltar	4,046	2,520		
Great Britain	1,199	1,721		
Belgium	5,286	1,480	94,158	25,949
United States	200	106		
Hawaii	120	54	230	107
Dutch East Indies	10	7	105	25
British Africa			136,114	21,066
France			52,004	15,800
Siam			14	20
French East Indies			40	20
Czechoslovakia			50	15
Total	6,989,785	2,726,672	10,352,307	2,243,276
Scraps, stripped filler and cigar ends—				
United States	494,355	177,958	765,942	277,424
Netherlands	27,222	9,923	31,582	10,574
Great Britain	6,338	2,310		
Japan	4,500	1,000		
Belgium	2,914	998	2,522	1,074
China	2,300	550	368	50
French Africa	1,049	467		
British East Indies	1,373	428	4,293	1,264
Dutch East Indies	284	48		
Gibraltar			24,990	6,038
Total	540,335	193,682	829,697	296,424
Cigarettes—				
	Number		Number	
Japan	2,400,000	4,900	2,200,000	4,475
China	753,420	1,273	710,000	1,668
United States	279,450	2,392	694,600	6,327
Great Britain	573,400	2,209		
Hongkong	1,010,000	1,665	811,500	1,582
Portuguese-China	802,500	1,402	768,750	1,575
Hawaii	65,000	546	140,000	1,176
British East Indies	180,000	268	393,600	1,080
Portuguese East Indies	138,750	205	129,000	184
French East Indies	38,600	160	104,000	325
Japanese-China	65,000	88		
Guam	31,270	74	26,795	60
Australia	24,000	53	49,500	93

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Number	Pesos	Number	Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cigarettes—Continued.				
Spain	3,000	31	1,254,800	1,027
Dutch East Indies	12,000	22	10,500	18
Denmark	6,000	20	9,000	68
Netherlands	4,500	15		
Norway	2,250	8		
France			1,000,000	3,713
Canary Islands			1,250,000	1,007
Japanese-China			60,000	78
Total	6,389,140	15,331	9,612,045	24,456
Smoking tobacco—				
British East Indies	338	372	1,450	427
China	430	290	559	371
French West Indies	1	1		
Spain			2,300	1,141
Hongkong			60	64
Egypt			10	6
Total	769	663	4,369	2,009
All other tobacco products—				
	<i>Kilos</i>		<i>Kilos</i>	
British East Indies	7,169	2,252	1,418	414
China	35,990	458	32,832	548
Hongkong	2,800	18		
Total	45,959	2,728	34,250	962
Total tobacco products		5,685,030		5,937,188
EMBROIDERIES (Cotton, silk and other fibers):				
United States		4,620,249		4,208,779
Hawaii		4,776		3,674
Guam		1,051		632
Australia		300		300
Persia				205
Panama				20
France		200		
Total		4,626,576		4,213,610
DESICCATED AND SHREDDED COCONUTS:				
United States	15,555,034	4,062,153	14,330,914	3,354,059
Germany	20,276	4,404		
Japan	16,228	2,862		
Hongkong	11,406	2,290		
Hawaii	6,908	1,936	108,784	31,201
Japanese-China	164	25		
France	18	10		
China	10	5		
Total	15,610,044	4,073,685	14,439,698	3,385,260

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Cu. M.	Pesos	Cu. M.	Pesos
LUMBER AND TIMBER:				
United States	40,523	1,177,059	32,336	904,981
Japan	127,032	947,956	103,133	787,276
Great Britain	8,676	281,279	7,266	282,137
Australia	5,632	130,045	6,278	132,489
British Africa	3,544	124,797	2,421	81,213
China	7,238	95,144	16,278	260,037
British East Indies	510	41,850	89	7,848
Hawaii	313	19,784	86	4,635
Ireland	506	17,705	198	7,638
Hongkong	366	6,790	137	3,604
Sweden	134	5,742	116	5,397
New Zealand	178	5,725	50	1,685
Portuguese Africa	188	4,996	1,091	25,003
Portuguese East Indies	56	4,189	.....	.....
Denmark	92	3,993	134	6,525
Norway	67	3,900	36	1,838
Greece	58	2,162	.....	.....
Canada	28	1,632	.....	.....
Spain	33	934	.....	.....
Netherlands	12	650	5	90
Guam .....	.....	.....	82	5,364
Egypt .....	.....	.....	348	4,966
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	.....	20	1,440
Germany .....	.....	.....	1	80
Total	195,186	2,876,332	170,105	2,524,196
COPRA MEAL:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	18,800,432	642,229	17,045,407	695,588
Denmark	14,781,679	387,013	3,504,470	91,864
Germany	11,374,229	275,166	15,473,215	436,587
Netherlands	3,356,194	101,568	2,256,004	82,988
Sweden	2,205,349	59,518	3,412,921	69,015
Belgium	1,402,815	44,086	502,385	13,448
Canada	449,418	15,700	.....	.....
Hawaii	275,519	10,668	254,256	10,722
Hongkong	149,352	5,208	149,352	5,145
Spain	74,202	2,213	109,667	4,459
Norway .....	.....	.....	450,756	14,569
China .....	.....	.....	1,991	81
Total	52,869,189	1,543,369	43,160,424	1,424,466
CORDAGE:				
United States	1,010,374	518,926	2,897,348	957,243
Siam	734,553	158,828	602,018	99,296
British East Indies	476,086	123,991	596,448	134,168
Peru	316,698	97,934	94,782	27,015
China	228,446	57,399	144,469	29,978
Hongkong	150,131	49,248	146,123	29,501
Dutch East Indies	180,715	48,166	153,826	34,489
Panama	55,918	19,329	25,038	7,175
Hawaii	20,047	13,994	91,603	32,670

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to June—Continued

Countries of Destination	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
CORDAGE—Continued.				
Columbia	40,612	13,313	12,065	3,690
Venezuela	39,034	12,475	17,943	6,195
Chile	31,745	10,994	61,566	16,860
French East Indies	35,341	10,443	30,635	6,974
Ecuador	33,698	9,970	19,164	3,280
Greece	23,556	8,245	5,442	840
Sweden	17,437	7,028	.....	.....
Canada	8,343	5,283	21,390	9,502
Cuba	8,108	5,640	5,554	2,120
Portuguese Africa	14,683	4,790	33,351	8,850
Italy	10,962	4,059	9,628	4,315
Japanese-China	15,104	3,997	707	285
British Africa	11,925	3,650	19,941	5,490
Dutch West Indies	7,426	3,440	16,798	7,365
Aden	9,549	3,414	.....	.....
Spain	7,014	2,564	6,383	1,830
Puerto Rico	4,566	2,036	375,629	101,268
Bermuda Islands	4,112	1,769	641	300
Virgin Islands of the United States	2,014	1,394	3,255	1,196
Santo Domingo	3,288	1,188	1,805	437
British West Indies	1,605	726	.....	.....
Korea	2,004	694	2,110	570
British Honduras	1,651	594	2,374	595
Bahama Islands	992	580	2,374	595
Honduras	947	480	3,944	1,610
French Oceania	819	330	.....	.....
Guam	549	219	.....	.....
Argentina	791	200	.....	.....
Arabia	326	140	.....	.....
Great Britain	385	135	.....	.....
Portuguese East Indies	149	50	.....	.....
Japan	1,747	49	.....	.....
French West Indies .....	.....	.....	2,057	830
Germany .....	.....	.....	2,000	420
Haiti .....	.....	.....	1,000	290
Total	3,513,400	1,206,504	5,401,638	1,584,862
MAGUEY FIBERS:				
Japan	5,124,265	398,691	3,901,896	197,861
Belgium	2,258,326	210,146	1,261,206	70,017
Netherlands	1,015,163	104,796	.....	.....
United States	955,709	95,133	557,234	35,970
Germany	510,808	57,940	250,851	15,218
Sweden	411,126	37,623	82,226	5,465
France	270,204	27,641	18,975	1,250
Great Britain	229,598	21,899	116,380	6,792
Denmark	164,450	15,222	66,413	3,793
Spain	151,800	14,673	151,800	9,422
Argentina	136,620	14,494	2,024	120
Poland	110,688	11,868	.....	.....
Australia	122,705	11,647	345,978	20,172
Brazil	82,225	11,196	.....	.....

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MAGUEY FIBERS—Continued.				
British East Indies	64,517	6,229	19,409	743
Korea	63,250	4,850	145,475	7,312
Italy	33,902	4,282	54,395	3,640
Norway	25,300	2,500	20,240	1,450
Canada	3,163	350	3,163	156
Hongkong	6,325	550	6,325	350
British West Indies			639	40
Total	11,740,144	1,051,730	6,998,623	379,771
HATS:				
	Number		Number	
United States	173,663	307,967	130,465	259,405
France	15,834	27,064	48,787	86,200
Australia	14,616	20,964	4,590	10,007
Great Britain	15,508	13,644	37,588	52,891
Germany	6,612	8,251	3,640	5,400
New Zealand	1,941	2,872	1,800	2,379
Hawaii	995	2,024	1,976	500
Dutch East Indies	480	636		
Guam	892	475	1,644	528
Hongkong	189	240		
British East Indies	117	170	350	828
China	1,000	89		
Italy			22,128	40,355
Canada			1,813	3,525
Netherlands			1,200	3,300
British Oceania			28	86
Panama			6	10
Total	231,847	384,396	256,015	465,414
CUTCH:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	2,820,184	331,098	3,170,286	279,492
BUNTAL FIBERS:				
China	83,989	301,821	56,442	248,404
Dutch East Indies	100	280	50	300
Total	84,089	302,101	56,492	248,704
GUMS AND RESINS:				
United States	739,860	183,075	733,933	191,347
Spain	166,213	24,891	82,468	14,311
Germany	215,847	41,636	169,190	38,153
France	21,718	5,643	5,847	1,700
China	11,341	2,680	1,500	338
Japan	39,141	5,050	32,748	4,900
Great Britain	8,774	2,489	12,312	3,560
British East Indies	10,860	2,852	2,998	427
Italy	5,056	1,239	2,205	562
Cuba	1,151	220		
Canada	23	5		
Hongkong			75	18
Total	1,219,984	269,780	1,043,276	255,316

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MOLASSES AND SIRUP:				
United States.....	13,481,710	168,015	16,414,496	198,338
Japan	7,265,924	86,076	8,084,118	92,743
China.....	497,876	5,198	262,031	2,667
British East Indies	3,600	155	.....	.....
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	2,000	55
Total.....	21,249,110	259,443	24,762,645	293,803
BUTTER, VEGETABLE:				
Dutch East Indies	262,318	119,388	225,858	78,979
British East Indies	160,492	46,409	119,659	32,006
United States.....	200,237	55,401	.....	.....
Siam	80,384	28,123	17,223	5,042
Guam	8,869	3,986	2,474	1,263
Hongkong	9,685	2,902	10,030	1,750
China.....	1,837	456	.....	.....
Egypt .....	.....	.....	1,020	234
French East Indies .....	.....	.....	770	168
Total.....	723,822	256,665	377,039	119,442
PEARL BUTTONS:				
United States.....	Gross 347,472	217,420	Gross 334,937	233,320
SHELLS:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
Japan	70,270	32,613	186,563	69,935
Spain.....	27,411	20,021	23,516	6,051
Germany.....	13,104	9,957	5,294	3,350
United States.....	18,977	8,974	2,214	315
Great Britain	5,729	5,500	.....	.....
British East Indies	633	2,710	8,091	7,751
China.....	1,384	40	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	.....	4,744	2,342
Total.....	137,508	79,815	230,422	89,744
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States.....	53,910	39,790	.....	.....
British East Indies	31,368	16,570	54,712	27,590
Hawaii	81,064	9,505	116,356	10,202
China.....	14,910	5,733	8,864	2,867
Hongkong	3,305	667	14,680	5,248
Guam	240	70	788	186
Japan .....	.....	.....	3,000	2,000
Spain.....	.....	.....	41	7
Total.....	184,797	72,325	198,441	48,100

IMPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN*January to June*

<i>Countries</i>	<i>1936</i>	<i>1935</i>	<i>Per cent of</i>
			<i>Increase (+)</i> <i>or</i> <i>Decrease (—)</i>
United States	P62,374,393	P52,252,916	+ 19.39
Japan	13,040,370	9,617,089	+ 35.60
Germany	2,853,883	2,040,070	+ 39.89
China	2,583,933	2,766,414	— 6.60
Great Britain	2,521,964	1,388,345	+ 81.65
Australia	2,304,362	1,188,940	+ 93.82
British East Indies	1,661,106	2,025,478	— 17.99
Netherlands	1,595,595	584,796	+172.85
Dutch East Indies	1,528,328	1,420,470	+ 7.59
Canada	1,333,862	836,059	+ 59.54
French East Indies	1,114,776	270,893	+311.52
France	974,059	749,352	+ 29.99
Belgium	876,026	524,584	+ 66.99
Hongkong	548,279	182,347	+200.68
Sweden	475,748	288,495	+ 64.91
Switzerland	444,167	437,668	+ 1.48
Hawaii	329,795	291,260	+ 13.23
Spain	300,613	182,316	+ 64.89
Japanese-China	189,056	234,043	— 22.05
Ireland	79,144	53,192	+ 48.79
Italy	53,775	70,447	— 23.67
Guam	52,994	75,933	— 30.21
Denmark	50,552	25,315	+ 99.69
Austria	43,307	25,997	+ 66.58
Norway	33,098	82,154	+ 59.71
Siam	5,023	1,307	+284.32
Other countries	502,995	464,331	+ 8.33
Total	97,871,200	78,069,611	+ 25.36

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to June

Articles	1936 Value	1935 Value
Aluminum and its manufactures	₱103,844	₱77,291
Animals:		
Cows, and other cattle	13,808	9,990
All other animals	25,462	19,171
Total animals	39,270	29,161
Brass, and its manufactures	365,736	233,440
Breadstuffs:		
Rice	1,097,558	201,647
Wheat flour	3,676,942	2,493,852
All other breadstuffs	597,132	531,948
Total breadstuffs	5,371,632	3,227,447
Cars, other vehicles, and parts of:		
Automobiles and trucks	3,940,907	2,429,211
Parts of automobiles and trucks	937,324	689,398
Other cars, carriages, aeroplanes and other vehicles and parts of	980,228	399,190
Total cars	5,858,459	3,517,799
Cacao	408,063	487,129
Cement	14,939	10,402
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	2,788,803	2,348,759
Clocks, watches, and parts of	296,424	148,815
Coal	816,375	675,179
Coffee, raw and prepared	633,390	678,291
Confectionery and candies	241,701	331,882
Copper and its manufactures	188,157	142,131
Cotton and its manufactures:		
Cotton in the piece	8,573,666	8,751,443
All other cotton	5,786,239	4,628,059
Total cotton goods	14,359,905	13,379,502
Diamonds, and other precious stones, unset	288,687	148,163
Earthen, stone, and china wares	488,077	416,046
Eggs	164,432	135,398
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	2,937,997	2,146,902
Explosives	849,109	539,818
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	1,773,341	1,967,825
Fiber, vegetable and textile grass manufactures	1,782,298	2,085,604
Fish and fish products	1,813,635	1,446,468
Fruits and nuts	1,510,627	1,528,608
Glass and glassware	733,515	566,130
Gold, platinum, and silver manufactures	155,646	73,809
Hats and caps, parts of and materials for	181,138	117,422
India rubber and its manufactures:		
Automobile tires	1,433,536	1,156,490
Boots and shoes	16,059	20,606
All other India rubber	751,730	548,095
Total India rubber	2,201,325	1,725,191

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—*Ctd.**January to June—Continued*

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Instruments and apparatus, not electrical	P304,826	P275,158
Motion picture films	282,400	244,018
Iron and steel, and their manufactures:		
Agricultural implements	98,425	42,030
Machinery, machines, and parts of	5,612,032	3,487,747
All other iron and steel	9,469,059	6,285,544
Total iron and steel	15,179,516	9,815,321
Lamps, chandeliers, and parts of, not electrical	269,970	192,619
Lead and its manufactures	139,426	112,711
Leather, and its manufactures:		
Shoes, leather soles	141,409	144,275
Shoes, rubber soles	2	11
Sandals and slippers	1,353	1,628
All other leather	1,246,012	917,404
Total leather	1,388,776	1,063,318
Matches	99,268	107,250
Meat and dairy products:		
Meat products	1,494,621	1,660,306
Dairy products	3,712,538	3,022,734
Total meat and dairy products	5,207,159	4,663,040
Musical instruments, parts of and accessories	178,458	128,292
Oils:		
Crude oil	2,137,203	1,621,616
Illuminating oil	1,710,725	1,126,349
Lubricating oil	709,439	438,125
Gasoline, naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation	3,067,026	2,580,689
Total mineral oils	7,624,393	5,766,779
Other oils (animal, mineral, and vegetable)	531,820	482,668
Grand total oils	8,156,213	6,249,447
Paints, pigments and varnishes	937,136	550,139
Paper and its manufactures:		
Books and other printed matter	911,027	1,499,282
Unprinted paper	2,316,242	2,093,326
Total paper and its manufactures	3,227,269	3,592,608
Perfumery, cosmetics and all toilet preparations	854,673	600,002
Photographic equipments and supplies	357,844	292,364
Plated ware, gold and silver	158,135	78,475
Silk and its manufactures	3,227,422	2,095,740
Soap	437,668	275,951
Spirits, wines and fermented liquors	699,628	331,003
Sporting goods	131,243	114,689
Starch	388,120	392,314
Sugar and molasses	185,942	141,406
Tea	60,838	47,075

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES—*Ctd.**January to June—Continued*

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Tobacco and its manufactures	₱3,531,244	₱3,150,817
Toys	149,176	105,933
Vegetables	1,718,403	1,584,139
Wax	861,244	419,710
Wood and its manufactures	464,494	390,383
Wool and its manufactures	541,912	299,901
Zinc and its manufactures	84,877	84,812
All other articles of imports	2,841,405	2,486,369
Grand total imports	97,871,200	78,069,611

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN*January to June*

Articles	1936 Value	1935 Value		
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES:				
Agricultural implements—				
United States	₱97,635	₱31,919		
Japan	739	4,793		
China	30	.....	
Germany .....	.....	5,877	
Siam .....	.....	41	
Dutch East Indies	21	.....	
Total	98,425	42,030		
Machinery and machines—				
Mining machinery—				
United States	1,120,796	786,388		
Germany	71,281	65,215		
Netherlands	20,075	.....	
Belgium	16,861	.....	
Great Britain	23,916	2,431		
Total	1,252,929	854,034		
Sewing machine—				
	Number	Value	Number	Value
United States	9,280	₱779,869	2,862	₱242,866
Great Britain	112	5,354	1	167
Germany	12	1,096	2	164
China	1	33	4	102
Japan	19	622	9	45
Hongkong	6	194
Total	9,430	787,168	2,878	243,344
Stationery and marines—				
	Number	Value	Number	Value
Sweden	32	₱103,534	25	₱47,496
United States	22	175,047	48	225,276
Germany	23	46,649	41	36,036
Japan	31	49,811	33	54,561
Great Britain	13	77,910	18	36,756
China	4	1,380
Hongkong	4	1,711
Total	129	456,042	165	400,125

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936 Value	1935 Value
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.		
All other machinery and machines—		
United States	₱2,860,441	₱1,653,418
Germany	267,187	116,080
Great Britain	282,294	84,586
Sweden	87,257	30,409
Japan	64,996	50,808
France	15,908	26,014
China	12,939	11,902
Canada	3,568	603
Spain	2,225	1,704
Switzerland	7,486	1,769
Denmark	1,052	339
Hongkong	1,968	7,061
Belgium	5,609	1,728
Dutch East Indies	1,125	.....
British East Indies	789	164
Australia	1,091	147
Austria	75	.....
Czechoslovakia	130	2,103
Netherlands	403	.....
Hawaii .....	.....	1,914
Italy .....	.....	45
Total	8,115,893	1,990,244
Total machinery and machines	₱5,612,032	₱3,487,747

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Sheets and plates—				
Corrugated roofing—				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	10,627,241	₱1,659,578	7,902,851	₱1,371,560
Belgium	538,476	65,296	96,900	10,460
Japan	111,142	11,799	8,560	1,266
Total	11,276,859	1,736,673	8,008,311	1,383,286
Plain galvanized—				
United States	1,854,720	278,774	1,593,140	256,773
Japan	331,984	41,898	128,676	19,180
Belgium	61,788	7,671	.....	.....
Total	2,248,492	328,343	1,721,816	275,953
Tin plates, ternaplates, and taggers tin in sheets—				
United States	4,075,510	801,004	4,619,426	824,542
Germany	8,621	3,568	1,257	778
Great Britain	1,425	582	.....	.....
China	990	309	2,219	1,040
Japan	352	44	.....	.....
Total	4,086,898	805,507	4,622,902	826,355

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value	Quantity Kilos	Value
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued				
Sheets and plates—Continued.				
All other sheets and plates—				
United States	2,282,241	P210,856	2,319,496	P227,365
Japan	686,861	78,990	94,554	13,640
Belgium	376,698	29,790	188,953	11,340
Sweden	3,030	3,215	4,044	4,290
Germany	43,110	2,880	43,437	2,765
Luxemburg	26,560	1,450	18,515	1,249
France	4,163	789	1,760	113
Poland	17,250	971	.....	.....
China	5,306	672	.....	.....
Great Britain	774	286	868	289
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	82,532	2,776
Hungary .....	.....	.....	59,527	2,020
Total	3,445,993	329,899	2,751,686	265,847
Pipes and fittings—				
United States	3,654,099	P566,407	3,566,119	P507,030
Japan	521,094	61,573	166,801	18,553
Germany	175,303	29,831	64,384	15,126
Sweden	14,598	3,091	7,500	1,787
Great Britain	12,834	2,993	1,988	376
France	29,519	2,675	.....	.....
Belgium	11,934	2,272	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	5,967	1,003	.....	.....
Total	4,419,348	669,845	3,806,792	542,872
Bars and rods of steel—				
United States	2,468,410	239,731	1,558,002	149,415
Belgium	4,275,992	227,477	2,729,291	137,717
Germany	1,373,909	69,661	573,763	35,547
Luxemburg	951,513	49,143	792,311	40,112
Sweden	108,569	25,493	146,250	33,720
Great Britain	158,586	18,434	88,512	9,699
Japan	298,494	13,841	468	6
France	204,200	10,779	92,336	7,312
Netherlands	17,807	3,220	.....	.....
Hongkong	36,866	2,410	.....	.....
Poland .....	.....	.....	18,540	939
Austria .....	.....	.....	81	52
Total	9,894,346	660,189	5,999,554	414,509
Tools—				
		1936 Value		1935 Value
United States		P338,386		P249,789
Germany		95,049		40,718
Japan		43,021		20,426
Great Britain		26,901		13,849
China		1,398		235
Australia		815		.....
Sweden		380		828

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.		1936	1935
Tools—Continued.		Value	Value
Austria		P149	P45
Canada		133	770
British East Indies		77	51
Dutch East Indies		57	.....
Switzerland		18	.....
Denmark		15	.....
France		1	1,796
Belgium .....		.....	881
Italy .....		.....	10
Czechoslovakia		56	9
Netherlands .....		.....	4
Total		506,396	329,411

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Nails, wire—	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	1,737,866	P164,671	1,731,947	P178,781
Japan	1,399,152	87,907	89,610	8,353
Belgium	823,198	54,207	229,838	18,322
Czechoslovakia	728,254	41,183	186,213	12,427
Germany	41,503	6,346	69,372	10,555
Austria	2,270	366	.....	.....
Netherlands	800	41	5	3
Great Britain	225	32	120	14
China .....	.....	.....	50	10
France .....	.....	.....	86	9
Total	4,733,268	354,753	2,307,241	228,474

Railway track materials—				
Germany	471,158	22,137	507,664	31,221
United States	244,241	18,210	1,195,923	77,130
Belgium	420,788	15,602	765,811	39,821
Japan	130,534	5,666	5,114	462
China	512	259	.....	.....
Total	1,267,239	61,874	2,474,512	148,634

All other iron and steel—	1936	1935
	Value	Value
United States	P3,048,538	P1,176,540
Japan	411,880	261,084
Germany	319,918	220,087
Belgium	106,948	68,436
Great Britain	41,016	26,001
China	21,226	14,042
Czechoslovakia	17,876	1,888
Sweden	14,652	22,832
Norway	9,238	22,675
Switzerland	4,664	3,078
British East Indies	4,546	19,697
France	3,661	3,979

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.		1936	1935
All other iron and steel—Continued.		Value	Value
Austria		P2,762	
Hongkong		2,487	P2,558
Italy		1,869	
Japanese-China		1,578	9,239
Spain		1,328	5,069
Netherlands		639	998
British East Indies		543	315
Australia		158	150
Denmark		36	217
Canada		18	
Guam			10,894
Hawaii			423
Syria			1
Total		4,015,580	1,870,203
TOTAL IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES		15,179,516	9,815,321

COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value	Quantity Sq. M.	Value
Cloths—				
Dyed, or woven with dyed yarn—				
United States	8,262,307	P2,411,317	7,056,357	P2,048,946
Japan	9,344,900	1,233,499	10,644,135	1,442,187
Great Britain	741,312	360,913	482,612	194,300
China	1,647,046	220,175	602,601	80,964
Hongkong	1,011,566	196,419		
Switzerland	52,318	12,518	86,474	27,750
British East Indies....	42,508	6,715	39,175	6,262
France	7,167	5,806	3,862	3,612
Belgium	7,089	4,322	8,065	3,703
Germany	11,147	4,148	2,691	2,670
Italy	2,056	1,110	4,403	926
Czechoslovakia	446	449		
Spain	258	81	36	14
Netherlands	18	6		
Canada			12	4
Total	21,130,138	4,457,478	18,924,429	3,811,338
Bleached—				
United States	5,290,494	1,436,930	7,849,709	2,032,105
Japan	2,769,302	321,799	5,433,409	649,300
Great Britain	473,790	128,154	150,909	50,124
Switzerland	421,964	123,658	433,148	154,525
China	277,731	40,347	8,091	1,211
Hongkong	257,177	33,456		
Germany	2,164	1,352	174	31
France	2,056	1,109	1,411	1,995
Belgium	527	312		
British East Indies	1,519	278	1,058	223
Netherlands	14	4		

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value	Quantity Sq. M.	Value
COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Bleached—Continued.				
Italy			22,482	₱2,143
Austria			215	158
Spain			5	2
Total	9,496,788	₱2,087,390	13,900,551	2,891,917
Cloths—				
Printed—				
Japan	7,054,431	844,137	6,823,945	953,148
United States	1,217,974	360,432	1,850,864	456,601
Hongkong	359,533	40,525		
Switzerland	60,991	16,218	35,644	10,696
China	123,221	14,542	21,465	2,085
Great Britain	9,145	3,380	19,784	6,245
British East Indies	11,407	1,781	13,488	2,537
France	156	61	6	100
Dutch East Indies	84	17		
Germany	20	2		
Belgium			96	30
Total	8,836,962	1,281,045	8,765,242	1,431,442
Unbleached—				
United States	2,305,340	451,507	1,788,907	353,142
Japan	1,582,456	166,741	2,388,446	250,924
China	949,774	98,594	45,492	4,800
Hongkong	189,666	20,317		
Great Britain	20,876	9,805	3,290	3,705
Belgium	1,621	780		
Switzerland			4,216	1,952
France			1,744	1,440
Italy			538	689
British East Indies			273	94
Total	5,049,733	747,744	4,232,906	616,746
Total cotton cloth	44,513,571	8,573,666	45,823,132	8,751,443
Undershirts and drawers—				
			1936 Value	1935 Value
Japan			₱1,216,391	₱867,917
China			85,992	73,026
United States			46,832	28,142
Germany			24,151	678
Hongkong			6,174	20
Ireland			44	
France			1	2,983
Great Britain				70
British East Indies				28
Spain				16
Netherlands				10
Total			1,379,585	972,890

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

Cotton and its manufactures—Continued. All other cotton and its manufactures—Continued.	1936	1935
	Value	Value
Netherlands	P1,418	P2,810
Australia	1,151	782
Canada	989	1,324
Spain	690	134
Czechoslovakia	161	238
Sweden	61	82
Ireland		2,939
Total	2,081,900	1,761,731
Total cotton goods	14,859,905	13,379,502

MINERAL OILS:	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value	Quantity Liters	Value
Gasoline and other motor spirits—				
United States	75,043,024	P3,047,308	67,941,960	P2,571,806
Dutch East Indies	166,294	13,758	170,626	7,705
Japan	26	4		
Total	75,209,344	3,061,070	68,112,586	2,579,511
Crude oil—				
United States	68,478,283	1,181,701	56,476,174	944,210
Dutch East Indies	108,407,258	950,281	88,496,754	677,406
British East Indies	530,372	4,149		
Great Britain	102,100	1,000		
Japan	2,736	72		
Total	177,520,749	2,137,203	144,972,928	1,621,616
Kerosene or illuminating oil—				
United States	38,397,841	1,706,605	35,621,131	1,124,561
Dutch East Indies	70,719	4,119	42,472	1,788
Great Britain	60	1		
Total	38,468,620	1,710,725	35,663,603	1,126,349
Lubricating oil—				
United States	5,413,561	622,172	3,122,804	387,318
Dutch East Indies	914,665	69,735	516,961	42,793
Germany	41,749	15,849	15,287	5,241
Great Britain	9,376	1,309	18,216	2,164
Japan	3,046	313	1,215	100
China	230	61		
British East Indies			3,386	509
Total	6,382,627	709,439	3,677,869	438,125
Naphthas and all lighter prod- ucts of distillation—				
United States	35,752	4,070	14,042	1,174
Dutch East Indies	60,187	1,823	56	4
Germany	124	63		
Total	96,063	5,956	14,098	1,178

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

MINERAL OILS—Continued.	1938		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value	Quantity Liters	Value
Animal oil—				
United States	18,276	P8,592	17,236	P7,666
Japan	16,590	2,870	548	113
Great Britain	15,955	2,267	18,480	2,606
Norway	4,000	1,398	1,708	624
Germany	1,378	619	692	241
Australia			7,689	1,021
Total	56,199	15,741	46,348	12,281
All other oils—	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
United States	4,635,284	289,278	6,552,115	319,861
Great Britain	325,078	94,158	179,418	45,499
China	202,355	35,978	204,988	40,631
British East Indies	147,084	35,271	181,006	24,913
Spain	91,154	23,781	38,531	9,577
Japan	64,985	12,279	109,832	16,886
Netherlands	3,972	8,437	3,742	6,939
Germany	722	7,379	154	1,580
Dutch East Indies	19,127	5,296	1,833	2,249
France	688	2,648	1,819	716
Italy	100	500		
Australia	363	426	1,627	1,105
Belgium	2,439	272		
Hongkong	1,190	235	1,665	165
Japanese-China	481	171		
Palestine	33	20		
Norway			1,270	118
Syria			356	90
Switzerland			5	46
Egypt			105	21
Canada				1
Total	5,495,050	516,079	7,273,470	470,387
Total oils		P8,156,218		P6,249,447
CARS AND OTHER VEHICLES, AND PARTS OF:	Number		Number	
Automobiles and trucks—				
United States	3,188	P3,940,907	2,076	P2,424,341
Germany			5	2,662
Great Britain			2	2,208
Total	3,188	3,940,907	2,083	2,429,211
Parts of automobiles and trucks—			1938 Value	1935 Value
United States			921,938	678,472
Japan			7,498	3,982
Germany			2,906	2,775
China			2,483	629
Great Britain			1,875	2,311
Canada			315	
Sweden			254	
Italy			40	140
Switzerland			15	613
France				476
Total			937,324	689,898

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

CARS AND OTHER VEHICLES, AND PARTS OF—Cont.	1936 Value	1935 Value
Aeroplanes—		
United States.....	P622,933	P42,643
Total	622,933	42,643
Cars, railway—		
United States.....	61,274	60,782
Belgium	37,737	101,007
Germany	37,312	40,256
Great Britain	2,101	1,688
Japan	462	.....
Luxemburg	413	.....
Total	139,299	203,733
All other cars—		
Japan	102,618	77,265
United States	67,556	43,424
Germany	47,574	28,178
China	166	243
Hongkong	82	29
Great Britain .....	.....	1,476
Austria .....	.....	1,395
France .....	.....	765
British East Indies.....	.....	44
Total	217,996	152,814
Total cars and other vehicles.....	5,858,459	3,517,799

DAIRY PRODUCTS:	1936		1935	
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
Evaporated milk—				
United States	3,767,802	895,397	6,604,343	1,509,070
Netherlands	2,002,398	810,887	3,722	1,266
Japan	250,129	44,756	116,335	18,941
Denmark	12,460	3,054	10,801	2,555
Norway	7,978	2,433	11,437	1,938
China	20	5	.....	.....
Great Britain	20	4	.....	.....
Germany .....	.....	.....	892	218
Total	6,040,807	1,756,536	6,747,530	1,533,983
Condensed sweetened milk—				
Australia	1,119,971	512,398	.....	.....
Netherlands	819,624	472,373	443,163	254,094
United States	405,911	152,182	1,577,972	515,112
Japan	113,930	29,647	133,376	32,521
Great Britain	36,700	16,890	30,804	13,979
Denmark	53,484	15,058	13,475	3,781
Total	2,549,620	1,198,498	2,198,790	819,437

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

DAIRY PRODUCTS—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
Butter, fresh and canned—				
Australia	287,544	247,712	253,682	162,081
United States	72,806	103,635	97,359	111,863
Denmark	9,833	14,996	6,621	8,736
New Zealand	11,730	9,868	31,518	19,556
Canada	490	595	1,424	1,371
Japan	33	33	55	59
China	26	15	.....	.....
Great Britain	5	8	.....	.....
Germany .....	.....	.....	28	13
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	61	71
Spain .....	.....	.....	80	63
Total	381,967	376,862	390,828	303,763
Cheese—				
Netherlands	100,775	78,049	98,168	93,575
United States	50,281	50,512	40,716	39,643
Australia	16,690	13,584	7,191	6,456
Switzerland	1,947	2,528	1,821	2,325
China	3,518	892	2,742	992
Great Britain	577	682	648	524
Denmark	245	408	.....	.....
Germany	84	141	581	1,092
Norway	12	18	135	176
Spain	11	6	11	8
Japan	3	3	16	14
France .....	.....	.....	26	20
Sweden .....	.....	.....	2	1
Total	174,143	146,823	152,057	144,826
Milk in powder and tablets—				
United States	198,256	135,869	115,324	105,366
Switzerland	164	223	164	236
Japan	38	29	5	10
Palestine	6	4	.....	.....
Australia .....	.....	.....	155	161
Denmark .....	.....	.....	134	113
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	36	39
China .....	.....	.....	25	31
Total	198,464	136,125	115,843	105,956
Natural milk and butter milk—				
	Liters		Liters	
Switzerland	177,858	72,718	141,836	78,138
United States	57,425	11,276	47,572	8,448
Norway	33,045	8,756	23,746	4,416
Denmark	25,758	3,473	6,990	1,654
Germany	2,661	970	615	180
Belgium	1,125	501	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	4,556	1,933
Total	297,872	97,694	225,315	94,769
Total dairy products.....	.....	3,712,538	.....	3,022,734

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
BREADSTUFFS:				
Wheat flour—				
Australia	17,610,885	1,234,948	10,674,642	624,705
United States	9,272,714	1,099,800	11,907,598	1,192,419
Canada	11,256,180	997,433	5,889,562	515,662
Japan	4,787,734	331,739	2,141,263	135,781
China	196,002	12,856	383,459	25,205
British East Indies	1,613	163	744	54
Palestine	24	3		
Egypt			198	26
Total	43,125,152	3,676,942	30,997,466	2,493,852
Rice, glutinous—				
French East Indies	2,611,834	180,247	1,996,537	159,776
Japan	11,093	1,839	13,011	1,742
Siam	540	50		
Total	2,623,467	182,136	2,009,548	161,518
Rice, non-glutinous—				
French East Indies	14,553,582	895,642	328,376	29,984
Japan	97,793	13,077	53,368	6,765
Siam	64,343	4,205	22,230	1,226
United States	11,685	2,183	10,826	1,774
Spain	4,490	303	2,789	287
British East Indies	115	12	1,243	93
Total	14,732,008	915,422	418,832	40,129
Macaroni, vermicelli, and all similar preparations—				
China	657,088	133,635	676,180	178,779
United States	66,664	34,831	56,399	29,070
Japanese-China	95,269	21,764	1,608	516
Dutch East Indies	132,011	18,992	97,010	11,826
Japan	42,087	7,410	27,774	3,643
Spain	5,563	1,157	8,211	1,788
Hongkong	2,101	550	3,170	694
British East Indies	4,579	612		
Germany	96	49		
Great Britain	84	43	42	22
France			670	347
Total	1,005,542	219,033	871,064	226,685
All other breadstuffs—				
United States	530,796	224,059	417,824	181,008
Ireland	45,064	42,040	42,508	37,253
Hongkong	83,950	30,987	92,100	38,498
Australia	53,560	19,461	9,418	3,505
Great Britain	22,016	18,857	11,943	11,469
China	450,423	18,425	66,061	22,056
Japan	146,676	14,580	29,953	5,572
Canada	133,349	8,287	40,456	4,381
British East Indies	2,317	418	646	92
Spain	968	277	414	101

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.				
All other breadstuffs—Continued.				
Germany	286	278	125	246
Switzerland	180	245	556	922
France	70	96	58	89
Czechoslovakia	53	73		
Netherlands	6	4	16	23
Belgium			100	20
Syria			104	15
Siam			72	12
Dutch East Indies			2	1
Norway	10	6		
Sweden	5	6		
Total	1,469,729	378,099	712,356	305,263
Total breadstuffs	62,955,898	5,371,632	35,009,266	3,227,447
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigarettes—				
	Number	Pesos	Number	Pesos
United States	918,971,904	2,865,102	783,160,140	2,346,534
Hongkong	16,450	260	17,200	233
Netherlands			1,500	20
China	6,800	147	300	18
Austria	100	2	1,060	16
Total	918,995,254	2,865,511	783,180,200	2,346,821
Leaf tobacco—				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	174,394	P415,027	127,487	P397,487
Dutch East Indies	2,096	22,654	4,548	49,443
Netherlands			155	1,010
Cuba			872	867
Total	176,490	437,681	132,740	448,807
Chewing tobacco—				
United States	33,061	91,257	150,817	321,876
Hongkong	48,901	106,423		
Total	81,962	197,680	150,817	321,876
Smoking tobacco—				
United States	10,772	24,350	12,020	23,831
China	2,899	4,450	2,886	4,543
Hongkong	39	423	45	517
Great Britain	21	130	36	318
Japan	1	1	2	32
Cuba			4	7
Netherlands	2	6		
Switzerland		1		
Total	13,734	29,361	14,993	29,248

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1926		1925	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
Cigars—				
United States.....	200	20	100	6
Cuba	420	26		
Total	620	46	100	6
All other tobacco products—	<i>Kilos</i>		<i>Kilos</i>	
United States.....	279	965	5,492	4,059
Total	279	965	5,492	4,059
Total tobacco products.....		3,531,244		3,150,817
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	<i>Sq. M.</i>	<i>Pesos</i>	<i>Sq. M.</i>	<i>Pesos</i>
Artificial silk—				
Cloths—				
Japan	14,647,897	2,106,672	5,080,326	899,267
United States	212,521	182,977	190,978	168,868
Hongkong	134,932	11,799		
China	35,826	5,778	3,368	677
British East Indies.....	42,919	5,041	789	174
France	97	497	95,711	50,668
Great Britain	503	310	1,523	1,448
Germany	161	106		
Netherlands	12	6		
Switzerland			238	190
Spain			2	2
Total	15,074,868	2,313,181	5,372,930	1,121,294
All other artificial silk—				
United States		160,317		174,879
Japan		98,980		68,838
Great Britain		14,512		6,289
Germany		5,696		5,027
France		3,771		2,912
China		2,044		3,896
Switzerland		1,831		1,181
British East Indies.....		1,519		49
Belgium		939		
Netherlands		858		809
Italy		816		843
Great Britain		455		54
Canada		378		12
Spain		197		51
Hongkong		121		63
Australia		5		15
Siam				4
Total		292,439		259,922
Total artificial silk.....		2,605,620		1,381,216

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. m.	Pesos	Quantity Sq. m.	Pesos
Natural silk—				
Cloths—				
Japan	64,468	25,504	122,090	40,191
United States	19,399	24,459	141,253	172,908
China	33,123	20,395	38,400	21,155
Hongkong	3,495	2,345		
British East Indies.....	4,241	1,011	532	122
France	1,057	254	5	7
Spain	38	31		
Great Britain	16	16	496	738
Switzerland			425	153
Siam			3	2
Total	125,837	74,015	308,204	235,276
Socks and stockings—				
	Doz.		Doz.	
United States.....	8,465	105,294	11,648	133,577
Japan	524	3,000	117	722
China	135	230	10	86
Australia	1	6		
Canada	1	4		
British East Indies.....		1		
Switzerland			7	57
Total	9,126	108,535	11,782	134,442
All other natural silk—				
United States		324,141		231,864
China		60,812		71,615
Great Britain		28,862		13,215
France		9,804		14,210
Japan		7,262		4,496
Switzerland		5,081		4,964
Germany		866		2,842
Canada		791		11
British East Indies.....		647		204
Spain		344		345
Belgium		338		
Hongkong		285		858
Australia		10		3
Gibraltar		4		
Hungary		4		
Netherlands		1		
Austria				116
Italy				56
Siam				7
Total		439,252		344,806
Total natural silk....		621,802		714,524
Grand total natural and artificial silk		3,227,422		2,095,740

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	1936		1935	
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
Unprinted paper—				
Printing paper—				
United States	2,690,303	461,545	3,059,334	504,557
Germany	3,134,252	214,427	2,057,461	157,462
Canada	597,825	43,936	621,665	49,951
Finland	26,871	1,824	116,670	8,845
Norway	9,538	685	580,173	36,771
Belgium	1,338	307	10,062	4,287
Sweden			12,497	921
Japan			8,550	746
Estonia			2,673	551
British East Indies			8,550	746
Total	6,460,127	722,724	6,469,100	764,082
Wrapping paper—				
United States	4,507,501	423,564	1,684,988	281,998
Germany	297,142	40,618	42,808	6,184
Sweden	147,030	20,337	128,027	19,865
Austria	23,017	11,956	34,995	6,686
Norway	28,697	6,174	49,905	8,180
Great Britain	15,737	3,123	10,588	2,364
Latvia	11,440	2,626	16,129	3,511
Czechoslovakia	16,351	2,484	17,122	4,304
Canada	20,364	2,459	18,622	1,736
Japan	9,915	2,399	7,036	1,310
Belgium	13,068	1,636	604	208
China	2,167	567	589	268
Hongkong	509	222		
France	55	20		
Spain	60	11		
Finland			11,561	1,564
Netherlands			4,416	1,030
Estonia			3,087	591
British East Indies			93	34
Total	5,093,053	518,196	2,030,570	339,833
Unprinted—				
Cigarette paper—				
France	103,724	159,785	70,053	107,265
Japan	255,006	54,745	283,752	66,450
Spain	38,202	25,664	13,029	10,102
China	1,947	656	2,517	1,498
Hongkong	1,946	604		
Germany	343	377		
Yugoslavia			639	652
Latvia			542	521
Total	401,168	241,831	570,532	186,478
All other unprinted paper—				
United States		634,824		671,176
Japan		75,952		41,395
Germany		30,901		22,395
Hawaii		19,994		

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
Unprinted Paper—Continued.				
All other unprinted paper—Ctd.				
Austria		16,534		13,173
China		15,509		18,406
Great Britain		10,641		5,470
Sweden		8,248		8,694
Belgium		6,077		3,074
Italy		3,667		4,961
Norway		2,962		1,342
Latvia		2,688		
Spain		2,026		415
Czechoslovakia		1,122		3,024
France		1,006		1,049
Switzerland		776		1,187
British East Indies		238		34
Hongkong		233		81
Canada		69		685
Dutch East Indies		17		4
Denmark		6		4,416
Korea		2		
Australia				1,051
Esthonia				331
Finland				298
Netherlands		4		282
Total		833,491		802,933
Total unprinted paper		2,316,242		2,093,326
Printed matter—				
Books, textbooks—				
		1936 Value		1935 Value
United States		₱372,889		₱1,063,610
Great Britain		8,889		341
Spain		2,203		232
China		860		457
Canada		581		385
Japan		84		23
British East Indies		80		
Italy		70		
Total		385,656		1,065,053
All other textbooks—				
United States		127,967		116,949
Japan		7,461		3,087
Great Britain		7,369		16,278
China		7,825		5,891
Germany		6,756		860
Spain		5,280		3,840
Belgium		4,371		2,998
British East Indies		2,331		485
Czechoslovakia		401		188
Italy		315		
Switzerland		291		37
Netherlands		210		7

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936 Value	1935 Value
PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.		
Printed matter—Continued.		
All other textbooks—Continued.		
Hongkong	P140	P551
France	87	754
Canada	60	74
Ireland	58	.....
Dutch East Indies	48	79
Australia	40	37
Argentina	34	37
Egypt	10	.....
Total	170,549	152,097
Advertising matter—		
United States	93,594	69,550
Great Britain	5,480	3,853
Japan	2,247	2,537
Switzerland	1,888	1,201
Germany	1,592	1,926
China	1,514	2,940
France	468	549
Canada	390	606
Sweden	250	136
Spain	217	14
British East Indies	196	.....
Dutch East Indies	120	54
Denmark	89	5
Hongkong	41	10
Netherlands	41	26
Austria	36	.....
Belgium	7	.....
Australia .....	.....	37
Singapore .....	.....	35
Italy .....	.....	12
Total	108,170	83,491
All other printed matter—		
United States	190,650	159,627
Japan	18,114	9,323
Spain	13,588	9,536
Germany	11,033	4,013
Great Britain	4,635	5,160
China	8,817	5,762
Hongkong	1,178	286
France	1,121	114
Netherlands	609	109
Italy	441	1,143
Canada	434	733
British East Indies	344	2
Switzerland	293	81
Dutch East Indies	121	149
Australia	100	2
Austria	80	.....
Sweden	74	2,503
Belgium	10	71

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.

Printed matter—Continued.

All other printed matter—Continued.

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Argentina	P10	
Denmark		P15
Czechoslovakia		10
Ireland		2
Total	246,652	198,641
Total printed matter	911,027	1,499,282

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPPARATUS AND AP- PLIANCES:

Machinery and motors—

United States	P466,532	P319,076
Sweden	66,571	13,754
Japan	5,252	3,756
Great Britain	4,437	4,005
Italy	1,871	
Germany	294	7
China	40	150
Total	544,997	340,748

Radio apparatus and accessories—

United States	443,800	310,760
Netherlands	13,492	1,268
Germany	310	189
Japan	286	398
Hongkong	120	85
China	57	49
Great Britain	40	435
Total	458,105	313,184

Incandescent bulbs and tubes—

United States	141,097	89,982
Germany	81,978	50,353
Japan	25,785	26,472
Netherlands	9,465	7,910
Hungary	2,436	2,917
China	308	397
Hongkong	149	359
Belgium	142	543
Great Britain	23	
France		23
Switzerland		13
Total	261,383	178,969

All other—

United States	1,477,047	1,160,475
Japan	46,286	29,546
Sweden	4,556	33,643
Germany	32,611	20,743
Canada	28,330	18,600

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—Continued.		
All other—Continued.	1936 Value	1935 Value
China	P22,865	P22,140
Great Britain	19,540	29,775
Hongkong	2,203	184
France	1,163	1,909
Denmark	323	986
Hungary	272	
Spain	123	216
Dutch East Indies	69	
Switzerland	50	346
French East Indies	43	
Czechoslovakia	31	
Netherlands		221
Hawaii		190
British East Indies		27
Total	1,673,512	1,314,001
Total electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances..	2,937,997	2,146,902
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND MEDICINES:		
Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Preparations—		
United States	838,143	816,475
Germany	167,429	99,342
France	128,415	44,623
Spain	8,262	5,529
China	6,219	5,616
Italy	3,496	1,238
Great Britain	1,935	1,297
Japan	17,891	14,216
Switzerland	15,753	15,020
British East Indies	895	904
Hongkong	521	239
Austria	321	993
Korea	46	14
Belgium	36	4
Australia	33	
Netherlands	6	1,835
Hungary		170
Argentina		40
Sweden		25
French East Indies		4
Total	1,189,401	1,007,584
All other chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:		
United States	992,857	930,200
Canada	165,131	121,081
Japan	117,486	80,369
Germany	116,773	43,945
Great Britain	7,979	5,769
Dutch East Indies	48,775	22,802
China	31,584	45,274
British East Indies	30,462	52,680
Finland	28,490	3,243
Italy	1,741	4,023
France	14,294	9,525

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES AND MEDICINES—Continued	1936	1935
	Value	Value
All other chemicals, drugs, and medicines—Continued.		
Belgium	₱10,841	₱4,555
Spain	9,786	7,079
Switzerland	7,060	1,843
Australia	6,009	2
Poland	2,144	589
Hongkong	1,965	403
Netherlands	1,896	4,589
Korea	1,625	2,036
Sweden	1,281	1,119
Czechoslovakia	795	
Greece	801	
Persia	124	
Hawaii	40	
Austria	10	25
Palentine	2	
Denmark	1	
French East Indies		18
Mexico		4
British Africa		2
Total	1,599,402	1,841,175
Total chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines.....	2,788,803	2,848,759

INDIA-RUBBER AND ITS MAN- UFACTURES:	1936		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value	Quantity Number	Value
Automobile tires—				
United States	112,984	₱1,422,818	91,133	₱1,142,917
Japan	673	6,887	1,836	11,508
Great Britain	712	2,920	246	1,284
Canada	73	916	40	615
France			10	118
China			2	48
Total	114,392	1,433,536	93,267	1,156,490
Boots and shoes—	Pairs		Pairs	
Japan	11,812	11,149	16,621	13,831
United States	1,473	4,838	2,423	6,763
Great Britain	42	51		
China	26	15	8	10
Canada	1	5		
Spain	1	1		
British East Indies			8	2
Total	13,355	16,059	19,055	20,606
All other India-rubber—				
United States		584,428		422,371
Japan		152,609		113,856
Germany		4,440		3,018
Great Britain		4,012		4,774
British East Indies		2,268		1,914
Canada		2,079		1,268

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
INDIA-RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other India-rubber—Cont.				
China .....	.....	P654	.....	P178
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	422	.....	.....
Austria .....	.....	198	.....	.....
Sweden .....	.....	176	.....	218
Spain .....	.....	168	.....	4
Hongkong .....	.....	106	.....	400
France .....	.....	106	.....	89
Belgium .....	.....	62	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	2	.....	.....
Siam .....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total .....	.....	751,780	.....	548,095
Total india-rubber .....	.....	2,201,325	.....	1,725,191
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:				
Sardines, canned—				
United States	Kilos 2,497,813	Pesos 465,362	Kilos 1,933,020	Pesos 367,729
Japan	2,494,008	353,563	1,710,928	287,005
Spain	118,200	33,711	179,367	31,025
Switzerland	12,500	2,508	.....	.....
France	1,337	2,139	4,882	8,548
China	118	34	.....	.....
Denmark	5	4	.....	.....
Norway .....	.....	.....	1,041	505
Total	5,123,981	857,316	3,829,238	664,812
Salmon, canned—				
United States	491,273	141,839	381,458	108,068
Canada	209,291	43,574	.....	.....
Japan	71,839	14,325	41,402	7,805
Great Britain	29	14	236	110
Norway	2	5	.....	.....
China .....	.....	.....	35	7
Total	772,434	199,757	423,131	115,990
All other fish and fish products—				
United States	2,177,843	421,769	1,420,908	331,448
Japan	1,593,380	288,118	1,495,487	272,401
China	115,162	29,987	100,188	44,178
Hongkong	53,174	8,334	38,543	7,363
Germany	1,760	2,091	874	1,943
Great Britain	3,585	2,011	3,824	2,263
Norway	3,376	1,414	3,123	1,392
British East Indies	2,986	1,154	1,523	628
Dutch East Indies	2,622	805	2,493	916
Spain	1,835	699	1,779	1,030
Australia	182	94	108	59

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS— Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
All other fish and fish products—Continued.				
Sweden	121	55	18	5
Hawaii	30	18		
Egypt	10	16		
Szechoslovakia	10	2		
France			905	1,775
Canada			1,129	265
Total	3,956,076	756,562	3,070,846	665,666
Total fish and fish products	9,852,491	1,813,685	7,323,215	1,446,468
FIBERS, VEGETABLE, AND TEXTILE GRASSES:				
Burlaps and baggings—				
British East Indies	8,809,424	847,843	10,696,403	1,098,546
Japan			785,848	109,385
China			740,874	104,034
Total	8,809,424	847,843	12,222,625	1,311,965
Bags, empty—	Number		Number	
British East Indies	3,066,600	475,960	3,097,750	442,388
Hongkong	173,700	36,814	95,000	24,006
United States	97,673	17,823	59,306	7,274
China	109,800	17,217	95,345	20,113
Japan	87,512	13,015	346,564	56,526
Dutch East Indies	100	8	400	115
Netherlands	21	5		
Germany	21	3	1,235	1,190
Total	3,535,427	560,845	3,695,600	551,612
Cloths—	Sq. m.		Sq. m.	
Great Britain	86,283	122,417	111,030	105,415
Belgium	216,316	104,048	67,368	37,699
Ireland	16,739	86,750	4,935	5,903
Switzerland	14,006	8,486	4,295	2,939
Japan	42,167	6,553	8,334	1,670
Germany	10,772	5,950	26,462	8,085
France	10,204	5,179	10,117	6,963
Czechoslovakia	429	547		
China	846	541	1,162	1,164
United States	101	97	1,292	1,501
French East Indies			156	94
Total	397,863	290,568	236,651	171,433
All others—	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
United States		38,937		P23,510
China		14,281		8,831
Germany		10,430		2,220
Japan		6,219		3,226

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

FIBERS, VEGETABLES, AND TEXTILES—Continued. All other—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Austria	P4,491	.....	P1,194
British East Indies	3,436	.....	1,873
Belgium	2,785	.....	1,108
Great Britain	2,249	.....	5,477
France	100	.....	1,320
Hongkong	76	.....	101
Czechoslovakia	64	.....	.....
Spain	22	.....	380
Italy	1,320
Netherlands	22
Australia	12
Total	83,042	.....	50,594
Total fibers, etc.	1,782,298	.....	2,085,604

FERTILIZERS, NATURAL AND CHEMICAL:

Mixed fertilisers—	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
United States	9,281,841	746,526	8,519,078	787,968
Germany	218,549	27,455	896,394	76,912
Japan	11,200	1,109	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	742,350	56,887
Canada .....	.....	.....	499,893	38,653
Spain .....	.....	.....	13,300	674
Total	9,511,590	775,090	10,671,015	961,094
Sulphate of ammonia—				
United States	7,266,780	440,403	4,712,544	303,351
Germany	7,099,974	844,752	10,199,066	479,450
Canada .....	.....	.....	440,000	25,701
Japan	17	1	53	5
Total	14,866,771	785,156	15,351,663	808,507
All other fertilizers—				
United States	1,989,241	165,586	2,305,487	160,092
Germany	574,853	40,285	268,278	19,911
Japan	173,789	6,030	329,220	12,905
Netherlands	5,000	1,152	10	6
China	610	38	.....	.....
Hongkong	50	4	16,700	944
Belgium .....	.....	.....	50,000	4,366
Total	2,743,493	213,095	2,969,695	198,224
Total fertilizers	26,621,854	1,773,341	28,992,373	1,967,825

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

VEGETABLES:	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Onions, fresh—				
Japan	3,502,446	132,865	5,165,576	124,929
United States	1,266,609	120,359	565,925	54,709
Egypt	956,338	51,515	323,109	37,647
Dutch East Indies	43,821	6,328	43,021	4,608
Australia	76,425	5,526	.....	.....
China	51,749	3,051	64,838	3,809
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	1,990	84
Total	5,897,388	319,644	6,664,459	225,786
Irish potatoes, fresh—				
Japan	4,438,550	182,973	4,811,430	113,613
United States	1,262,532	112,435	1,324,440	94,450
China	184,514	7,043	90,089	3,720
Canada	9,100	460	.....	.....
Great Britain	136	14	.....	.....
Total	5,894,332	272,925	6,225,939	221,783
Dried beans—				
China	1,260,343	83,034	1,952,621	153,575
Japanese-China	701,733	46,533	1,055,647	74,597
Japan	587,212	49,284	442,359	29,296
United States	205,383	43,103	200,538	45,333
Spain	11,908	1,608	7,674	882
Hongkong	460	66	.....	.....
British East Indies	212	21	801	55
Dutch East Indies	100	16	.....	.....
Total	2,767,351	223,665	3,659,640	303,743
Sauces—				
United States	412,896	126,842	418,102	114,913
Japan	292,473	29,315	231,930	22,253
China	131,231	11,411	184,897	16,523
Switzerland	2,465	4,839	1,085	2,343
Hongkong	28,242	4,547	61,915	3,455
Great Britain	952	424	1,069	444
British East Indies	16	5	900	13
Germany .....	.....	.....	156	256
Total	868,275	177,383	899,454	160,210
Pickled vegetables—				
United States	Kilos 157,440	Pesos 44,949	Kilos 157,067	Pesos 40,449
China	230,776	42,257	271,566	54,327
Hongkong	94,104	21,747	48,449	13,323
Japan	110,466	10,232	83,509	7,863
Great Britain	1,549	763	6,217	3,251
Spain	113	27	9	5
Germany	27	20	324	109
Palestine	23	6	.....	.....
Canada	8	4	.....	.....
Total	594,506	120,005	567,141	118,753

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1934		1935	
	Quantity kilos	Value pesos	Quantity kilos	Value pesos
VEGETABLES—Continued.				
All other vegetables—				
United States	1,484,734	386,414	1,599,809	394,134
China	995,881	76,580	917,075	87,090
Spain	386,408	63,312	318,770	26,846
Japan	152,849	35,885	111,281	29,152
Japanese-China	470,763	22,940	306,060	14,979
France	7,651	7,613	6,835	5,280
Hongkong	63,254	10,122	22,990	4,759
British East Indies	2,891	302	1,879	177
Great Britain	184	38	520	285
Palestine	54	11		
Netherlands	21	6		
Canada			214	372
Germany			478	320
Egypt			334	58
Switzerland	768	1,558	148	414
Total	3,564,408	604,781	3,286,399	563,865
Total vegetables	19,586,760	1,718,403	21,303,026	1,584,139
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
Oranges—				
United States	1,401,781	356,603	1,472,603	355,627
China	1,807,824	153,910	1,754,764	202,632
Japan	10,328	1,090	12,532	1,238
Australia	1,750	296		
Egypt			31	3
Total	3,221,683	511,899	3,239,930	559,500
Apples—				
United States	1,368,188	289,870	1,342,931	289,474
Japan	336,636	22,067	233,140	15,131
China	77,914	9,087	15,506	2,026
Australia	4,625	733		
Total	1,787,363	321,757	1,591,577	306,631
Grapes—				
United States	371,639	101,885	430,270	127,466
Australia	825	261	5,656	1,639
Japan	31	5		
Total	372,495	102,151	435,926	129,105
All other fruits and nuts—				
United States	1,194,635	360,625	1,024,311	304,296
China	1,538,638	169,089	1,561,072	190,002
British East Indies	74,935	12,867	84,365	12,354
Hawaii	27,468	7,354	43,893	8,969
Japan	65,439	6,831	37,459	3,965
Australia	19,993	6,596	18,527	6,094
Hongkong	39,054	5,081	994	376

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
FRUITS AND NUTS—Continued.				
All other fruits and nuts—Continued.				
Spain	8,531	2,390	29,598	4,146
Great Britain	3,348	1,424	2,654	1,177
Egypt	1,852	1,392	528	165
Switzerland	636	310	196	141
Netherlands	55	257	24	134
Germany	380	253	139	91
Japanese-China	2,290	186		
Palestine	685	186		
Norway	30	14		
Persia			2,100	842
Dutch East Indies			4,076	392
Guam			839	185
Syria			90	43
Total	2,977,964	574,820	2,810,865	533,372
Total fruits and nuts	8,359,505	1,510,627	8,078,298	1,528,608
MEAT PRODUCTS:				
Beef, fresh—				
United States	477,817	311,124	863,028	413,583
Australia	293,838	88,647	93,733	23,830
Great Britain	8,646	7,807		
China	10,213	3,359		
Uruguay	1,846	1,771		
Netherlands	8,187	1,669		
Japan	1,123	1,187	94	118
Germany	123	234		
Total	801,293	415,798	956,855	437,531
Hams and shoulders—				
China	139,499	142,834	183,302	218,170
United States	86,546	111,084	79,914	63,737
Australia	46,202	43,182	41,209	38,580
Netherlands	229	272		
Spain	91	152	565	618
Germany	42	95	463	834
Japan	8	6	65	69
Great Britain			400	341
Hongkong			46	17
Total	272,617	297,625	305,964	322,366
Canned beef—				
Uruguay	273,221	69,469	538,525	135,703
United States	107,114	62,359	57,022	30,240
Argentina	81,000	18,212	192,457	49,886
Japan	1,514	462	228	96
Australia	352	89	116	34
Brazil			61,788	12,576
China			78	40
Total	463,201	150,591	850,214	228,575

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MEAT PRODUCTS—Continued.				
All other meat products—				
United States	581,940	486,530	709,344	499,103
Australia	89,762	45,824	260,666	76,279
China	96,636	41,703	97,930	53,595
Netherlands	32,632	20,805	18,269	8,679
Great Britain	8,978	10,317	4,822	6,893
New Zealand	11,313	5,547	38,261	15,592
Spain	4,723	4,325	2,499	2,405
Denmark	4,578	3,625	407	441
British East Indies	3,538	3,374	1,390	1,106
Hongkong	9,138	2,423	3,282	1,131
Germany	813	1,969	1,737	2,292
Italy	500	1,161	1,080	2,655
Switzerland	899	929	455	692
France	164	606	37	30
Argentina	750	665	1,761	724
Japan	1,082	545	678	194
Poland	418	397		
Belgium	59	361		
Czechoslovakia	8	1		
Sweden			48	29
Total	847,931	630,607	1,142,666	671,834
Total meat products	2,385,042	1,494,621	3,255,699	1,660,306
LEATHER AND ITS MANU- FACTURES:				
Upper leather—	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
United States	213,333	786,678	210,595	673,602
Japan	2,343	7,555		
Great Britain	237	4,217		
British East Indies	959	1,150		
Australia	197	743	198	477
Netherlands	58	364		
China	44	288	18	57
Germany			20	327
Total	217,171	800,995	210,831	674,463
Sole and Harness—				
United States	196,876	216,066	133,400	108,574
Australia	31,914	24,662	12,864	9,165
China	8,792	3,691	4,613	2,889
Japan	412	628	3	2
British East Indies	26	21		
Total	238,020	245,068	150,880	120,630
Boots and shoes—	Pairs		Pairs	
United States	36,146	138,623	37,086	137,402
Great Britain	467	1,579	108	696
Japan	260	676	270	518
China	196	295	1,356	1,173
Spain	38	157	10	36
British East Indies	10	32	11	42

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

LEATHER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Pairs	Value Pesos	Quantity Pairs	Value Pesos
Boots and shoes—Continued.				
Hongkong	1	24		
Canada	1	11	1	1
Germany	1	8	1	2
Denmark	1	4		
Dutch East Indies	1	2		
Czechoslovakia			1,872	4,248
France			2	133
Australia			3	19
Netherlands			7	16
Total	37,122	141,411	40,727	144,286
All other leather—			1936 Value	1935 Value
United States			P165,519	P99,803
Japan			24,362	14,801
Germany			3,132	4,220
Great Britain			2,164	2,176
Luxemburg			2,113	6
China			1,687	804
Australia			1,062	1,036
British East Indies			278	70
France			268	908
Spain			258	2
Czechoslovakia			124	
Switzerland			123	10
Hongkong			101	30
Italy			41	
Austria			34	
Netherlands			31	
Sweden			9	
Denmark			2	
Norway				37
Canada				36
Total			201,302	123,939
Total leather goods			1,388,776	1,063,318

PERFUMERY, COSMETICS AND ALL TOILET PREPARATIONS:	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Face powder—				
United States	217,467	P201,585	131,055	P126,306
France	5,488	17,979	2,614	9,241
Japan	15,101	16,702	13,619	16,003
China	48,996	7,368	81,214	11,274
Hongkong	8,123	815	1,231	191
Germany	670	497	47	152
Spain	259	346	163	308
Total	296,104	245,292	229,943	163,476

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN—Continued

January to June—Continued

	1934		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
PERFUMERY, COSMETICS AND ALL TOILET PREPARA- TIONS—Continued.				
Dentrifices—				
United States	71,056	167,714	61,746	140,143
Japan	4,117	2,031	2,530	1,641
China	249	212	496	426
Germany	3	96		
Spain	28	43		
Hongkong	12	11		
Total	75,465	170,107	64,772	142,210
Perfumes and lotions—				
France		36,469		18,436
United States		27,424		11,116
Spain		23,854		8,740
Germany		4,667		1,883
Japan		2,263		2,012
Hongkong		860		18
Netherlands		340		2,294
Great Britain		827		452
British East Indies.....		170		40
China		160		574
Total		96,534		45,565
All other toilet preparations—				
United States		318,013		230,853
Japan		12,854		9,807
France		5,984		269
China		3,106		4,592
Germany		1,245		1,445
Hongkong		555		195
Spain		533		983
Great Britain		239		216
Dutch East Indies.....		209		308
Argentina		2		
Netherlands				75
Belgium				9
Total		342,740		248,752
Total perfumery and other toilet preparations		854,673		600,002

PUBLIC LANDS

PROGRESS OF CADASTRAL SURVEYS, BY PROVINCES, 1910-1935

Province	Cases	Lots	Approximate Area in Hectares
Agusan	6	3,894	17,963
Albay	57	57,858	123,164
Antique	21	17,441	43,348
Bataan	28	17,434	127,171
Batangas	46	45,321	63,162
Bohol	8	6,330	3,160
Bukidnon	4	798	11,954
Bulacan	20	17,778	39,109
Cagayan	19	18,032	58,000
Camarines Norte	5	3,413	58,638
Capiz	32	30,025	118,922
Cavite	8	4,148	2,475
Cebu	37	46,045	68,096
Cotabato	14	7,456	76,675
Davao	2	1,858	63,005
Ilocos Norte	55	47,393	26,541
Ilocos Sur	26	31,751	22,549
Iloilo	91	77,976	197,844
Isabela	18	19,835	239,596
Laguna	29	24,854	34,858
Lanao	17	14,805	53,403
La Union	11	12,740	21,123
Leyte	68	57,441	194,114
MANILA	72	12,840	2,538
Marinduque	2	2,235	1,814
Mindoro	14	10,560	101,248
Misamis Occidental	12	8,366	68,882
Misamis Oriental	24	20,488	47,481
Negros Occidental	41	36,790	601,324
Negros Oriental	40	37,297	96,192
Nueva Ecija	61	47,513	242,483
Nueva Vizcaya	16	12,375	34,968
Palawan	13	9,256	9,464
Pampanga	45	37,200	157,035
Pangasinan	89	78,809	84,802
Rizal	26	20,277	12,155
Samar	5	3,010	27,900
Sorsogon	25	18,760	45,700
Sulu	15	14,199	119,897
Surigao	11	7,313	48,789
Tarlac	35	46,732	102,607
Tayabas	105	80,329	319,301
Zambales	21	20,719	24,245
Zamboanga	26	17,084	84,718
PHILIPPINES	1,320	1,106,808	3,898,504

CADASTRAL SURVEYS BY YEARS, 1910-1935

Year	Number of Lots	Area in Hectares	
		For the Year	Total Cumulative
1910-1916	140,886	455,922	455,922
1917	22,103	105,105	561,027
1918	52,944	155,466	716,493
1919	20,063	122,092	838,587
1920	64,557	191,923	1,030,510
1921	50,354	170,382	1,200,892
1922	70,738	308,298	1,509,190
1923	60,106	261,157	1,770,347
1924	23,024	75,631	1,845,978
1925	38,153	126,459	1,972,437
1926	76,320	185,787	2,158,224
1927	84,365	252,587	2,410,811
1928	107,539	230,075	2,640,886
1929	69,627	175,855	2,816,741
1930	52,808	171,326	2,988,067
1931	87,235	264,523	3,252,590
1932	43,895	337,927	3,590,517
1933	42,372	147,998	3,738,515
1934	22,202	63,827	3,802,342
1935	27,517	96,162	3,898,504

ISOLATED SURVEYS COMPLETED, 1905-1935

Year	Number of Lots	Area in Hectares	
		For the Year	Total Cumulative
1905-1911 *	49,281	158,600	158,600
1909	620	20,770	179,370
1909	3,855	40,090	219,460
1910	7,487	89,325	308,785
1911	7,291	139,977	448,762
1912	8,835	262,089	710,851
1913	8,924	203,907	914,758
1914	10,952	181,514	1,096,272
1915	8,604	144,884	1,241,156
1916	8,926	111,475	1,352,631
1917	7,492	273,327	1,625,958
1918	8,354	88,190	1,714,148
1919	9,366	89,861	1,804,009
1920	9,834	156,545	1,960,554
1921	14,926	127,287	2,087,841
1922	19,309	118,822	2,206,663
1923	12,599	96,872	2,303,535
1924	16,254	81,343	2,384,878
1925	16,796	112,773	2,497,651
1926	18,743	217,735	2,715,386
1927	15,192	98,024	2,813,410
1928	22,948	153,139	2,966,549
1929	25,096	199,576	3,166,125
1930	39,127	105,649	3,271,774
1931	47,057	225,075	3,496,849
1932	28,492	204,342	3,701,191
1933	28,771	185,320	3,886,511
1934	25,567	226,535	4,113,046
1935	23,714	247,392	4,360,438

* Friar land estates.

**DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC DOMAIN THROUGH HOMESTEAD
FREE PATENTS, SALES, LEASE, FORESHORE LEASE
AND RECLAIMED LEASE**

July 26, 1904 to December 31, 1935

Provinces	Total Area (Hectares)	Agricultural Area (Hectares)	Homestead, Free Patents, Sales, Lease, Foresore Lease and Reclaimed Lease			
			Applications Filed		Applications Patent- ed and Awarded	
			Number	Hectares	Number	Hectares
Abra.....	382,030	152,830	573	5,112	182	1,197
Agusan.....	1,112,150	514,990	5,355	88,123	912	15,471
Albay.....	402,400	809,500	3,070	40,130	649	4,832
Antique.....	261,850	188,030	1,737	23,628	379	4,065
Bataan.....	124,320	71,490	3,888	80,607	787	8,496
Batanes.....	19,170	11,140	981	2,346	702	704
Batangas.....	325,170	301,840	459	1,068	20	10
Bohol.....	397,820	334,180	3,436	72,212	758	13,799
Bukidnon.....	821,870	559,160	3,179	143,479	678	15,091
Bulacan.....	260,980	150,880	1,269	29,316	203	2,484
Cagayan.....	854,850	535,230	9,993	169,447	1,510	21,039
Camarines Norte.....	200,790	132,350	4,249	55,775	707	6,517
Camarines Sur.....	536,610	429,840	7,875	174,857	1,417	16,852
Capiz.....	442,890	277,830	1,293	28,313	232	2,287
Cavite.....	120,180	105,980	84	322	10	17
Cebu.....	483,550	428,300	1,085	7,318	142	731
Cotabato.....	2,491,580	1,294,880	15,477	487,903	1,668	22,682
Davao.....	1,929,720	1,322,680	18,745	720,565	1,614	55,237
Ilocos Norte.....	334,890	215,030	1,768	23,820	378	3,277
Ilocos Sur.....	262,210	211,720	2,420	23,396	592	4,655
Iloilo.....	528,360	428,080	3,111	38,857	964	7,000
Isabela.....	1,085,270	608,740	21,249	42,507	3,492	41,771
Laguna.....	186,400	173,140	1,830	38,388	177	1,025
Lanao.....	631,700	363,400	11,844	193,759	1,126	11,830
La Union.....	113,770	96,990	3,157	24,928	1,274	7,561
Leyte.....	778,300	624,180	5,896	81,652	1,122	11,725
MANILA.....	3,700	---	174	86	33	26
Marinduque.....	92,200	73,230	53	781	8	8
Masbate.....	400,150	271,560	5,466	78,655	1,605	12,083
Mindoro.....	1,017,350	568,620	11,547	244,950	2,434	42,061
Mountain Province.....	1,402,120	620,380	5,279	53,942	1,708	6,754
Nueva Ecija.....	541,710	383,610	32,861	580,622	5,918	66,868
Nueva Vizcaya.....	684,390	283,890	11,407	101,721	4,468	15,928
Occidental Misamis.....	176,580	97,800	3,034	59,985	180	1,972
Occidental Negros.....	809,370	601,080	12,635	283,635	1,531	17,642
Oriental Misamis.....	270,900	175,680	1,753	40,991	84	918
Oriental Negros.....	492,620	278,020	7,017	39,015	826	8,039
Palawan.....	1,455,320	798,990	6,635	85,193	2,294	10,828
Pampanga.....	210,190	139,260	1,500	30,057	255	8,039
Pangasinan.....	504,170	410,680	9,849	120,196	2,040	16,063
Rizal.....	232,770	182,410	6,022	71,011	1,190	6,904
Romblon.....	130,790	105,760	812	11,421	81	903
Samar.....	1,355,610	854,910	1,422	14,485	101	867
Sorsogon.....	186,050	153,920	2,184	29,055	419	4,523
Sulu.....	280,240	203,440	4,817	41,822	37	406
Surigao.....	757,400	480,070	1,413	13,313	121	988
Tarlac.....	301,390	213,670	6,797	104,315	1,641	18,370
Tayabas.....	1,214,510	747,870	29,889	475,019	6,373	57,219
Zambales.....	368,040	187,850	2,836	56,122	525	5,035
Zamboanga.....	1,653,200	915,350	16,092	405,644	1,651	25,856
PHILIPPINES.....	29,629,600	18,590,560	315,467	5,913,864	57,163	598,603

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC DOMAIN THROUGH HOMESTEAD

July 26, 1904 to December 31, 1935

Provinces	Total Area (Hectares)	Agricultural Area (Hectares)	Homestead			
			Applications Filed		Applications Patented	
			Number	Hectares	Number	Hectares
Abra.....	382,030	152,830	851	4,053	130	1,035
Agusan.....	1,112,150	514,990	3,980	58,122	600	7,490
Albay.....	402,400	309,500	2,021	22,771	427	3,161
Antique.....	261,850	188,030	1,121	17,116	233	3,049
Batanes.....	124,320	71,490	2,889	44,689	529	6,236
Batangas.....	19,170	11,140	104	1,197	17	134
Bohol.....	325,170	301,840	40	484	8	4
Bukidnon.....	397,820	384,180	2,982	56,085	713	11,845
Bulacan.....	821,870	559,160	2,036	38,617	276	5,478
Camaguijan.....	260,980	150,880	1,041	16,301	161	2,142
Cagayan.....	854,850	535,230	8,674	147,632	1,354	19,057
Camarines Norte.....	200,790	132,350	2,888	40,560	483	5,056
Camarines Sur.....	536,610	429,840	5,944	99,734	931	13,074
Capiz.....	442,890	277,830	904	15,977	150	1,744
Cavite.....	120,180	105,980	4	96	---	---
Cebu.....	488,550	428,300	311	2,940	48	390
Cotabato.....	2,491,580	1,294,880	10,192	158,772	1,049	14,160
Davao.....	1,929,720	1,322,680	13,554	232,181	1,244	16,735
Ilocos Norte.....	834,890	215,030	1,138	17,002	202	2,391
Ilocos Sur.....	262,210	211,720	1,682	19,403	373	3,800
Iloilo.....	528,360	428,080	1,277	22,320	291	4,466
Isabela.....	1,085,270	608,740	16,828	290,474	2,983	39,561
Laguna.....	186,400	173,140	1,067	16,797	63	683
Lanao.....	631,700	363,400	5,786	98,614	514	7,009
La Union.....	113,770	96,990	1,118	11,764	354	3,660
Leyte.....	778,300	624,180	4,653	69,715	856	10,146
MANILA.....	3,700	---	---	---	---	---
Marinduque.....	92,200	78,230	27	458	---	---
Masbate.....	400,150	271,560	3,014	49,378	512	6,679
Mindoro.....	1,017,350	568,620	9,883	171,106	2,252	33,932
Mountain Province.....	1,402,120	620,380	1,727	27,429	131	1,690
Nueva Ecija.....	541,710	383,610	27,565	386,412	5,290	58,933
Nueva Vizcaya.....	684,390	283,890	6,961	66,562	1,841	10,905
Occidental Misamis.....	176,580	97,900	2,351	39,398	151	1,828
Occidental Negros.....	809,370	601,080	9,834	171,845	1,175	15,697
Oriental Misamis.....	270,900	175,680	1,444	24,051	75	780
Oriental Negros.....	492,620	278,020	1,175	18,366	210	2,152
Palawan.....	1,455,320	798,990	3,300	48,916	475	5,348
Pampanga.....	210,190	139,260	1,024	15,314	199	2,730
Pangasinan.....	504,170	410,680	5,844	81,308	1,101	12,715
Rizal.....	232,770	182,410	2,458	37,294	348	4,033
Romblon.....	130,790	105,760	678	10,197	72	854
Samar.....	1,355,610	854,910	909	12,472	47	564
Sorsogon.....	186,050	153,920	1,314	18,641	245	3,229
Sulu.....	280,240	203,440	576	7,773	23	270
Surigao.....	757,400	480,070	884	10,137	95	871
Tarlac.....	301,390	213,670	4,927	71,259	1,262	16,226
Tayabas.....	1,214,510	747,870	24,535	349,748	5,001	49,146
Zambales.....	368,040	187,850	2,013	30,616	317	4,234
Zamboanga.....	1,653,200	915,350	12,564	208,959	1,362	16,364
PHILIPPINES.....	29,629,600	18,590,560	217,592	3,360,555	36,168	431,684

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC DOMAIN THROUGH FREE PATENTS

July 26, 1904 to December 31, 1935

Provinces	Total Area (Hectares)	Agricultural Area (Hectares)	Free Patents			
			Applications Filed		Applications Patented	
			Number	Hectares	Number	Hectares
Abra.....	382,080	152,830	189	740	47	121
Agusan.....	1,112,150	514,990	821	3,169	297	1,098
Albay.....	402,400	309,500	511	4,101	203	1,509
Antique.....	261,850	188,030	538	4,672	140	993
Bataan.....	124,320	71,490	854	1,854	162	716
Batanes.....	19,170	11,140	812	787	684	567
Batangas.....	325,170	301,840	15	17	4	4
Bohol.....	397,820	334,180	68	487	35	262
Bukidnon.....	821,870	559,160	756	4,126	385	1,423
Bulacan.....	260,980	150,880	87	511	31	150
Cagayan.....	854,850	535,230	497	2,818	129	677
Camarines Norte.....	200,790	132,350	1,173	5,518	214	1,244
Camarines Sur.....	536,610	429,840	1,128	8,364	460	3,071
Capiz.....	442,890	277,830	228	1,902	78	535
Cavite.....	120,180	105,980	6	16	1	2
Cebu.....	483,550	428,300	85	554	35	252
Cotabato.....	2,491,580	1,294,880	3,223	22,719	595	3,253
Davao.....	1,929,720	1,322,680	1,484	17,055	231	2,243
Ilocos Norte.....	334,890	215,030	410	2,406	159	609
Ilocos Sur.....	262,210	211,720	516	2,153	199	728
Iloilo.....	528,360	428,080	1,488	8,535	637	2,333
Isabela.....	1,085,270	608,740	1,466	5,025	489	1,528
Laguna.....	186,400	173,140	321	1,345	106	228
Lanao.....	631,700	363,400	4,069	16,979	590	1,864
La Union.....	118,770	96,990	1,888	10,957	914	3,878
Leyte.....	778,300	624,180	733	4,729	245	1,488
MANILA.....	3,700	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Marinduque.....	92,200	73,230	19	80	3	8
Masbate.....	400,150	271,560	2,040	11,646	1,075	5,277
Mindoro.....	1,017,350	568,620	355	3,391	135	1,156
Mountain Province.....	1,402,120	620,380	3,332	13,862	1,567	4,977
Nueva Ecija.....	541,710	383,610	1,613	8,284	423	1,968
Nueva Vizcaya.....	684,390	283,890	3,689	7,161	2,614	4,816
Occidental Misamis.....	176,580	97,900	166	1,300	27	143
Occidental Negros.....	809,370	601,080	1,530	9,131	822	1,527
Oriental Misamis.....	270,900	175,680	73	532	2	1
Oriental Negros.....	492,620	278,020	5,580	9,134	608	863
Palawan.....	1,455,320	798,990	2,956	8,627	1,803	3,970
Pampanga.....	210,190	139,260	99	376	42	85
Pangasinan.....	504,170	410,680	2,990	17,453	903	3,117
Rizal.....	232,770	182,410	2,205	7,258	806	2,382
Romblon.....	130,790	105,760	10	145	2	37
Samar.....	1,355,610	854,910	123	1,087	41	288
Sorsogon.....	186,050	153,920	448	3,851	165	1,250
Sulu.....	280,240	203,440	3,591	24,059	2	4
Surigao.....	757,400	480,070	106	945	12	66
Tarlac.....	301,390	213,670	898	5,880	340	1,630
Tayabas.....	1,214,510	747,870	3,282	14,435	1,272	5,293
Zambales.....	368,040	187,850	434	1,799	191	702
Zamboanga.....	1,633,200	915,350	1,034	10,133	218	1,603
PHILIPPINES.....	29,629,600	18,590,560	59,439	292,108	19,643	71,939

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC DOMAIN THROUGH SALES

July 26, 1904 to December 31, 1935

Provinces	Total Area (Hectares)	Agricultural Area (Hectares)	Sales			
			Applications Filed		Applications Patented	
			Number	Hectares	Number	Hectares
Abra.....	382,030	152,830	81	313	5	41
Agusan.....	1,112,150	514,990	504	7,975	6	69
Albay.....	402,400	309,500	432	12,008	14	161
Antique.....	261,850	188,030	63	1,163	6	23
Bataan.....	124,320	71,490	487	18,345	34	568
Batanes.....	19,170	11,140	12	339	1	3
Batangas.....	325,170	301,840	368	545	11	1
Bohol.....	397,820	334,180	255	5,243	1	12
Bukidnon.....	821,870	559,160	184	11,000	4	153
Bulacan.....	260,980	150,880	114	8,314	9	188
Cagayan.....	854,850	535,230	770	15,367	27	1,305
Camarines Norte.....	200,790	132,350	144	8,470	6	152
Camarines Sur.....	536,610	429,840	699	47,633	19	404
Capiz.....	442,890	277,830	119	1,805	3	1
Cavite.....	120,180	105,980	37	110	3	7
Cebu.....	483,550	428,300	378	1,856	17	29
Cotabato.....	2,491,580	1,294,880	1,684	74,245	19	4,157
Davao.....	1,929,720	1,322,680	2,298	97,898	54	11,449
Ilocos Norte.....	334,890	215,030	185	2,833	15	142
Ilocos Sur.....	262,210	211,720	181	1,620	20	127
Iloilo.....	528,360	428,080	203	2,429	13	9
Isabela.....	1,085,270	608,740	2,683	74,624	18	299
Laguna.....	186,400	173,140	289	16,733	5	110
Lanao.....	631,700	363,400	1,830	56,031	13	779
La Union.....	113,770	96,990	109	1,180	6	23
Leyte.....	778,300	624,180	289	3,764	13	81
MANILA.....	3,700	---	33	82	2	(*)
Marinduque.....	92,200	73,230	3	105	---	---
Masbate.....	400,150	271,560	230	4,614	4	33
Mindapo.....	1,017,350	568,620	1,075	26,146	28	1,358
Mountain Province.....	1,402,120	620,380	199	8,534	10	87
Nueva Ecija.....	541,710	383,610	2,855	55,349	180	2,218
Nueva Vizcaya.....	684,390	283,890	663	11,229	11	84
Occidental Misamis.....	176,580	97,900	271	10,233	---	---
Occidental Negros.....	809,370	601,080	930	58,891	19	287
Oriental Misamis.....	270,900	175,680	145	9,357	1	20
Oriental Negros.....	492,620	278,020	174	8,566	3	16
Palawan.....	1,455,320	798,990	304	12,149	12	1,197
Pampanga.....	210,190	139,260	329	6,185	11	192
Pangasinan.....	504,170	410,680	897	16,017	33	105
Rizal.....	232,770	182,410	1,131	19,902	24	301
Romblon.....	130,790	105,760	72	974	3	12
Samar.....	1,855,610	854,910	202	844	3	(*)
Sorsogon.....	186,050	153,920	221	4,673	2	33
Sulu.....	280,240	203,440	352	3,155	1	99
Surigao.....	757,400	480,070	119	1,165	---	---
Tarlac.....	301,390	213,670	812	11,760	36	329
Tayabas.....	1,214,510	747,870	1,917	84,807	95	1,714
Zambales.....	368,040	187,850	287	13,271	16	99
Zamboanga.....	1,653,200	915,350	1,930	77,242	53	3,921
PHILIPPINES.....	29,629,600	18,590,560	29,499	917,093	889	32,398

* Less than 0.60 hectare

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC DOMAIN THROUGH LEASE

July 26, 1904 to December 31, 1935

Provinces	Total Area (Hectares)	Agricultural Area (Hectares)	Lease			
			Applications Filed		Applications Awarded	
			Number	Hectares	Number	Hectares
Abra.....	382,030	152,830	2	6	.....	.....
Agusan.....	1,112,150	514,990	45	18,857	8	6,814
Albay.....	402,400	309,500	68	1,250	1	(*)
Antique.....	261,850	188,030	9	677	.....	.....
Bataan.....	124,320	71,490	121	15,719	12	975
Batanes.....	19,170	11,140	8	23	.....	.....
Batangas.....	325,170	301,840	21	22	.....	.....
Bohol.....	397,820	334,180	89	10,897	8	1,680
Bukidnon.....	821,870	559,160	203	89,786	13	8,037
Bulacan.....	260,980	150,880	27	4,190	2	4
Cagayan.....	854,850	535,230	45	3,630	.....	.....
Camrines Norte.....	200,790	132,350	24	1,227	1	(*)
Camrines Sur.....	536,610	429,840	95	19,126	6	295
Capiz.....	442,890	277,830	29	4,129	.....	.....
Cavite.....	120,180	105,980	23	100	3	1
Cebu.....	483,550	428,300	133	1,968	1	1
Cotabato.....	2,491,580	1,294,830	350	232,167	3	1,111
Davao.....	1,929,720	1,322,630	1,116	373,431	62	24,801
Ilocos Norte.....	334,890	215,030	26	1,579	1	123
Ilocos Sur.....	262,210	211,720	37	220	.....	.....
Iloilo.....	528,360	428,080	88	5,073	9	190
Isabela.....	1,085,270	608,740	272	56,384	2	383
Laguna.....	186,400	173,140	139	3,513	2	3
Lanao.....	631,700	363,400	114	22,135	8	2,141
La Union.....	113,770	96,990	34	1,027	.....	.....
Leyte.....	778,300	624,180	133	3,444	3	4
MANILA.....	3,700	.....	24	4	2	(*)
Marinduque.....	92,200	73,230	4	138	.....	.....
Maabate.....	400,150	271,560	114	8,017	5	94
Mindoro.....	1,017,350	568,620	183	44,307	15	5,464
Mountain Province.....	1,402,120	620,380	21	4,117	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija.....	541,710	383,610	828	130,577	25	3,749
Nueva Vizcaya.....	684,390	283,890	94	16,769	2	123
Occidental Misamis.....	176,580	97,900	134	9,054	1	1
Occidental Negros.....	809,370	601,080	249	44,268	7	30
Oriental Misamis.....	270,900	175,680	53	7,051	2	96
Oriental Negros.....	492,620	278,020	62	2,949	1	4
Palawan.....	1,455,320	798,990	73	15,501	4	315
Pampanga.....	210,190	139,260	47	8,182	3	32
Pangasinan.....	504,170	410,680	97	5,418	3	126
Rizal.....	232,770	182,410	201	6,557	11	187
Rombion.....	130,790	105,760	38	105	2	(*)
Samar.....	1,355,610	854,910	97	82	8	15
Sorsogon.....	186,050	153,920	110	1,890	3	4
Sulu.....	280,240	203,440	214	6,835	10	32
Surigao.....	757,400	480,070	161	1,066	7	1
Tarlac.....	301,390	213,670	160	15,416	3	185
Tayabas.....	1,214,510	747,870	145	26,029	5	1,066
Zambales.....	368,040	187,850	91	10,436	1	(*)
Zamboanga.....	1,653,200	915,350	374	109,310	10	3,960
PHILIPPINES.....	29,629,600	18,590,560	6,820	1,344,108	275	62,052

* Less than 0.60 hectare

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC DOMAIN THROUGH FORSHORE LEASE

May 18, 1907 to December 31, 1935

Provinces	Total Area (Hectares)	Agricultural Area (Hectares)	Foreshore Lease		
			Applica- tions Filed	Applications Awarded	
				Number	Hectares
Abra.....	382,030	152,830	-----	-----	-----
Agusan.....	1,112,150	514,990	5	1	(*)
Albay.....	402,400	309,500	37	3	1
Antique.....	261,850	188,030	6	-----	-----
Bataan.....	124,320	71,490	32	-----	-----
Batanes.....	19,170	11,140	-----	-----	-----
Batangas.....	325,170	301,840	15	2	1
Bohol.....	397,820	334,180	42	1	(*)
Bukidnon.....	821,870	559,160	-----	-----	-----
Bulacan.....	260,980	150,880	-----	-----	-----
Cagayan.....	854,850	535,230	7	-----	-----
Camarines Norte.....	200,790	132,350	20	3	65
Camarines Sur.....	536,610	429,840	9	1	8
Capiz.....	442,890	277,830	5	1	7
Cavite.....	120,180	105,980	12	3	7
Cebu.....	483,550	423,300	130	21	57
Cotabato.....	2,491,580	1,294,880	28	2	1
Davao.....	1,929,720	1,322,680	290	22	4
Ilocos Norte.....	334,890	215,030	9	1	7
Ilocos Sur.....	262,210	211,720	4	-----	-----
Iloilo.....	528,360	423,080	42	12	2
Isabela.....	1,085,270	608,740	-----	-----	-----
Laguna.....	186,400	173,140	14	1	1
Lanao.....	631,700	363,400	45	1	37
La Union.....	113,770	96,990	8	-----	-----
Leyte.....	778,300	624,180	87	5	6
MANILA.....	3,700	-----	32	6	14
Marinduque.....	92,200	73,230	-----	-----	-----
Masbate.....	400,150	271,560	68	9	-----
Mindoro.....	1,017,350	568,620	51	4	151
Mountain Province.....	1,402,120	620,380	-----	-----	-----
Nueva Ecija.....	541,710	383,610	-----	-----	-----
Nueva Vizcaya.....	684,390	283,890	-----	-----	-----
Occidental Misamis.....	176,580	97,900	112	1	(*)
Occidental Negros.....	809,370	601,080	92	8	101
Oriental Misamis.....	270,900	175,680	38	4	21
Oriental Negros.....	492,620	278,020	26	4	4
Palawan.....	1,455,320	798,990	2	-----	-----
Pampanga.....	210,190	139,260	1	-----	-----
Pangasinan.....	504,170	410,680	21	-----	-----
Rizal.....	232,770	182,410	27	1	1
Romblon.....	130,790	105,760	14	2	(*)
Samar.....	1,355,610	854,910	91	2	(*)
Sorsogon.....	186,050	153,920	91	4	7
Sulu.....	280,240	203,440	84	1	(*)
Surigao.....	757,400	480,070	142	7	(*)
Tarlac.....	301,390	213,670	-----	-----	-----
Tayabas.....	1,214,510	747,870	10	-----	-----
Zambales.....	368,040	187,850	11	-----	-----
Zamboanga.....	1,653,200	915,350	183	8	8
PHILIPPINES.....	29,629,600	18,590,560	1,943	141	511

* Less than 0.60 hectare

DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC DOMAIN THROUGH RECLAIMED LEASE

May 18, 1907 to December 31, 1935

Provinces	Total Area Hectares	Agricultural Area Hectares	Reclaimed Lease		
			Applica- tions Filed	Applications Awarded	
				Number	Hectares
Abra.....	382,080	152,830	-----	-----	-----
Agusan.....	1,112,150	514,990	-----	-----	-----
Albay.....	402,400	309,500	-----	-----	-----
Antique.....	261,850	188,030	1	1	(*)
Bataan.....	124,320	71,490	5	-----	-----
Batanes.....	19,170	11,140	-----	-----	-----
Batangas.....	325,170	301,840	-----	-----	-----
Bohol.....	397,820	334,130	-----	-----	-----
Bukidnon.....	821,870	559,160	-----	-----	-----
Bulacan.....	260,980	150,980	-----	-----	-----
Cagayan.....	854,850	535,230	-----	-----	-----
Camarines Norte.....	200,790	132,350	-----	-----	-----
Camarines Sur.....	536,610	429,840	-----	-----	-----
Capiz.....	442,890	277,830	8	-----	-----
Cavite.....	120,180	105,980	2	-----	-----
Cebu.....	483,550	428,300	48	20	2
Cotabato.....	2,491,580	1,294,880	-----	-----	-----
Davao.....	1,929,720	1,322,680	3	1	5
Ilocos Norte.....	334,890	215,030	-----	-----	-----
Ilocos Sur.....	262,210	211,720	-----	-----	-----
Iloilo.....	528,360	428,080	13	2	(*)
Isabela.....	1,085,270	608,740	-----	-----	-----
Laguna.....	186,400	173,140	-----	-----	-----
Lanao.....	631,700	363,400	-----	-----	-----
La Union.....	113,770	96,990	-----	-----	-----
Leyte.....	778,300	624,180	1	-----	-----
MANILA.....	3,700	-----	85	23	12
Marinduque.....	92,200	73,230	-----	-----	-----
Masbate.....	400,150	271,560	-----	-----	-----
Mindoro.....	1,017,350	568,620	-----	-----	-----
Mountain Province.....	1,402,120	620,380	-----	-----	-----
Nueva Ecija.....	541,710	383,610	-----	-----	-----
Nueva Vizcaya.....	684,390	283,890	-----	-----	-----
Occidental Misamis.....	176,580	97,900	-----	-----	-----
Occidental Negros.....	809,370	601,080	-----	-----	-----
Oriental Misamis.....	270,900	175,680	-----	-----	-----
Oriental Negros.....	492,620	278,020	-----	-----	-----
Palawan.....	1,455,320	798,990	-----	-----	-----
Pampanga.....	210,190	139,260	-----	-----	-----
Pangasinan.....	504,170	410,680	-----	-----	-----
Rizal.....	232,770	182,410	-----	-----	-----
Romblon.....	130,790	105,760	-----	-----	-----
Samar.....	1,355,610	854,910	-----	-----	-----
Sorsogon.....	186,050	153,920	-----	-----	-----
Sulu.....	280,240	203,440	-----	-----	-----
Surigao.....	757,400	480,070	1	-----	-----
Tarlac.....	301,390	213,670	-----	-----	-----
Tayabas.....	1,214,510	747,870	-----	-----	-----
Zambales.....	368,040	187,850	-----	-----	-----
Zamboanga.....	1,653,200	915,350	7	-----	-----
PHILIPPINES.....	29,629,600	18,590,560	174	47	19

* Less than 0.60 hectare

COMMONWEALTH OF THE PHILIPPINES

FIRST SIX MONTHS OF RECORD OF THE ADMINISTRATION

The first six months of the administration of His Excellency, President Manuel L. Quezon, marks the laying of foundations upon which the structure of the new nation is to be erected. What he has accomplished so far in building these foundations may be grouped as follows:

- I. National Defense
- II. Economic Structure
- III. Simplification of the Government
- IV. Improvement of the Condition of the Masses
- V. More Effective Administration of Justice
- VI. Re-orientation of the Educational System
- VII. Readjustment of the Credit System of the Government
- VIII. More Humanitarian Treatment of Unfortunates
- IX. Financial Stabilization
- X. Promotion of Agriculture
- XI. Development of Mindanao
- XII. More Effective Organization and Operation of Government-owned Corporations

I. NATIONAL DEFENSE

Realizing that no nation can long endure without adequate defense, the President is laying the basis for a sound system of national defense with a view both to preparedness for external aggression and internal strife:

1. Upon assuming office on November 15, 1935, the President issued Executive Order No. 2 whereby he takes command over the armed forces of the Philippines. One of his first acts was to take personal charge of the campaign against armed bands and outlaws who were causing depredations especially in the Provinces of Laguna, Tayabas, and Lanao. He gave specific instructions to the provincial and municipal authorities to deal strictly with outlaws, and he himself personally led the Constabulary on several occasions to deal with the bandits marauding in the provinces of Luzon. Soon thereafter a Lanao bandit,

having resisted arrest, was killed by the Constabulary and within two months every member of the armed bands in Laguna and Tayabas had either been captured or killed. By this uncompromising action of the President, the masses are now free to go about in their daily work, certain that life, property, and individual liberty are now fully protected.

In his message to the National Assembly on June 16, the President reiterated his determination to preserve peace and order in the Philippines, stating that "the world is watching this experiment in Filipino self-government, and the confidence and respect which in the future the nation may have in the Philippine Republic will depend in a large measure upon our ability to maintain peace and order, to extend effective protection to all the residents of the Islands during the transition period."

2. By Executive Order No. 3, dated November 16, 1935, a Council of National Defense was created and General Douglas MacArthur, formerly Chief of Staff of the United States Army, was appointed Military Adviser of the Commonwealth.

3. In his first message to the National Assembly on November 25, 1935, the President urged the enactment of a National Defense Law which is to be the framework for a sound system of national defense as a means of insuring the future safety of the country. In perfect accord with the President, the National Assembly, on December 21, 1935, enacted a bill to this effect submitted to it by the President, creating the Philippine Army.

4. By Executive Order No. 10, issued on January 11, 1936, the President, as commander of the armed forces of the Philippines, promulgated rules and regulations for the new Army as well as regulations for promotion therein with merit as the sole basis.

5. In order to complete the organization of the national defense, as he conceived it, the President issued Proclamation No. 23 on January 11, 1936, calling upon all young men who shall attain the age of 20 years in 1936 and succeeding years, to register for military instruction in the city, municipality, or municipal district government in which they reside, and prescribing rules and regulations to be followed in the registration and selection of trainees for military service. The number of registrants has exceeded all expectations. The process of training has already begun.

The latest act of the President in regard to national defense is the appointment of General MacArthur as Field Marshal, not only in recognition of the "outstanding military qualifications" of "one of the most famous soldiers of contemporary

times," but also in gratitude to America "for the splendid contribution made to the future security and safety of this country in placing at its disposal during this crucial period the best professional talent of the American Army."

II. ECONOMIC STRUCTURE

Along with national defense, the President has begun to lay the keystone of the economic structure of the new nation. At his next appearance before the National Assembly on December 18, 1935, he addressed the Assembly on the question of economic development, establishment of the foundation of which is co-equal only to that of national defense. He emphasized the necessity of bringing about gradual, systematic, and sound adjustment and reconstruction of our national economy so as to adapt it to the already modified conditions of the Philippines and to those that will obtain when it shall have become a completely sovereign state. To provide the necessary leadership to carry out this plan, he recommended the enactment of a law creating a National Economic Council, the duty of which is to undertake the task of economic planning. To carry out this policy, the following has been accomplished:

1. Enactment of a law creating the National Economic Council, this being the second act adopted by the Assembly, on December 23, 1935.

2. The members of the Council were appointed in an Executive Order No. 17, dated February 14, 1936, all of whom are prominent men in business and finance in the Philippines. The Council is now functioning and has before it under study many industrial projects.

3. An emergency economic problem that confronted the President was the rice crisis which has deeply affected the masses. On February 17, 1936, the President issued Executive Order No. 18, creating a Rice Commission for the purpose of studying and making recommendations on the ways and means to solve the rice shortage. Under the chairmanship of former Speaker Roxas, the Commission recommended the establishment of a Rice and Corn Corporation which was established forthwith, and by Proclamation No. 58, dated April 23, 1936, the President designated this Corporation to act as a relief organization for the purposes of importing rice, free of duty, for distribution at a rate reasonable to both the consumers and rice dealers. The Corporation is now functioning.

III. SIMPLIFICATION OF THE GOVERNMENT

With the establishment of the nuclei of the two most important basic foundations of the new Government, the President took up next the question of the reorganization of the Government for the purpose of effecting economy in expenditures and efficiency and simplification in its operation.

1. On December 12, 1935, the President addressed a message to the National Assembly requesting the enactment of a law creating a non-political Survey Board to make a study of the entire Government set-up and to recommend the changes necessary to accomplish the President's aim. In the same message, he requested that the same law give him an ample authority to effect by Executive Order changes in the different departments, bureaus, and offices in the Government, this authority not to exceed a period of six months.

2. In consonance with the President's recommendation, the National Assembly enacted on December 31, 1935, a law creating this Board and giving him this authority.

3. On April 25, 1936, the President issued Executive Order No. 25, creating a Survey Board composed of Hon. Miguel Unson, former Secretary of Finance, Mr. Wenceslao Trinidad, former Collector of Internal Revenue, and Mr. Jose Paez, General Manager of the Manila Railroad Company.

4. Desirous of placing the personnel of the Commonwealth Government strictly on the merit basis, the President recommended on December 18, 1935, the enactment of a law extending Civil Service requirements to all branches and subdivisions of the Government. Pending the enactment of such a law, the President issued Executive Order No. 8, on January 2, 1936, requiring that all appointments, except to positions which are policy-determining, confidential and technical, are to be subject to competitive examinations. One year is granted to all employees in the Government not yet in the Civil Service within which to qualify.

5. On June 23, 1936, the President issued Executive Order No. 39, reorganizing the Bureau of Civil Service and creating the Civil Service Board of Appeals. The reorganization places all departments and subdivisions of the Government upon the merit system and raises the category of the Director of Civil Service to Commissioner of Civil Service, and of the Assistant Director of Civil Service to Deputy Commissioner of Civil Service. The Commissioner shall take charge of all formal ad-

ministrative investigations and the Commissioner's recommendation on appointments, removals, separations, and matters relating to conduct, discipline, and efficiency shall be final. The order, as will readily be seen, places the civil service entirely beyond the reach of politics in consonance with the President's policy of "more government and less politics."

IV. IMPROVEMENT OF THE CONDITION OF THE MASSES

1. The welfare of the masses is one of the greatest concerns of the President. He has his heart set upon improving the common man's lot. The purchase of large estates for the purpose of selling them to the tenants in small parcels has been contemplated, but an investigation of prices at which the owners would sell the estates and of the real motive for the strained relations between landlord and tenant reveals that not only are the prices asked too high but their purchase would not solve the agrarian and social problems existing in the large haciendas. It is recalled in this connection that lands the Government had purchased from big estates in the past for the benefit of their tenants are now in the hands of other people. He proposed that the tenants be induced to go to Mindanao where there is so much fertile and untouched public domain. As to the tenants who live in the "población," the President, in a special message to the Assembly on July 7, 1936, recommended the expropriation of the town sites to afford the tenants at least a chance to own their homes and the land on which those homes are situated.

2. With the recommendation of the President, the National Assembly enacted on December 31, 1935, a law appropriating the sum of ₱100,000 for the relief and rehabilitation of indigent sufferers from typhoons, floods, and other public calamities.

3. Another demonstration of his great concern for the welfare of the masses is the insertion by the President in the Budget for 1937 of an appropriation of ₱100,000 for the purchase of medicines to be distributed to the needy people of the Islands.

4. The unemployment problem is another great concern of the President, and he recommended, in a message to the National Assembly on December 19, 1935, an amendment to Act No. 4197, appropriating the sum of ₱1,000,000 for the establishment of agricultural colonies in Mindanao, to the effect that the sums already appropriated under this Act be spent on the opening of roads through the regions already selected for colonization and through others that may hereafter be found to be

adapted for this purpose. In recommending this measure, the President stressed that he is taking this step in view of the immediate necessity of assisting in the solution of the unemployment problem now existing. Accordingly, the National Assembly enacted on January 2, 1936, a bill amending section 13 of Act No. 4197.

5. The President has acted promptly on every case where people of a locality are in distress as a result of typhoons. In every such case, he promptly issued proclamations prohibiting and penalizing the hoarding of the prime necessities of life and holding them for sale at prices 25 per cent, or more, higher than the prices which were current in different localities one month prior to the occurrence of the disaster. The President took this emergency measure in the cases of La Union, Isabela, Ilocos Sur, Cagayan, Nueva Vizcaya, and Camarines Norte.

6. To protect the masses from becoming the victims of high prices of rice as a result of the rice shortage, the President first appointed a Rice Commission and later, as a result of the recommendation of this body, the Rice and Corn Corporation was created which is now engaged in selling rice imported from abroad at a price calculated to be within the reach of the poor and at the same time sufficiently high to protect the interests of the local rice producers.

7. In his message on the opening of the National Assembly on June 16, 1936, the President recommended the approval of a law authorizing the creation of boards of arbitration to settle questions between employer and laborers involving hours of labor, minimum wages, working conditions, and other matters affecting their relations, pointing out that the laborers in the Philippines, both in the farms and in the factories, are still suffering from unfair practices despite legislations that have been adopted in their behalf.

V. MORE EFFECTIVE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

1. The President, intent upon more prompt and more effective administration of justice, has already taken steps to this effect. On December 12, 1935, he sent a message to the National Assembly recommending the establishment of a Court of Appeals and reduction of the number of the members of the Supreme Court.

2. In consonance with this recommendation of the President, the National Assembly, on December 31, 1935, created the Court of Appeals and reduced the Supreme Court membership from eleven to seven.

3. The President has caused an investigation of the justice of the peace courts of the Philippines with a view to serving the cause of justice among the masses, more promptly and more effectively than in the past, and in order that they may be dealt with as fairly and as justly as the rich and the powerful.

So deep is the President's interest in the establishment of an effective administration of justice in the Philippines that his commencement address delivered on March 28, 1936, at Sto. Tomas University was dedicated entirely to this subject. In that speech the President said, among other things, that judges must be incorruptible if they are to enjoy the confidence of the people.

4. By Executive Order No. 40, issued on June 25, 1936, the President reorganized the Bureau of Justice by raising the category of the Solicitor-General who shall now assume the rank and enjoy the privileges of a Department Under-Secretary. Assisting him will be an Assistant Solicitor-General and five assistant attorneys.

VI. RE-ORIENTATION OF THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM

1. With the settlement of the question of independence which has made possible a more definite re-orientation of our educational aims, the President created on February 19, 1936, through Executive Order No. 19, a National Council of Education for the purpose of advising the Government on educational policies and necessary reforms in the existing system of education. This Council has been occupied, since its establishment, with the study of possible changes that are necessary to introduce in the present system so as to make it a more effective means of fulfilling the aims of the new nation.

2. The President has resolved that nothing should be permitted to interfere in any way with the education of the Filipino children and he has recommended to the National Assembly the enactment of a law appropriating the sum of ₱100,000 to be used for the reconstruction of public school buildings which have been

or may be damaged or destroyed by typhoons, floods or other public calamities. The National Assembly passed on December 31, 1935, Act No. 13 to this effect.

3. Also upon the recommendation of the President, the National Assembly enacted on December 31, 1935, an act appropriating the sum of ₱30,000 for the operation and maintenance of the Junior College of Liberal Arts of the University of the Philippines in the municipality of Cebu, Province of Cebu, during the year 1936.

4. In order to provide educational facilities in localities where there has been difficulty in securing sites for schools, the President has issued, upon the recommendation of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce, proclamations reserving a portion of the public domain for school sites, in the barrios of Look, Zamboanga; Loyola, Surigao; Topdac, Mountain Province; municipality of Gonzaga, Cagayan; barrio of Taytay, Palawan; barrio of Colonia, Bohol; barrio of Campy, Cebu; and barrio of Batobato, Sulu.

5. In his frequent trips to the provinces, the President learned that many schools would have to be closed due to lack of funds. To remedy this situation, he has instructed the Department of Public Instruction that no children shall be deprived of securing a primary education, and to this end he has ordered the release of ₱1,200,000 for this purpose.

VII. READJUSTMENT OF THE CREDIT SYSTEM OF THE GOVERNMENT

1. The President has already taken the initial step toward extending better credit facilities, specially to farmers, merchants, and industrialists. In his message to the National Assembly on December 18, 1935, he recommended that the fiduciary funds of the Government, such as the Teachers' Pension Fund, the funds of the Friar Lands Estate, the San Lazaro Estate, the Postal Savings Bank, and the different assurance funds, be consolidated under one management.

2. In line with this recommendation, the National Assembly enacted a law creating the National Loan and Investment Board on December 31, 1935, which is now operating to accomplish the purpose of the President.

VIII. MORE HUMANITARIAN TREATMENT OF UNFORTUNATES

The unfortunate people of the Philippines, such as the prisoners, lepers and persons under probation, have not escaped the attention of the President.

1. In order to afford better measures of regeneration and treatment of convicted persons in the Philippines, the President in a message to the National Assembly on December 20, 1935, recommended the transfer of Bilibid Prison to a site outside of Manila, with a view to affording the inmates industrial and farming training in preparation for new life if they leave the penitentiary.

2. An appropriation of ₱100,000 for the establishment of a leper colony or colonies and for maintenance, treatment and hospitalization, was recommended by the President in his message to the National Assembly on December 31, 1935.

3. The President in the same message also recommended the appropriation of ₱90,000 for the operation and maintenance of additional quarters in the Insular Psychopathic Hospital at Mandaluyong.

4. The President, in his message on December 18, 1935, to the National Assembly, recommended that authority be granted for the expenditure during 1936, of the balance of the amount of ₱50,000 appropriated under Act No. 4221 for the maintenance of a Probation Office and the continuation of the probation work.

IX. FINANCIAL STABILIZATION

The President has effected, with commendable foresight, a considerable saving for the Government and people of the Philippines.

1. On December 19, 1935, the President recommended to the National Assembly the enactment of a law providing for the redemption before maturity of outstanding bonds of the Manila Railroad Company held by an English company. The sum of ₱13,350,000 was appropriated by the National Assembly in Commonwealth Act No. 4 for this purpose. The payment of this amount to the holders of these bonds, before maturity, has resulted in a saving of ₱3,000,000 in principal alone, representing a 20 per cent discount, and another ₱3,000,000 in interest, or a total economy of ₱6,000,000.

X. PROMOTION OF AGRICULTURE

Fully realizing that the basis of the nation's wealth lies in agriculture, the President has already taken steps to develop and protect it.

1. In his messages to the National Assembly regarding economic matters, the President has laid emphasis on the diver-

sification of crops, and among the duties of the National Economic Council mentioned by him in his message urging its creation is the study of the question of crop diversification in order to realize the plan of industrialization of the new régime.

2. To protect agriculture from locust infestation which has been one of the greatest handicaps of the Filipino farmers, the President, in a message to the National Assembly on December 12, 1935, recommended the appropriation of ₱100,000 with which to fight the locust pests in the Philippines which, at that time, became very serious in 26 provinces. The National Assembly, fully coöperating with the President, passed Act No. 12 to this effect on December 31, 1935.

3. The President is not only intent upon protecting agriculture from locust infestation but also from typhoons and floods. Upon being reported to him that the flood-control works on the Agno and Pampanga rivers have caused loss of crops in those provinces, the President immediately recommended the appropriation of ₱500,000 for the reconstruction, improvement, and extension of dikes and other flood-control works in these two rivers.

4. In order to provide better transportation facilities for the inhabitants of the Bicol regions, the President has ordered the extension of the railroad lines in those regions but he has also ordered the abandonment of the lines that are found to be unprofitable.

5. In order to coördinate all the transportation and communication facilities of the country, the President, on July 6, 1936, ordered the creation of a special board for the purpose, to be composed of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications, as chairman, and the Chief of Staff of the Philippine Army, the Director of Public Works, the Collector of Customs, and the Manager of the Manila Railroad Company, as members.

XI. DEVELOPMENT OF MINDANAO

The President is devoting a great deal of thought to the welfare of Mindanao because, by virtue of its potential wealth, it will be an asset to the nation if developed. He has made several trips to Mindanao and has had the opportunity of studying for himself ways and means of developing that island and of inducing our population to emigrate to it.

1. With this end in view, the President has caused the release of funds for the construction of roads in Mindanao. A large part of the construction work is under way, and when the Pres-

ident's program is completed, the island will count with a network of public highways superior in planning to those of Luzon.

2. The President has ordered the subdivision of lands in Mindanao in order to hasten its occupation by emigrants from other parts of the Islands, assuring them of permanent homes and farms to cultivate. The policy of the President is to distribute public lands of the Philippines in small lots and to allow no more big landholdings and land grabbing.

3. He has also announced his intention of giving a commission form of government to Mindanao with the idea of giving the inhabitants of that region, especially the non-Christians, a more efficient administrative service.

XII. MORE EFFECTIVE ORGANIZATION AND OPERATION OF GOVERNMENT-OWNED CORPORATIONS

1. The first act of the President in this connection was to recommend that all powers vested on the Board of Control or Committee representing the stocks held by the Government-owned companies, namely, the Philippine National Bank, National Coal Company, National Petroleum Company, National Development Company, National Cement Company, and National Iron Company, are to be vested in the President or such person or persons that he may designate from time to time. The National Assembly passed Act No. 11, on December 31, 1935, to this effect.

2. In his message to the National Assembly on December 18, 1935, the President announced the reorganization of the National Development Company so as to carry out more effectively the policy of the Government of undertaking industrial enterprises that private business is not willing to undertake. The President has already taken steps in this direction through the reorganization of the Board of Directors of the Company and the allotment of the sum of ₱1,000,000 from its funds for the organization and operation of the National Rice and Corn Corporation. The Company is considering several industrial projects which, if realized, would give employment to many people.

3. The President is now carrying out his plan of making the Philippine National Bank of greater service to the country and the people, which was the purpose for which it was created. He has started by reorganizing the Board of Directors of the Bank and under the new management several important improvements, especially in connection with credit facilities, have already been realized.

4. The National Cement Company, known as the Cebu Portland Cement Company, is also being reorganized under the impulse given it by the President. Reorganization of the personnel is being effected for the purpose of economy in expenditures and efficiency in service.

CONCLUSION

Since the closing of the inaugural session of the National Assembly, the President has devoted much of his time to visiting as many parts of the Philippines as possible for the purpose of acquainting himself personally with the needs of the people. These trips have resulted in executive acts to improve these conditions, in concrete recommendation to the National Assembly for the necessary legislative enactment to carry out this program of development, and in immediate action on anomalies that he has found in the localities visited.

This review, in tabloid form, of what the President has accomplished so far during the first six months of his administration shows an earnest and determined effort to build the basic foundation for the new nation. The President has many more constructive plans, some of them embodied in his message at the opening of the National Assembly, on June 16, 1936, that he is endeavoring to realize with the coöperation of the Assembly. Carrying out his purpose of having "more government and less politics," he has achieved for this Commonwealth in six months efficiency in government as well as improvement in the living conditions of the people.

**LIST OF FOREIGN STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR
REFERENCE AT THE STATISTICS DIVISION, DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE**

CANADA:

Summary of the Trade of Canada. April, 1936. Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Department of Trade and Commerce, Ottawa. 43 pp.

CHINA:

Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China. June, 1936. Statistical Department, Inspectorate General of Customs, Shanghai. Chinese and English, 250 pp.

INDIA:

Statistical Abstract for British India, 1921-1931. Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Delhi. Indexed, 854 pp.

INDO-CHINA:

Annuaire Statistique de l'Indochine, 1932-1933. Bureau de la Statistique Generale, Hanoi. French only, indexed, 336 pp.

ITALY:

Annuario Statistico Italiano, 1935. Quarto Serie, Volume II. Istituto Generale di Statistica del Regno d'Italia, Rome. Italian only, indexed, cloth, 120 pp.

NEW ZEALAND:

The New Zealand Official Yearbook, 1934. Census and Statistics Office, Wellington, New Zealand. Appendices: latest statistics, principal historical events, bibliography. Indexed, with map, 732 pp.

SOUTH AFRICA:

Official Year-Book of the Union and of Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland. 1933-1934. Union Office of Census and Statistics, Pretoria. Indexed, with maps, graphs and special articles, 1158 pp.

SPAIN:

Anuario Estadístico de España, 1934. Dirección General del Instituto Geográfico, Catastral y de Estadística, Madrid. Indexed, 990 pp.

Censo de Población de 1930. Dirección General del Instituto Geográfico, Catastral y de Estadística, Madrid. Indexed, 228 pp.

Extranjeros Inscritos en el Censo de Población de 1930. Dirección General del Instituto Geográfico, Catastral y de Estadística, Madrid. Classification by nationality, sex, civil status, age and profession. Indexed, 497 pp.

SWITZERLAND:

Annuaire Statistique de la Suisse, 1934. Bureau Federal de Statistique, Berne. German and French, cloth, indexed, 503 pp.

UNITED STATES:

Price Spreads Between the Farmer and the Consumer. July, 1936. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture. With charts, tables and articles. Indexed, 73 pp.

BOOK REVIEWS

CONCISE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF POLAND, 1934. *Chief Bureau of Statistics, Warsaw, Poland. English edition, 195 pp.*

As the title suggests, the petit book condenses in a nut-shell all the essential data concerning the economic, social and cultural conditions of Poland. Without entering into details the following subjects are concisely covered: geographical area, population, vital statistics, real estate, agriculture, forestry, fisheries, business organizations, mines, communication, foreign trade, domestic trade and consumption, money and credit, prices, labor, public health, schools, political information, judicial and prison systems, state finance, and intellectual and cultural information. Attempt has been made in this edition to insert international comparative data to a limited extent with the aim of placing the existing conditions of Poland in juxtaposition with those of the other countries of the world. A geographical map of the republic of Poland is included in the booklet.

COMPENDIO STATISTICO ITALIANO. Volume IX, 1935. *Istituto Central di Statistica del Regno d' Italia. Italian only, 306 pp.*

Besides statistical figures, the compendium expounds every item covered with a concise explanatory introduction. Moreover, maps, graphs and charts of various forms are distributed in places where further elucidation anent the subject matter concerned is desired. The first chapter treats of the geographical situation and the political administration of Italy. Information on population is covered extensively with thirteen charts. Other features are: agriculture, industries, communication and transportation, commerce, labor, monetary circulation, public finance, education, public works, colonies and possessions, and justice. In the appendix is a monograph on agricultural lands prepared by Prof. Paolo Albertario.

INDISCH VERSLAG, 1935. (Statistical Abstract of the Netherlands Indies for the Year 1934). *Central Kantoor Vor de Statistiek, Batavia, Java. Dutch and English, indexed, 459 pp.*

This volume covers in detail the social, economic and political conditions of the Netherlands Indies. The opening sections include territorial area and meteorological observations. Demography is touched upon extensively: European population, native population, Chinese and other Asiatic population, immigration, and birth and mortality. The intellectual status of the country is gauged by data on general and educational education, subsidized private schools, literates and persons able to write Dutch, libraries and newspapers, Agriculture, livestock production, forestry, mining and other industries are equally handled adequately. The economic and social condition of the population is presented statistically with emphasis on labor, savings and provident associations, and charitable institutions. Other important items covered are: foreign trade, prices and index number, communication, government organization, public finance, and information on native state administration. This edition features the following special items: the tea restriction in the Netherlands Indies during the restriction years 1933 to 1935, the rubber restriction in the year 1934, the chinchona restriction in the year 1934, the tin restriction, and the balance of payments.

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso, Philippine currency, or one-half dollar, United States currency, per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar, United States currency, in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

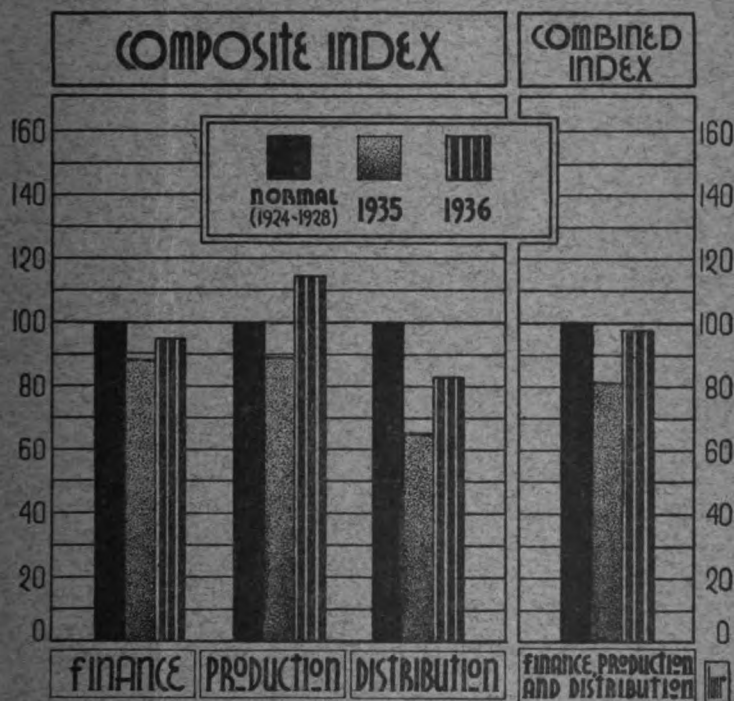
MANILA, P. I.

	Price per copy
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1	
No. 1	P0.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2	
No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 3	
No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	In the Press
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932	Exhausted
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS:	
Bulletin on Rice	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts	.04
Bulletin on Abaca (Manila hemp)	.04
Bulletin on Corn	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco	.04
Bulletin on Maguey	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables	.04
Bulletin on Citrus	.04
Bulletin on Cacao	.04
Bulletin on Coffee	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops	.04
STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK:	
Bulletin on Carabaos	.04
Bulletin on Cattle	.04
Bulletin on Horses	.04
Bulletin on Hogs	.04
Bulletin on Sheep	.04
Bulletin on Goats	.04
FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT P. I. TRADE WITH:	
United States	Free
Japan	Free
China	Free
Germany	Exhausted
Spain	Exhausted
ECONOMIC DIAL:	
1934	Exhausted
1935	Free
NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932)	Free
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES (1934)	Exhausted
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1935	.30
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1936	In the Press

The Philippine Statistical Review

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture
and Commerce



GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES
DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, *Secretary*

Hon. JOSE S. CAMUS, *Under Secretary*

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quarterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

[Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter]

EDITOR

Hon. EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ

Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce

MANAGING EDITOR

LEON MA. GONZALES

Chief, Statistics Division

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

HILARION S. SILAYAN

Director of Plant Industry

Dr. ANGEL ARGUELLES

Director of Science

ARTHUR F. FISCHER

Director of Forestry

JOSE P. DANS

Director of Lands

Agriculture

ANTONIO PEÑA

Assistant Chief, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Livestock

JUAN RANGASAJO

Assistant Statistician, Statistics Division
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Fisheries

Dr. HILARIO ROXAS

Chief, Fish and Game Administration
Bureau of Science

Public Lands

ZOILO CASTRILLO

Chief, Public Lands Division
Bureau of Lands

Mining

QUIRICO A. ABADILLA

Chief, Mining Division
Bureau of Science

CORNELIO BALMAOEDA

Director of Commerce

Dr. GREGORIO SAN AGUSTIN

Director of Animal Industry

MIGUEL P. SELGA

Director, Weather Bureau

VICENTE MILLS

Technical Adviser

Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Trade

SIMPLICIO MINA

Chief, Statistics Division
Bureau of Customs

Public Finance

JOSE L. CELESTE

Secretary, National Economic Council

TEODORO REYES

Chief, Accounting and Statistics Division
Bureau of Internal Revenue

Labor

ROSENDO REGALADO

Chief, Labor Statistics Division
Department of Labor

Demography

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE

Chief, Vital Statistics Section
Bureau of Health

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 3

THIRD QUARTER, 1936

No. 3

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

Period	COMPOSITE			Combined
	Finance	Production	Distribu- tion	
1924-28	100	100	100	100
1934	80	138	70	96
1935	88	89	65	81
1936	95	115	83	98

FINANCE

Period	Average	Index Numbers
Bank Debits—		
1924-28	P29,597,082	100
1934	22,431,503	76
1935	23,555,627	80
1936	36,282,262	123
Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.—		
1924-28	P127,449,970	100
1934	99,342,294	78
1935	98,013,925	77
1936	103,225,588	81
Monetary Circulation—		
1924-28	P125,034,308	100
1934	100,611,018	80
1935	105,943,299	85
1936	123,324,176	99
Corporate Investments—	Amount	
1924-28	P9,122,505	100
1934	10,494,494	115
1935	21,384,895	234
1936	13,041,753	143

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal 1924-28	1934	1935	1936
Bank Debits	100	76	80	123
Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.	100	78	77	81
Monetary Circulation	100	80	85	99
Corporate Investments	100	115	234	143
Weighted Average	100	80	88	95

PRODUCTION

Period	Index Numbers *
Agricultural Production—	
1924-28	100
1934	186
1935	104
1936	132

* Weighted.

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES—Continued

PRODUCTION—Continued

	Value	Index Numbers
Building Construction—		
1924-28 ^b	₱5,658,572	100
1934 ^b	2,517,220	44
1935 ^b	2,488,340	44
1936	4,698,090	83

^b Revised.

	Cigars (Number)	Cigarettes (Number)	Index Numbers ^a (Com- bined)
Manufactures—			
1924-28	254,326,595	3,720,358,409	100
1934	212,862,977	2,286,102,749	84
1935	258,302,925	2,254,252,044	102
1936	282,370,105	2,344,982,857	91

^a Weighted.

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal 1924-28	1934	1935	1936
Agricultural Production	100	186	104	132
Building Construction	100	44	44	83
Manufactures	100	84	102	91
Weighted Average	100	188	89	115

DISTRIBUTION

Period	Amount	Index Numbers
Foreign Trade—		
1924-28	₱400,695,395	100
1934	309,471,361	77
1935	266,987,067	67
1936	866,916,288	92
Gross Sales—		
1924-28	₱871,644,000	100
1934	462,145,000	53
1935	466,750,000	54
1936	620,139,000	71

	Index Numbers ^a
Wholesale Prices—	
1924-28	100
1934	58
1935	67
1936	77

^a Weighted.

	Car Loadings (Tons)	S. S. Freight (Tons)	Index Numbers (Com- bined)
Freight—			
1924-28	1,102,803	2,151,228	100
1934	1,536,522	2,957,281	138
1935	927,746	2,624,099	103
1936	964,332	3,220,655	119

INDEX NUMBERS ON GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITION IN THE PHILIPPINES—Continued

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal			
	1924-28	1934	1935	1936
Foreign Trade	100	77	67	92
Gross Sales	100	53	54	71
Wholesale Prices	100	58	67	77
Freight	100	138	103	119
Weighted Average	100	70	65	88

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	₱88,144,613	₱25,304,796	+50.74
February	48,134,590	25,115,021	+71.75
March	42,503,807	26,128,663	+62.67
April	41,320,958	28,028,313	+47.48
May	47,611,756	32,188,670	+47.91
June	47,775,037	28,985,434	+64.82
July	36,307,386	38,186,529	— 4.92
August	31,750,840	32,535,603	— 2.41
September	38,367,301	30,514,039	+25.74
Total	366,916,288	266,987,067	+37.43
EXPORTS:			
January	₱19,104,360	₱9,676,622	+ 97.43
February	28,214,938	11,950,453	+136.10
March	25,311,492	14,784,444	+ 71.20
April	28,410,907	16,510,504	+ 72.08
May	32,987,253	19,697,493	+ 67.47
June	28,590,611	15,061,764	+ 89.82
July	21,370,767	20,803,220	+ 2.73
August	14,889,652	17,578,065	— 15.29
September	17,893,731	16,844,065	+ 6.23
Total	216,773,711	142,906,635	+ 51.69
IMPORTS:			
January	₱19,040,253	₱15,628,173	+21.83
February	14,919,652	13,164,563	+13.33
March	17,192,315	11,344,219	+51.55
April	12,910,051	11,517,809	+12.09
May	14,624,503	12,491,177	+17.08
June	19,184,426	13,923,670	+37.78
July	14,936,619	17,383,309	—14.07
August	16,861,188	14,957,538	+12.73
September	20,473,570	13,669,974	+49.77
Total	150,142,577	124,080,432	+21.00

EXPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to September

Countries	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
United States	₱171,515,788	₱117,251,404	+ 46.23
Japan	12,049,440	7,698,599	+ 56.51
Great Britain	6,091,327	3,490,243	+ 74.52
Netherlands	4,327,820	280,178	+1,444.67
Spain	3,618,216	3,773,525	— 4.12
Germany	3,461,684	1,151,166	+ 200.71
France	2,584,930	1,091,981	+ 136.72
Italy	2,105,787	196,752	+ 970.27
China	1,527,684	1,348,830	+ 13.26
Denmark	1,033,087	470,029	+ 119.73
Canada	1,022,712	269,200	+ 279.91
Belgium	987,288	551,263	+ 79.16
British East Indies	903,646	654,694	+ 38.03
Australia	636,172	531,100	+ 19.75
Hongkong	631,492	1,062,390	— 40.56
Hawaii	473,454	375,691	+ 26.02
Dutch East Indies	457,391	349,064	+ 31.03
Korea	436,917	411,538	+ 6.17
Norway	303,494	194,851	+ 55.76
Guam	274,655	385,200	— 28.70
Siam	255,729	143,597	+ 78.09
British Africa	252,429	321,538	— 21.49
Sweden	250,947	304,289	— 17.53
Egypt	176,560	7,728	+2,184.68
Other countries	1,395,062	591,785	+ 135.74
Total	216,773,711	142,906,635	+ 51.69

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES

	<i>Total</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Exports</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Imports</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
United States	₱264,799,204	72.17	₱171,515,788	79.12	₱93,283,416	62.13
Japan	32,444,396	8.84	12,049,440	5.56	20,394,956	13.58
Great Britain	10,058,521	2.74	6,091,327	2.81	3,967,194	2.64
Germany	8,083,547	2.20	3,461,684	1.60	4,621,863	3.08
Netherlands	7,500,069	2.05	4,327,820	2.00	3,172,249	2.11
China	5,626,277	1.53	1,527,684	.70	4,098,593	2.73
France	4,188,380	1.14	2,584,930	1.19	1,603,450	1.07
Australia	4,183,261	1.14	636,172	.29	3,547,089	2.36
Spain	4,052,985	1.11	3,618,216	1.67	434,769	.29
British East Indies	3,318,369	.91	903,646	.42	3,414,723	1.61
Dutch East Indies	2,973,498	.81	457,391	.21	2,516,107	1.68
Canada	2,940,032	.80	1,022,712	.47	1,917,320	1.28
Belgium	2,434,492	.66	987,288	.46	1,447,204	.96
Italy	2,213,973	.60	2,105,787	.97	108,186	.07
French East Indies	1,945,087	.53	24,462	.01	1,920,625	1.28
Hongkong	1,858,284	.51	631,492	.29	1,226,792	.82
Denmark	1,094,474	.30	1,033,087	.48	61,387	.04
Hawaii	976,044	.27	473,454	.22	502,590	.34
Sweden	904,850	.25	250,947	.12	653,903	.44
Switzerland	817,201	.22	7,944	.....	809,257	.54
Korea	454,100	.12	436,917	.20	17,183	.01
Norway	374,274	.10	303,494	.14	70,780	.05
Guam	333,976	.09	274,655	.13	59,321	.04
Czechoslovakia	287,891	.08	.....	.....	287,891	.19
Egypt	268,930	.07	176,560	.08	92,370	.06
Japanese-China	264,343	.07	10,459	.....	253,884	.17
Siam	262,877	.07	255,729	.12	7,148	.....
British Africa	253,548	.07	252,429	.12	1,119	.....
Ireland	159,369	.04	21,222	.01	138,147	.09
Uruguay	127,972	.04	1,313	.....	126,659	.09
New Zealand	111,729	.03	91,618	.04	20,111	.01
Other countries	1,604,335	.44	1,238,044	.57	366,291	.24
Total	366,916,288	100.00	216,773,711	100.00	150,142,577	100.00

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

Articles	1936		1935		
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
Abacá and other vegetable fibers and their manufactures:					
Unmanufactured—					
Abaca fibers	kilos....	122,269,889	P24,711,845	140,488,245	P14,220,387
Buntal fibers	do.....	137,713	568,738	109,995	461,935
Canton fibers	do.....	2,164,672	179,807	3,076,866	152,404
Maguay fibers	do.....	18,076,881	1,680,570	11,086,936	655,070
Sisal fibers	do.....	1,519	105	.....	.....
All other unmanufactured fibers	do.....	952,098	207,795	505,171	63,437
Manufactures of—					
Cloths, sinamay, piña and jusi	sq. m....	2,107	902	1,028	906
Cordage	kilos....	5,027,344	1,766,918	6,806,676	1,972,636
Embroideries .....	.....	.....	6,541,800	.....	6,828,949
Knotted abaca	kilos....	500,018	62,160	44,567	51,888
Laces .....	.....	.....	2,013	.....	731
All other manufactured fibers.....	.....	.....	44,963	.....	64,007
Breadstuffs:					
Rice	kilos....	449,846	73,759	2,583,163	249,970
All other breadstuffs .....	.....	.....	1,477	.....	901
Cement	kilos....	335,790	7,630	20,808	1,168
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines—					
Cutch	do.....	4,100,306	484,713	4,690,554	413,518
All others .....	.....	.....	52,972	.....	82,783
Copra	do.....	233,959,860	22,344,189	171,520,967	15,141,671
Copra meal	do.....	78,681,662	2,374,959	70,479,486	2,271,476
Fish and fish products	do.....	271,714	97,027	332,023	111,458
Fruits and nuts:					
Desiccated and shredded coconuts	do.....	25,520,441	6,584,459	23,992,612	5,568,915
All other fruits and nuts.....	.....	.....	924,208	.....	481,007
Gingerale, or similar non-alcoholic beverages	liters....	682	177	1,706	321
Glue	kilos....	114,371	9,552	51,361	5,410
Gold and silver manufactures .....	.....	.....	614	.....	411
Gums and resins:					
Copal or almaciga	kilos....	1,386,303	265,276	1,093,992	187,308
Elemi	do.....	154,936	39,613	211,987	59,869
Rubber	do.....	290,512	144,194	303,485	135,052
All other gums and resins.....	.....	700	94	.....	.....
Total gums and resins... do.....	.....	1,832,451	449,177	1,614,464	382,229
Hats:					
Abacá	Numbers...	52	136	.....	.....
Bamboo	do.....	17	30	1,145	216
Buntal	do.....	330,445	527,797	315,050	578,127
Buri	do.....	1,563	198	1,686	307
Straw	do.....	50,284	86,287	22,401	36,201
All other hats	do.....	10,554	8,191	7,012	5,663
Total hats .....	.....	392,915	622,639	347,294	620,514
Hides and skins	kilos....	802,837	192,171	263,375	52,641
Iron ore	do.....	165,523,116	734,470	64,423,040	260,005
Iron and steel, scrap and old.....	do.....	1,816,536	26,587	1,889,608	31,863

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

Articles	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Lard and butter substitute:				
Butter, vegetable	kilos....	1,332,620	₱454,641	574,281
Lard, vegetable	do.....	482,585	142,735	1,284,299
Malt liquors	liters....	67,094	14,069	74,298
Matches	kilos....	35	35	227
Molasses and syrup	do.....	39,484,036	456,875	31,290,831
Oils:				
Coconut oil	kilos....	114,771,397	18,540,198	114,915,153
Edible coconut oil	do.....	674,561	155,726	751,453
Ilang-ilang oil	do.....	515	11,385	593
Lumbang oil	do.....	2,268	858	.....
All other oils	do.....	45,911	13,024	3,716
Total Oils		115,494,652	18,721,186	115,670,915
Shells:				
Unmanufactured—				
Green snail	kilos....	12,426	9,749	.....
Mother of pearl	do.....	25,240	10,830	29,462
Tortoise	do.....	114	2,800	476
Trocha	do.....	125,619	90,014	200,247
Window	do.....	725	136	.....
All other unmanufactured shells	do.....	135,003	33,029	119,199
Total unmanufactured shells...		299,127	146,558	349,384
Manufactures of—				
Pearl buttons	gross....	536,449	335,143	509,330
All other manufactured shells.....		.....	8,004	.....
Shoes		7,058	12,951	9,662
Silk embroideries .....		.....	95,632	.....
Slippers	pairs....	26,437	14,161	45,029
Soaps	kilos....	20,863	3,065	101,568
Spirits, distilled:				
Alcohol	liters....	846,680	75,473	284,796
All other distilled spirits.....	do.....	259,857	60,447	330,278
Sponges	kilos....	1,136	4,434	552
Sugar:				
Centrifugal	kilos....	743,598,468	100,012,631	392,785,999
Raw	do.....	2,300	200	1,575
Refined	do.....	47,278,726	8,555,755	57,115,726
Total Sugar	do.....	790,879,494	108,568,786	449,903,300
Tobacco:				
Leaf	kilos....	10,706,989	3,499,853	14,203,087
Cigars	number...	136,200,575	4,181,809	164,393,409
Cigarettes	do.....	8,454,935	22,515	13,783,893
Smoking	kilo....	3,343	1,738	4,534
All other tobacco	do.....	809,193	278,661	1,201,148
Total Tobacco .....		.....	7,984,576	.....

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

Articles	1935		1936	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Vegetables kilos....	2,609,262	₱664,511	2,766,580	₱605,305
Wood and its manufactures:				
Basketware		74		686
Furniture		195,722		58,712
Lumber cu. m.	104,959	2,842,641	76,798	2,239,633
Timber do.....	244,913	1,904,114	178,329	1,513,798
Total Lumber and Timber.....	349,872	4,746,755	255,127	3,753,431
Rattan and reeds kilos....	1,603	149	9,303	5 37
Veneers sq. m.	10,603	5,711	1,022	616
All other wood manufactures		4,400		1,370
All other domestic exports		1,910,884		1,062,173
Total Domestic Exports.....		215,375,328		141,158,901
Re-exports of Foreign merchandise...		1,398,388		1,747,734
Grand total exports		216,773,711		142,906,635

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION*January to September*

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
SUGAR:				
United States	790,657,874	108,548,715	449,781,995	58,114,718
Hongkong	166,031	10,500	.....	.....
Guam	53,289	9,371	119,730	20,826
Hawaii	2,300	200	1,575	92
Total	790,879,494	108,568,786	449,903,300	58,135,636
ABACA (Manila hemp):				
United States	27,450,158	7,658,344	32,011,866	4,499,195
Japan	42,481,619	6,916,724	51,775,896	4,408,782
Great Britain	29,754,990	5,480,407	32,177,799	2,872,943
Germany	3,172,875	721,508	2,417,811	266,945
Belgium	2,988,327	574,280	3,138,728	315,910
Canada	1,916,480	416,073	2,290,289	237,342
France	2,796,164	483,460	2,841,896	202,258
Australia	1,472,095	383,054	2,755,050	309,301
Norway	1,458,547	291,271	1,563,291	182,846
Netherlands	1,417,564	282,610	764,695	73,013
Denmark	1,227,685	268,894	1,100,424	108,217
Spain	1,110,924	252,765	1,755,953	185,049
British East Indies	946,736	194,050	890,439	78,915
Sweden	671,466	118,263	535,096	48,992
Italy	597,843	111,698	1,227,182	99,657
Hongkong	527,636	102,951	320,425	32,400
Korea	474,376	89,355	871,586	69,774
China	220,241	84,142	145,225	30,163
New Zealand	321,310	78,706	436,933	47,438
British Africa	417,324	74,264	646,671	60,691
Turkey in Europe	271,975	45,086	120,808	8,840
Dutch East Indies	170,904	44,842	148,385	19,745
Brazil	172,673	32,326	115,369	10,184
Cuba	75,900	22,820	126,500	16,370
Argentina	104,742	21,373	198,606	22,552
Finland	36,685	7,919	84,123	8,455
Iceland	12,650	4,660	25,300	4,240
British West Indies .....	.....	.....	1,899	170
Total	122,269,889	24,711,845	140,488,245	14,220,287
COPRA:				
United States	126,766,436	12,049,785	142,884,193	12,761,019
Netherlands	33,774,154	3,268,036	.....	.....
France	20,309,872	1,974,864	8,940,800	570,680
Germany	19,105,196	1,828,739	70,235	1,679
Italy	16,313,342	1,541,863	203,200	14,155
Spain	9,194,800	877,150	15,995,688	1,558,004
Mexico	2,537,000	235,697	.....	.....
Egypt	1,628,797	178,523	.....	.....
Denmark	1,830,663	170,856	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe	1,007,140	100,904	97,570	8,750
China	1,031,290	77,003	.....	.....
British East Indies	215,359	24,220	50,950	4,350
Turkey in Asia	195,692	20,549	.....	.....
Belgium	50,119	1,000	.....	.....
Sweden .....	.....	.....	2,032,000	129,000
Japan .....	.....	.....	1,246,331	94,034
Total	233,959,860	22,344,189	171,520,967	16,141,671

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
COCONUT OIL (Edible included):				
United States	107,539,464	₱17,369,285	113,467,394	₱16,912,222
Canada	3,229,281	530,709	47,853	2,466
Netherlands	2,285,764	345,175	466,629	59,546
Germany	1,078,997	157,752	340,236	40,875
British East Indies.....	561,558	121,883	713,417	125,448
China	307,975	63,411	75,103	16,560
Dutch East Indies.....	184,245	50,221	168,100	42,385
Denmark	109,734	21,504		
Hongkong	41,378	9,705	55,162	10,254
Sweden	30,160	8,938		
Siam	41,805	8,361	1,502	405
Japan	30,962	7,313	60,514	12,136
Japanese-China	2,456	630	2,575	359
Korea	2,179	532	1,910	377
Cuba			276,711	31,684
Total	115,445,958	18,695,919	115,666,606	17,254,717

TOBACCO PRODUCTS:

Cigars—

	Number		Number
United States	121,959,534	3,655,684	150,274,161
Hawaii	3,411,858	163,681	2,960,215
China	4,219,195	151,517	5,188,615
British East Indies.....	1,308,212	53,508	1,240,983
Great Britain	985,620	31,803	737,540
Hongkong	361,750	26,628	544,600
France	958,300	19,003	1,108,925
Spain	1,568,360	18,389	846,000
French East Indies.....	168,460	9,585	134,625
Switzerland	87,395	6,244	50,200
Japan	116,600	5,221	395,100
British Africa	145,000	4,731	159,860
Netherlands	120,210	4,517	84,155
French Africa	112,000	3,788	42,000
Gibraltar	153,000	3,563	
Japanese-China	59,310	3,400	112,810
Egypt	95,700	2,607	78,875
Siam	34,475	2,116	20,200
French West Indies.....	38,000	1,997	
Norway	31,171	1,888	20,380
Dutch East Indies.....	47,675	1,596	57,880
New Zealand	29,500	1,544	9,035
Denmark	51,225	1,251	93,140
Panama	30,000	1,200	30,300
Australia	19,400	1,046	34,250
Guam	32,210	939	28,200
Belguim	30,000	729	36,725
Germany	13,000	676	22,685
Aden	15,425	576	15,300
Dutch West Indies.....	11,000	565	
Korea	4,750	325	5,000
Sweden	11,490	300	
Portuguese East Indies.....	10,000	238	14,000
Argentina	2,250	153	

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION*January to September*

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
Cigars—Continued.				
Portuguese China	4,500	137	14,750	445
Italy	2,000	85	15,700	1,354
Persia	2,000	74	4,000	180
Palestine			6,400	324
Portuguese Africa			3,800	271
Greece			3,000	114
Total	136,200,575	4,181,809	164,393,409	5,060,421
Leaf tobacco—				
Spain	7,822,402	2,369,367	10,339,259	1,946,040
Italy	1,045,948	402,287	475	105
Korea	792,988	334,181	1,637,908	329,211
Japan	501,606	204,788	1,073,891	298,311
French Africa	184,227	70,775	182,028	52,562
China	129,883	37,876	180,516	44,745
Hongkong	134,853	35,708	118,514	25,562
Netherlands	36,029	13,841	64,129	17,632
Guam	24,740	12,402	9,870	5,531
Australia	11,421	6,196	21,224	9,722
British East Indies.....	6,716	4,171	11,694	4,191
Gibraltar	4,046	2,520	4,700	1,184
Belgium	6,503	1,880	124,901	34,350
Great Britain	1,199	1,721	897	750
Uruguay	2,478	1,313		
Japanese-China	1,200	525		
Dutch East Indies.....	430	142	785	205
United States	200	106		
Hawaii	120	54	468	214
France			345,625	119,790
British Africa			136,114	21,066
Czechoslovakia			85	25
French East Indies.....			40	20
Siam			14	20
Total	10,706,989	3,499,853	14,208,087	2,911,236
Cigarettes—				
	Number		Number	
Japan	2,400,000	4,900	4,000,000	8,188
United States	503,950	4,229	979,150	8,790
Great Britain	882,400	3,291	165,448	579
Hongkong	1,491,500	2,469	1,526,250	2,322
China	1,053,420	1,917	1,252,800	2,802
Portuguese China	892,500	1,564	1,106,550	2,144
Spain	34,979	990	1,254,300	1,027
Norway	322,250	968		
Hawaii	95,000	798	210,000	1,764
British East Indies.....	300,000	446	573,600	1,343
Portuguese East Indies.....	138,750	205	129,000	184
Japanese-China	155,000	205	60,000	78
French East Indies.....	45,800	204	110,000	336
Guam	67,284	165	34,295	79
Australia	39,102	81	69,500	133

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cigarettes—Continued.				
Dutch East Indies.....	18,000	33	13,500	23
Netherlands	9,000	30	.....	.....
Denmark	6,000	20	9,000	68
France .....	.....	.....	1,000,000	3,713
Canary Islands .....	.....	.....	1,250,000	1,007
Portugal .....	.....	.....	40,000	124
Total	8,454,935	22,515	13,783,893	35,209
Scraps, stripped filler and cigar ends—				
United States	691,622	253,620	1,055,392	382,762
Netherlands	36,295	13,020	60,004	21,205
French Africa	6,148	2,267	.....	.....
Great Britain	6,338	2,310	.....	.....
Belgium	5,500	2,098	7,206	2,104
Japan	4,500	1,000	.....	.....
China	2,300	550	1,478	115
Dutch East Indies	707	93	.....	.....
Gibraltar .....	.....	.....	24,990	6,038
British East Indies	2,223	841	7,874	3,194
Total	755,633	275,799	1,156,944	415,418
Smoking tobacco—				
Spain	2,300	899	2,300	1,141
China	654	402	724	454
British East Indies	338	372	1,450	427
Hongkong	50	64	50	64
French West Indies	1	1	.....	.....
Egypt .....	.....	.....	10	6
Total	3,343	1,788	4,534	2,092
All other tobacco products—				
British East Indies.....	338	372	1,450	427
China	43,591	592	42,786	988
Hongkong	2,800	18	.....	.....
Total	53,560	2,862	44,204	1,402
TOTAL TOBACCO .....	.....	7,984,576	.....	8,425,778
EMBROIDERIES (COTTON AND SILK):				
United States .....	.....	6,626,925	.....	6,935,110
Hawaii .....	.....	8,050	.....	7,627
Guam .....	.....	1,237	.....	1,092
Australia .....	.....	1,020	.....	.....
France .....	.....	200	.....	.....
Australia .....	.....	.....	.....	740
Canada .....	.....	.....	.....	276
Persia .....	.....	.....	.....	205
Panama .....	.....	.....	.....	20
Total .....	.....	6,637,432	.....	6,945,070

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1934		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
DESICCATED AND SHREDDED COCONUTS:				
United States	25,416,227	6,562,531	23,879,911	5,536,758
Hongkong	40,802	7,960	.....	.....
Germany	25,530	5,522	.....	.....
Japan	22,344	4,082	423	96
Hawaii	14,904	4,034	112,262	32,056
China	1,462	295	16	5
Japanese-China	164	25	.....	.....
France	18	10	.....	.....
Total	25,520,441	6,584,459	23,992,612	5,568,915
LUMBER AND TIMBER:				
	Cu. m.		Cu. m.	
United States	63,836	1,887,281	48,494	1,399,343
Japan	228,257	1,704,002	162,198	1,215,968
Great Britain	13,018	426,919	10,793	416,708
China	28,109	207,112	19,156	314,542
British Africa	5,902	192,774	3,891	181,099
Australia	7,435	173,040	7,354	165,584
British East Indies	543	44,277	89	7,848
Ireland	599	21,222	395	15,160
Hawaii	321	20,252	171	10,627
Portuguese Africa	515	16,004	1,326	29,652
Hongkong	413	12,940	323	11,780
Sweden	167	7,538	181	8,602
New Zealand	234	7,383	50	1,635
Canada	145	7,314	.....	.....
Norway	91	5,436	82	4,535
Denmark	109	4,835	168	8,408
Portuguese East Indies	56	4,189	.....	.....
Greece	58	2,162	.....	.....
Spain	33	934	.....	.....
Netherlands	12	650	5	90
Finland	6	231	.....	.....
Italy	3	170	.....	.....
Germany	10	90	1	80
Guam .....	.....	.....	82	5,364
Egypt .....	.....	.....	348	4,966
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	.....	20	1,440
Total	349,872	4,746,755	255,127	3,753,431
COPRA MEAL:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	29,454,644	1,052,508	25,142,417	988,912
Denmark	21,253,708	564,129	11,649,413	338,329
Germany	17,786,993	441,302	24,922,064	697,835
Netherlands	4,063,194	126,477	2,459,204	88,771
Sweden	2,606,333	72,538	3,713,719	78,043
Belgium	1,909,400	57,837	955,561	23,148
Canada	953,418	35,300	177,437	5,830
Hawaii	430,418	17,447	368,227	15,075
Hongkong	149,352	5,208	199,136	6,730
Spain	74,202	2,213	389,507	12,781
Norway .....	.....	.....	500,810	15,941
China .....	.....	.....	1,991	81
Total	78,681,662	2,374,959	70,479,486	2,271,476

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
IRON ORE:				
Japan	451,381,218	1,986,885	185,196,000	744,707
Germany	300	20	500	20
United States	82	10	3,151	136
Belgium			500	20
Total	451,381,600	1,986,865	185,200,151	745,132
CORDAGE:				
United States	1,328,625	681,999	3,510,845	1,194,757
Siam	857,534	191,698	678,410	113,732
British East Indies	707,778	188,787	834,854	190,354
Peru	445,888	137,243	184,889	51,025
Hawaii	206,923	101,885	113,004	40,758
China	321,565	80,083	183,035	42,492
Dutch East Indies	287,419	72,029	228,929	50,336
Hongkong	183,520	58,690	230,970	49,173
Chile	88,424	27,882	74,432	20,443
Colombia	82,997	27,506	22,768	7,015
Venezuela	81,815	27,004	22,658	7,732
Panama	67,826	23,407	43,176	12,441
Persia	19,780	8,718		
Puerto Rico	44,824	19,429	401,544	111,113
Cuba	15,486	14,831	5,957	2,290
Dutch West Indies	21,437	12,383	17,498	5,555
French East Indies	39,352	11,813	39,361	8,921
Ecuador	39,187	11,590	26,151	6,502
Italy	22,684	10,679	30,412	9,879
Greece	23,556	8,245	5,442	840
Sweden	17,437	7,028		
Portuguese Africa	20,592	6,550	56,711	15,106
Canada	8,798	5,543	21,390	9,502
Aden	15,360	5,084		
Japanese-China	15,333	4,098	1,157	463
British Africa	12,805	3,930	29,600	8,190
Santo Domingo	8,679	2,844	7,994	2,252
Spain	7,014	2,564	8,447	2,429
Bermuda Islands	4,916	2,169	641	301
Costa Rica	4,927	1,740		
Honduras	3,212	1,472	3,944	1,610
Virgin Islands of the United States	2,014	1,394	5,921	2,125
British West Indies	2,690	1,072		
Korea	2,004	694	2,110	570
French Africa	1,942	691		
British Honduras	1,651	594	3,385	935
Bahama Islands	992	580	1,111	425
Dutch Guiana	1,414	560		
Brazil	1,588	520		
Guam	1,355	396		
Arabia	1,196	370		
Nicaragua	963	360		
French Oceania	919	330		
Argentina	791	200		
Great Britain	385	185		

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1934		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
CORDAGE—Continued.				
Portuguese East Indies	149	50	.....	.....
Japan	1,747	49	.....	.....
El Salvador .....	.....	.....	8,026	920
French West Indies .....	.....	.....	2,057	830
Guatemala .....	.....	.....	2,347	740
Germany .....	.....	.....	2,000	420
Haiti .....	.....	.....	1,000	290
Total	5,027,344	1,766,918	6,806,676	1,972,636

MAGUEY FIBERS:

Japan	6,489,079	511,213	5,969,034	328,422
Belgium	3,493,472	334,526	2,279,532	144,235
United States	2,292,398	224,039	797,584	55,898
Netherlands	2,093,576	218,327	18,975	1,800
Germany	980,756	113,943	269,826	16,106
Sweden	477,589	44,833	253,001	17,878
France	423,269	43,547	24,035	1,530
Great Britain	386,458	37,233	385,825	26,682
Argentina	264,385	35,173	2,024	120
Australia	239,085	23,312	484,828	26,177
Denmark	202,400	18,352	129,668	7,583
British East Indies	175,205	16,779	22,897	1,493
Spain	151,800	14,673	171,283	11,056
Poland	110,688	11,868	.....	.....
Brazil	82,225	11,196	.....	.....
Italy	87,153	10,331	70,208	4,515
Korea	82,225	6,650	158,125	8,112
Norway	25,300	2,500	32,890	2,450
Hongkong	16,699	1,725	13,283	851
Canada	3,163	350	3,163	156
British West Indies .....	.....	.....	633	40
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	.....	127	16
Total	18,076,881	1,680,570	11,036,936	655,070

HATS:

	Number	Pesos	Number	Pesos
United States	281,638	470,682	154,760	300,786
France	38,550	65,813	79,213	143,367
Australia	29,272	37,381	7,460	16,851
Great Britain	24,708	25,375	52,788	76,356
Germany	8,883	12,113	3,928	6,100
New Zealand	2,541	3,595	1,800	2,379
Italy	2,300	3,350	24,648	45,555
Hawaii	2,345	2,720	3,082	673
Dutch East Indies	480	636	.....	.....
Guam	892	475	2,768	1,056
Hongkong	189	240	112	79
British East Indies	117	170	364	878
China	1,000	89	24	20
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	6,900	10,080
Canada .....	.....	.....	4,213	8,748
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	4,800	6,240

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
HATS—Continued.				
Belgium .....	.....	.....	400	1,250
British Oceania .....	.....	.....	28	86
Panama .....	.....	.....	6	10
Total	392,915	622,639	347,294	620,514
BUNTAL FIBERS:				
	<i>Kilos</i>		<i>Kilos</i>	
China	137,613	568,458	109,945	461,635
Dutch East Indies	100	280	50	300
Total	137,713	568,738	109,995	461,935
CUTCH:				
United States	4,100,306	484,718	4,690,554	413,518
Total	4,100,306	484,712	4,690,554	413,518
MOLASSES AND SYRUP:				
United States	18,677,534	219,155	16,414,496	198,338
Japan	15,612,080	186,622	14,503,536	167,704
China	5,140,832	50,943	322,031	3,667
British East Indies	3,600	155	.....	.....
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	50,768	631
Total	39,434,036	456,875	31,290,831	370,340
BUTTER, VEGETABLE:				
	<i>Kilos</i>		<i>Kilos</i>	
Dutch East Indies	392,313	175,199	345,520	128,211
United States	565,205	161,883	306	712
British East Indies	260,769	77,375	178,877	48,836
Siam	87,193	30,360	27,313	8,716
Guam	11,659	5,232	7,885	3,499
Hongkong	13,615	4,111	13,090	2,194
China	1,837	456	.....	.....
Great Britain	29	25	.....	.....
Egypt .....	.....	.....	1,020	234
French East Indies .....	.....	.....	770	168
Total	1,332,620	454,641	574,281	192,570
GUMS AND RESINS:				
United States	1,141,794	311,415	1,068,129	277,542
Germany	357,146	74,673	261,564	57,508
Spain	174,888	27,951	121,537	19,587
France	34,878	9,756	13,046	4,031
Japan	62,116	8,314	114,528	13,766
Italy	20,126	6,679	5,982	1,529
Great Britain	11,700	3,339	21,507	6,557
China	13,060	3,078	3,000	676
British East Indies	10,860	2,852	5,030	997
Cuba	2,208	430	.....	.....
Canada	2,048	410	.....	.....
Danzig	1,157	230	.....	.....
Hongkong	470	50	141	36
Total	1,832,451	449,177	1,614,464	382,229

LEADING EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF DESTINATION

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Gross	Value Pesos	Quantity Gross	Value Pesos
PEARL BUTTONS:				
United States	536,449	335,143	509,330	348,548
Total	536,449	335,143	509,330	348,548
CANTON FIBERS:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
Japan	1,288,657	103,798	2,000,728	93,453
United States	506,001	40,785	66,413	3,175
Great Britain	167,614	16,646	332,063	19,438
Belgium	120,175	11,428	506,000	26,698
Korea	44,275	3,600		
Norway	12,650	1,100	12,650	825
Denmark	6,325	750	86,906	5,074
Hongkong	6,325	600	81,625	1,650
France	6,325	570		
Canada	6,325	550	5,693	240
Italy			12,650	750
Sweden			15,813	713
Germany			6,325	388
Total	2,164,672	179,807	3,076,866	152,404

IMPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN

January to September

Countries	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
United States	P93,283,416	P80,899,006	+ 15.31
Japan	20,394,956	16,662,034	+ 22.40
Germany	4,621,863	3,466,388	+ 33.33
China	4,098,593	4,073,708	+ 0.61
Great Britain	3,967,194	2,461,206	+ 61.19
Australia	3,547,089	1,968,829	+ 80.16
Netherlands	3,172,249	1,427,196	+122.27
Dutch East Indies	2,516,107	2,619,380	— 3.94
British East Indies	2,414,723	2,611,251	+ 7.53
French East Indies	1,920,625	503,030	+281.81
Canada	1,917,320	1,296,600	+ 47.87
France	1,603,450	1,206,493	+ 32.90
Belgium	1,447,204	1,023,091	+ 41.45
Hongkong	1,226,792	261,793	+368.61
Switzerland	809,257	662,448	+ 22.16
Sweden	653,903	566,940	+ 15.34
Hawaii	502,590	422,473	+ 18.96
Spain	484,769	334,010	+ 30.17
Czechoslovakia	287,891	176,113	+ 63.47
Japanese-China	253,884	410,392	+ 38.14
Ireland	138,147	82,250	+ 67.96
Uruguay	126,659	188,205	— 32.70
Italy	108,186	120,318	— 10.08
Other Countries	695,710	637,278	+ 9.17
Total	150,142,577	124,080,432	+ 21.00

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Aluminum and its manufactures	₱157,256	₱117,433
Animals:		
Cows and other cattle	18,808	26,539
All other animals	84,034	23,836
Total animals	(47,842)	(50,375)
Brass and its manufactures	558,964	430,064
Breadstuffs:		
Rice	1,877,518	316,670
Wheat flour	5,686,944	4,043,796
Other breadstuffs	924,990	872,012
Total breadstuffs	(8,489,447)	(5,232,477)
Cars, other vehicles, parts of, excluding tires:		
Automobiles and trucks	5,262,801	4,328,508
Parts of automobiles and trucks	1,469,100	1,175,106
Other cars, carriages, etc.	1,216,422	727,439
Total cars and other vehicles	(7,948,323)	(6,231,053)
Cacao, and its manufactures	704,996	756,385
Cement	26,321	11,788
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines	4,395,963	3,628,855
Clocks, watches and parts of	345,179	247,074
Coal	1,472,697	1,049,937
Coffee, raw, and prepared	970,176	979,024
Confectionery and candies	334,507	419,698
Copper, and its manufactures	300,502	232,768
Cotton, and its manufactures:		
Cotton cloth in the piece	14,498,821	14,650,368
All other cotton goods	9,213,459	7,664,370
Total cotton goods	(23,712,280)	(22,314,738)
Diamonds and other precious stones unset	716,877	218,281
Earthen, stone and chinaware	822,419	635,364
Eggs, in natural form	229,236	197,136
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	4,253,655	3,185,288
Explosives	1,348,681	1,022,461
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	2,319,651	2,393,022
Fibers, vegetable and textile grass manufactures	2,625,149	2,530,639
Fish and fish products	2,368,324	1,951,198
Fruits and nuts	2,086,760	1,983,510
Glass and glassware	1,142,208	1,003,568
Gold, platinum and silver manufactures	253,505	117,452
Hats, caps, parts of, and materials for	316,627	193,263
India rubber and its manufactures:		
Automobile tires	2,281,299	1,666,533
Boots and shoes	31,553	34,040
All other India rubber	1,181,072	946,355
Total India rubber	(3,493,924)	(2,646,928)

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Instruments and apparatus	P567,098	P434,541
Motion-picture films	365,778	400,207
Iron and steel and their manufacturers:		
Agricultural implements	162,659	86,496
Machinery, machines and parts of	8,325,610	5,648,877
All other iron and steel	15,098,454	10,689,100
Total iron and steel	(23,586,723)	(16,424,473)
Lamps and parts of	475,049	388,118
Lead, and its manufactures	224,144	168,791
Leather, and its manufactures:		
Boots and shoes—		
With leather soles	300,755	224,495
With rubber soles	7	16
Sandals and slippers	3,629	2,454
All other leather and manufactures of	1,669,635	1,386,574
Total leather goods	(1,974,026)	(1,613,539)
Matches	132,113	186,829
Meat and dairy products:		
Dairy products	5,973,038	4,450,134
Meat products	2,238,268	2,354,289
Total meat and dairy products	(8,211,301)	(6,804,423)
Musical instruments, accessories, and parts of	270,805	211,972
Oils:		
Crude oil	2,930,024	2,756,016
Illuminating oil	2,317,647	2,042,820
Lubricating oil	1,114,019	866,761
Gasoline, naphthas and all lighter products, etc.	4,454,678	4,223,969
Total mineral oils	(10,816,368)	(9,889,566)
All other oils	759,804	763,112
Grand total oils	(11,576,172)	(10,652,678)
Paints, pigments and varnishes	1,402,873	950,464
Paper, and its manufactures:		
Books and other printed matter	1,520,550	1,876,560
All other unprinted paper	3,585,971	3,270,545
Total paper and its manufactures	(5,106,521)	(5,147,105)
Perfumery, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations	1,197,557	981,261
Photographic equipment and supplies	492,689	404,941
Platedwares gold and silver	243,227	153,215
Silk, and its manufactures	4,632,464	3,407,452
Soap	660,897	502,070
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors	971,882	605,805
Starch	567,898	467,872
Sporting goods	229,119	195,764
Sugar and molasses	267,472	224,097
Tea	95,960	88,601

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to September

	1936 Value	1935 Value
Tin, and its manufactures	₱113,952	₱118,406
Tobacco, and its manufactures	5,949,228	5,471,852
Toys	214,882	157,576
Vegetables	2,557,409	2,313,493
Wax	569,860	739,139
Wood, and its manufactures	687,419	599,103
Wool, and its manufactures	891,355	521,617
All other articles	4,465,735	3,965,250
Grand total imports	150,142,577	124,080,432

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES:

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
Cloths—				
Dyed or woven with dyed yarns—				
United States	12,275,307	3,587,191	10,591,280	3,060,072
Japan	15,796,973	2,102,003	21,089,542	2,842,829
Great Britain	1,282,180	643,837	915,799	400,319
Hongkong	3,398,900	554,528	.....	.....
China	3,119,868	435,219	961,884	136,098
Switzerland	80,929	22,425	154,266	44,397
British East Indies	56,617	9,461	70,160	15,015
France	9,653	8,148	6,541	5,572
Germany	15,434	4,610	3,042	3,046
Belgium	7,089	4,322	9,152	4,128
Italy	2,056	1,110	12,604	3,345
Czechoslovakia	446	449	.....	.....
Spain	284	83	86	14
Netherlands	18	6	.....	.....
Korea .....	.....	.....	515	316
Canada .....	.....	.....	12	4
Total	36,045,754	7,373,407	33,814,833	6,515,145
Bleached—				
United States	8,720,507	2,413,845	12,102,562	3,149,649
Japan	5,434,865	616,439	9,982,698	1,201,886
Switzerland	930,952	264,029	691,148	244,096
Great Britain	766,197	217,322	257,047	95,700
Hongkong	597,046	76,413	.....	.....
China	485,365	65,380	26,880	3,430
Korea	66,884	7,734	.....	.....
France	7,236	3,297	2,637	3,115
Italy	12,521	2,704	28,182	4,721
Belgium	2,884	1,677	.....	.....
Germany	2,511	1,642	3,982	2,023
Czechoslovakia	1,048	867	.....	.....
British East Indies	4,265	734	1,177	346
Netherlands	14	4	.....	.....
Austria .....	.....	.....	215	158
Spain .....	.....	.....	5	2
Total	17,032,295	3,672,087	23,096,533	4,705,125

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1934		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
<i>Printed—</i>				
Japan	11,831,192	1,415,705	12,588,447	1,676,376
United States	1,714,746	495,250	2,643,202	672,523
Hongkong	1,441,884	166,167	.....	.....
China	773,142	80,918	28,350	3,321
Switzerland	91,053	26,484	70,063	21,385
Great Britain	19,720	7,796	38,311	11,152
British East Indies	14,293	2,214	19,484	3,545
France	156	61	109	208
Dutch East Indies	84	17	.....	.....
Germany	20	2	.....	.....
Belgium .....	.....	.....	96	30
Total	15,886,240	2,194,564	15,388,062	2,388,540
<i>Unbleached—</i>				
United States	3,394,945	710,427	2,546,467	536,243
Japan	2,674,465	288,439	4,552,937	485,973
China	1,488,337	156,958	55,909	7,233
Hongkong	666,517	66,810	.....	.....
Great Britain	63,275	27,621	12,112	7,705
Korea	66,884	7,728	.....	.....
Belgium	1,621	780	.....	.....
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	4,216	1,952
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	1,945	323
France .....	.....	.....	1,744	1,440
Italy .....	.....	.....	538	689
Total	8,356,044	1,258,763	7,178,868	1,041,558
Total cotton cloth	77,320,333	14,498,821	79,478,296	14,650,368
<i>All other cotton and its manufactures:</i>				
<i>Undershirts and drawers—</i>		<i>Pesos</i>		<i>Pesos</i>
Japan .....	.....	1,918,599	.....	1,542,745
China .....	.....	102,146	.....	129,275
United States .....	.....	68,296	.....	51,293
Germany .....	.....	36,702	.....	7,497
Hongkong .....	.....	11,778	.....	34
British East Indies .....	.....	48	.....	28
Ireland .....	.....	44	.....	.....
Spain .....	.....	29	.....	18
Switzerland .....	.....	6	.....	.....
France .....	.....	1	.....	2,983
Great Britain .....	.....	.....	.....	485
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total .....	.....	2,137,649	.....	1,734,368
<i>Thread—</i>				
United States .....	.....	704,936	.....	660,405
France .....	.....	410,201	.....	318,841
Great Britain .....	.....	290,864	.....	233,345
Japan .....	.....	120,678	.....	60,672

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other cotton and its manufactures—Continued.				
Thread—Continued.				
Netherlands		25,962		11,806
China		8,165		5,860
Belgium		4,799		1,701
British East Indies		2,709		869
Germany		1,539		1,350
Hongkong		37		
Switzerland				5,206
Italy				255
Azores and Madeira Island				135
Total		1,569,890		1,300,436
Yarns—				
Mercerized—				
	Kilos		Kilos	
Japan	40,011	50,871	17,256	26,281
China	2,520	3,666	2,053	2,258
France	1,221	9,280	3,352	26,835
United States	648	1,544	5	25
Belgium	885	701		
Switzerland			181	598
Total	45,285	66,062	22,797	55,997
Yarns—				
All other yarns—				
	Kilos		Kilos	
Japan	515,461	388,490	141,143	111,430
China	731,001	347,820	616,801	378,395
Great Britain	261,947	327,846	84,636	105,046
United States	1,884	2,226		
British East Indies	2,178	1,829		
Japanese-China	1,948	1,546		
Total	1,514,419	1,069,757	842,580	594,871
Rags, or remnants—				
United States		1,123,438		1,098,676
Japan		8,950		
British East Indies		9		2,423
China		2		
Total		1,132,399		1,101,099
All other cotton goods—				
United States		1,491,142		1,491,011
Japan		1,376,036		1,033,686
China		113,377		111,096
Switzerland		90,646		52,514
France		56,677		68,549
Great Britain		40,623		57,313
Germany		19,664		23,181

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
COTTON AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other cotton goods—Ctd.				
Belgium .....	.....	16,550	.....	5,510
British East Indies .....	.....	9,656	.....	9,642
Italy .....	.....	11,113	.....	13,579
Hongkong .....	.....	5,912	.....	381
Australia .....	.....	1,910	.....	1,328
Netherlands .....	.....	1,536	.....	3,144
Canada .....	.....	1,384	.....	1,618
Spain .....	.....	845	.....	1,498
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	334	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	187	.....	343
Sweden .....	.....	110	.....	82
Ireland .....	.....	.....	.....	2,939
Austria .....	.....	.....	.....	186
Total .....	.....	8,237,702	.....	2,877,599
Total, other cotton .....	.....	9,213,459	.....	7,664,370
Grand total cotton goods ....	.....	23,712,280	.....	22,314,738
IRON AND STEEL AND THEIR MANUFACTURES:				
Agricultural implements—				
United States .....	.....	161,219	.....	75,722
Japan .....	.....	789	.....	4,856
Great Britain .....	.....	650	.....	.....
China .....	.....	30	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	21	.....	.....
Germany .....	.....	.....	.....	5,877
Siam .....	.....	.....	.....	41
Total .....	.....	162,659	.....	86,496
MACHINERY AND MACHINES:				
Mining machinery—				
United States .....	.....	1,444,674	.....	1,110,050
Germany .....	.....	109,649	.....	113,144
Great Britain .....	.....	25,413	.....	2,431
Netherlands .....	.....	20,075	.....	.....
Belgium .....	.....	16,861	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	1,616,672	.....	1,225,625
Sewing Machines—				
	Number		Number	
United States	14,388	1,199,216	7,384	560,917
Great Britain	132	7,266	74	4,035
Germany	26	1,844	2	164
Japan	43	1,359	10	51
Hongkong	6	194	.....	.....
China	1	83	4	102
Total	14,696	1,209,912	7,474	565,269

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
MACHINERY AND MACHINES—				
Continued.				
Stationary and marine—				
United States	47	236,871	69	271,741
Great Britain	24	166,197	23	44,823
Sweden	51	120,819	51	151,445
Japan	41	87,721	42	76,240
Germany	72	80,708	78	68,862
Hongkong	4	1,711		
China	4	1,380		
Total	243	695,407	263	613,151
All other machinery and machines—				
United States		3,673,797		2,655,153
Germany		469,312		204,427
Great Britain		382,447		143,129
Sweden		100,190		61,298
Japan		96,987		71,897
China		19,106		16,512
Switzerland		18,632		5,514
France		15,320		44,352
Belgium		10,491		5,356
Hongkong		4,596		10,872
Canada		3,568		2,060
Spain		2,282		1,823
British East Indies		1,611		1,727
Denmark		1,355		822
Dutch East Indies		1,125		
Australia		1,091		147
Austria		1,055		
Netherlands		403		2,310
Czechoslovakia		251		2,103
Ireland				11,825
Hawaii				1,914
Argentina				1,350
Brazil				193
Italy				46
Total		4,803,619		3,244,832
Total machinery and machines		8,325,610		5,648,877
IRON AND STEEL AND THEIR MANUFACTURES:				
Sheets and plates—				
Corrugated roofing—				
United States	Kilos 14,866,107	2,322,506	Kilos 13,141,754	2,217,057
Belgium	751,339	90,781	385,377	44,567
Japan	355,045	87,438	74,157	9,822
Great Britain			402	61
Total	15,972,491	2,450,725	13,601,690	2,271,507

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1934		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
IRON AND STEEL AND THEIR MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Sheets and plates—Continued.				
Plain, galvanized—				
United States	2,637,875	399,499	2,796,593	451,905
Japan	661,090	79,760	415,540	58,323
Belgium	313,387	36,681	11,258	671
Total	3,612,352	515,940	3,223,391	510,899
Tin plates, ternaplates, and tagger's tin in sheets—				
United States	6,002,707	1,192,631	5,293,792	959,997
Hongkong	8,621	3,568		
Great Britain	1,425	582		
China	2,082	694	2,219	1,040
Japan	520	66	15,875	2,924
Germany			1,585	942
Total	6,015,355	1,197,541	5,313,471	964,903
All other (black sheets and plates)—				
United States	3,593,093	389,455	3,337,035	350,810
Japan	1,209,866	117,590	301,658	42,294
Belgium	575,858	43,508	324,851	19,628
Sweden	4,741	5,034	6,109	6,728
Germany	43,110	2,880	43,437	2,765
Netherlands	8,635	2,683		
Luxemburg	42,235	2,235	43,135	2,203
Poland	32,480	1,955		
Great Britain	3,677	1,230	2,278	1,770
France	4,163	789	1,760	113
China	5,616	696	89	62
Hungary			68,629	3,120
Hongkong			32,582	2,776
Dutch East Indies			56	23
Total	5,523,474	518,055	4,161,569	432,292
Pipes and fittings—				
United States	5,915,613	914,983	7,325,740	1,005,781
Germany	1,392,561	136,955	110,337	23,497
Japan	959,570	107,758	403,825	40,742
Sweden	14,598	3,091	8,298	2,034
Great Britain	12,834	2,993	20,937	3,431
France	23,519	2,675		
Belgium	11,934	2,272	14,520	2,461
Czechoslovakia	8,915	1,517	296	117
Netherlands			770	145
Total	8,339,544	1,172,244	7,884,723	1,078,208

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
IRON AND STEEL AND THEIR MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Bars or rods of steel—				
United States	4,133,363	397,947	2,591,769	248,096
Belgium	7,273,162	388,167	4,674,264	241,070
Luxemburg	1,641,272	84,066	852,721	42,561
Germany	1,638,581	83,684	776,488	46,991
Sweden	286,640	65,020	187,870	43,565
Great Britain	257,937	29,870	159,537	20,167
Japan	373,997	17,567	282,426	15,029
France	322,180	16,549	161,766	11,462
Hongkong	59,889	3,854	.....	.....
Netherlands	17,807	3,220	.....	.....
Poland .....	.....	.....	36,940	2,559
Austria .....	.....	.....	81	52
Japanese-China .....	.....	.....	260	26
Total	16,004,828	1,089,944	9,724,122	671,902
Tools—				
United States .....	.....	638,451	.....	427,345
Germany .....	.....	146,340	.....	67,643
Japan .....	.....	57,978	.....	32,993
Great Britain .....	.....	52,909	.....	24,336
China .....	.....	1,836	.....	539
Canada .....	.....	1,622	.....	1,445
France .....	.....	1,062	.....	3,012
Hongkong .....	.....	933	.....	.....
Australia .....	.....	815	.....	1,123
Sweden .....	.....	437	.....	131
Austria .....	.....	149	.....	92
British East Indies .....	.....	77	.....	70
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	57	.....	51
Switzerland .....	.....	18	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	56	.....	9
Denmark .....	.....	15	.....	.....
Italy .....	.....	.....	.....	10
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	.....	4
Belgium .....	.....	.....	.....	881
Total .....	.....	902,800	.....	560,684
Nails, wire—				
United States	1,961,520	187,492	2,727,374	275,637
Japan	2,256,588	146,404	546,465	42,930
Belgium	1,287,549	82,099	1,343,900	100,432
Czechoslovakia	1,315,610	79,106	569,014	29,917
Germany	41,503	6,346	122,910	18,227
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	1,210	81
Austria	2,270	366	.....	.....
Great Britain	480	67	120	14
Netherlands	800	41	5	3
France .....	.....	.....	86	9
China .....	.....	.....	50	10
Total	6,866,320	501,921	5,311,134	467,260

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
IRON AND STEEL AND THEIR MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Railway track materials—				
United States	1,274,984	87,883	1,687,746	109,549
Germany	915,356	44,007	690,484	39,185
Belgium	576,072	23,051	1,151,701	55,568
Japan	183,952	5,898	5,114	462
Luxemburg	5,340	441		
China	512	259		
Total	2,906,216	161,539	3,535,045	204,764
All other iron and steel—				
United States		4,915,015		2,255,990
Japan		712,577		440,387
Germany		542,701		414,328
Belgium		158,766		175,688
Great Britain		74,312		40,938
Czechoslovakia		42,240		14,197
China		35,491		19,140
Sweden		33,543		37,295
Norway		23,872		32,571
French East Indies		7,123		1
Japanese-China		6,791		12,674
Austria		6,549		335
France		5,376		6,230
Switzerland		5,329		3,457
Dutch East Indies		4,944		30,900
Spain		3,706		5,840
Hongkong		2,592		3,146
Netherlands		2,409		16,945
British East Indies		1,053		1,403
Italy		1,869		
Jugoslavia		956		
Australia		478		305
Denmark		35		1,014
Canada		18		
Guam				10,394
Poland				1,779
Hawaii				423
Syria				1
Total		6,587,745		3,526,631
Total iron and steel		23,586,723		16,424,473
OILS:				
Mineral oils—				
Gasoline and other motor spirits—				
	Liters		Liters	
United States	105,395,855	4,388,233	109,036,638	4,211,204
Dutch East Indies	629,488	38,162	189,763	8,944
Japan	26	4		
Total	106,025,369	4,426,399	109,226,401	4,220,148

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
OILS—Continued.				
Mineral oils—Continued.				
Crude oil—				
United States	88,921,654	1,413,759	92,065,002	1,476,127
Dutch East Indies.....	170,715,987	1,511,044	156,935,642	1,279,889
British East Indies.....	530,372	4,149	.....	.....
Great Britain	102,100	1,000	.....	.....
Japan	2,736	72	.....	.....
Total	260,272,849	2,930,024	249,000,644	2,756,016
Kerosene or illuminating oil—				
United States	58,283,681	2,306,715	62,342,454	2,039,449
Dutch East Indies.....	250,184	10,981	70,175	3,371
Great Britain	60	1	.....	.....
Total	58,533,925	2,317,647	62,412,629	2,042,820
Lubricating Oil—				
United States	8,119,579	984,676	6,477,218	728,990
Dutch East Indies.....	1,394,045	102,849	1,547,724	119,957
Germany	81,175	23,467	38,369	13,634
Great Britain	18,782	2,411	19,380	2,338
Japan	4,645	555	1,215	100
China	230	61	.....	.....
French East Indies.....	.....	.....	1,545	1,027
Sweden .....	.....	.....	342	41
British East Indies.....	.....	.....	3,955	624
Total	9,618,456	1,114,019	8,089,748	866,761
Naphthas—				
United States	398,655	26,392	37,206	3,754
Dutch East Indies.....	60,187	1,823	56	4
Germany	124	63	132	52
Japan	7	1	8	1
Total	458,973	28,279	37,402	3,821
Animal oils—				
United States	21,425	10,671	18,488	8,714
Japan	16,745	3,013	1,761	491
Norway	8,307	2,973	4,525	1,661
Great Britain	15,955	2,267	18,480	2,606
Germany	3,765	1,712	2,893	933
Australia	452	128	7,689	1,021
Total	66,649	20,764	53,836	15,481
All other oils—				
United States	8,087,515	417,888	9,596,715	452,485
Great Britain	405,734	120,093	1,069,971	121,094
China	291,980	53,152	275,782	57,433
British East Indies.....	193,131	45,831	238,398	85,358
Spain	141,937	34,954	77,810	25,311
Japan	195,852	24,527	199,821	24,358
Netherlands	6,065	17,504	7,965	19,509
Germany	1,489	12,495	847	2,799

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
OILS—Continued.				
All other oils—Continued.				
Dutch East Indies.....	19,640	5,811	2,887	3,217
France	869	4,039	3,849	1,915
Japanese-China	2,313	957	.....	.....
Australia	377	660	1,627	1,105
Italy	100	500	.....	.....
Hongkong	1,389	273	1,665	165
Belgium	2,439	272	.....	.....
Switzerland	8	64	5	46
Palestine	33	20	.....	.....
Poland .....	.....	.....	369	2,001
Norway .....	.....	.....	1,270	118
Syria .....	.....	.....	356	90
Egypt .....	.....	.....	105	21
Canada .....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	9,350,871	739,040	11,479,442	747,631
Total oils.....	.....	11,576,172	.....	10,652,678
DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Evaporated milk—				
	<i>Kilos</i>		<i>Kilos</i>	
Netherlands	4,104,425	1,637,698	354,512	146,125
United States	5,034,581	1,201,179	7,843,236	1,785,023
Japan	331,727	59,803	281,699	45,656
Denmark	12,460	3,054	13,881	3,355
Norway	8,567	2,844	14,477	2,848
China	20	5	.....	.....
Great Britain	20	4	.....	.....
Germany .....	.....	.....	892	218
Total	9,491,800	2,904,587	8,508,697	1,983,225
Condensed, sweetened milk—				
Netherlands	1,789,384	1,026,637	1,451,730	836,096
Australia	1,187,716	541,788	.....	.....
United States	592,456	217,422	1,858,508	608,633
Japan	295,956	76,322	351,842	85,805
Great Britain	62,009	28,696	62,184	28,677
Denmark	57,412	16,172	15,853	4,458
Total	3,984,933	1,907,037	3,740,117	1,563,669
Butter, fresh and canned—				
Australia	492,732	413,659	361,641	236,032
United States	111,522	150,937	143,175	165,492
Denmark	11,574	17,484	10,884	14,667
New Zealand	14,280	11,967	31,518	19,556
Canada	490	595	1,424	1,371
Japan	83	87	212	159
China	26	15	.....	.....
Great Britain	5	8	.....	.....
Spain .....	.....	.....	80	63
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	61	71
Germany .....	.....	.....	28	13
Total	630,712	594,752	549,023	437,324

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
DAIRY PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cheese—				
Netherlands	137,411	105,100	108,571	102,699
United States	84,548	79,845	70,198	66,549
Australia	29,001	24,299	9,721	9,042
Switzerland	3,063	3,997	2,169	2,792
China	8,044	1,765	5,565	1,584
Great Britain	1,179	1,425	1,256	1,026
Denmark	445	678	199	206
Germany	286	395	853	1,630
Japan	1,288	296	1,634	226
Norway	14	20	135	176
British East Indies	14	19		
Spain	12	10	143	93
France			57	52
Sweden			2	1
Total	265,305	217,849	200,503	186,176
Milk in powder and in tablets—				
United States	292,078	215,101	186,854	164,566
Switzerland	269	366	164	236
Japan	38	29	11	17
Dutch East Indies	5	19		
Australia	2	5	197	157
Palestine	6	4		
Denmark			134	113
Netherlands			36	39
China			37	39
Total	292,398	215,524	187,433	165,197
Natural milk and buttermilk—				
Switzerland	237,803	97,154	168,914	89,396
United States	80,273	16,050	61,202	11,144
Norway	56,765	14,493	31,000	6,194
Denmark	26,278	3,591	14,883	3,578
Germany	4,061	1,252	615	180
Belgium	1,125	501		
Great Britain	300	199		
China	120	47		
Netherlands	10	2	9,646	4,051
Total	406,735	133,239	286,260	114,543
Total dairy products		5,973,038		4,450,134
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigarettes—				
United States	1,607,069,899	4,995,020	1,482,017,140	4,405,226
Hongkong	23,550	365	22,000	296
China	12,500	240	33,100	321
Austria	100	2	1,060	16
Netherlands			1,500	20
Switzerland			1,000	12
Germany			1,000	1
Total	1,607,106,049	4,995,627	1,482,076,800	4,405,880

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Leaf tobacco—				
United States	220,944	538,411	154,745	469,687
Dutch East Indies.....	5,949	75,046	7,107	87,457
Netherlands			155	1,010
Cuba			872	867
Total	226,893	613,457	162,879	559,021
Chewing tobacco—				
United States	78,250	187,353	200,276	424,597
Hongkong	48,901	106,423		
Total	127,151	293,776	200,276	424,597
Smoking tobacco—				
United States	16,008	36,768	31,490	68,401
China	4,986	7,550	4,704	8,038
Hongkong	46	523	64	713
Great Britain	48	398	56	512
Netherlands	2	6		
Japan	1	1	2	32
Switzerland		1		
Cuba			4	7
Total	21,091	45,247	36,320	77,793
Cigars—				
United States	226	30	105	8
Cuba	420	26	50	2
Brazil			50	4
Total	646	56	205	14
All other tobacco—				
United States	310	1,065	5,678	4,618
Total	310	1,065	5,678	4,618
Total tobacco products.....		5,949,228		5,471,852
BREADSTUFFS:				
Wheat flour—				
Australia	27,846,645	1,934,294	19,377,032	1,155,530
United States	16,309,166	1,791,929	18,112,360	1,832,512
Canada	15,965,552	1,403,857	9,278,559	802,615
Japan	7,586,689	541,849	3,394,908	222,090
China	221,516	14,789	457,794	30,968
British East Indies.....	2,105	223	744	54
Palestine	24	3		
Egypt			198	26
Total	67,431,697	5,686,944	50,621,595	4,043,795
Rice—				
Glutinous—				
French East Indies.....	4,318,952	299,354	3,112,874	257,136
Japan	11,113	1,845	14,370	1,971
Siam	540	50	1,100	61
Total	4,330,605	301,249	3,128,344	259,168

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.				
Rice—Continued.				
Non-glutinous—				
French East Indies.....	24,966,161	1,547,564	444,470	42,013
Japan	137,388	18,474	81,369	10,359
Siam	95,200	6,307	38,345	2,335
United States	18,709	3,463	13,038	2,189
Spain	6,799	444	5,809	463
British East Indies.....	115	12	1,243	98
Total	25,224,372	1,576,264	583,774	57,502
Macaroni, vermicelli and all similar preparations—				
China	1,139,864	236,235	1,006,915	263,055
United States	96,831	51,059	70,891	36,924
Japanese-China	128,603	29,415	102,298	33,142
Dutch East Indies.....	203,221	28,056	178,303	22,598
Japan	54,585	9,720	39,596	5,342
Hongkong	20,722	4,865	3,170	694
Spain	9,517	1,858	15,123	3,486
British East Indies.....	4,579	612	8,362	1,158
Australia	360	122	.....	.....
Germany	96	49	.....	.....
Great Britain	84	43	126	62
France .....	.....	.....	670	347
Total	1,658,462	362,034	1,425,454	366,908
All other breadstuffs—				
United States	793,092	331,147	684,780	312,464
Ireland	63,212	58,079	48,282	42,284
Hongkong	128,032	46,174	164,213	70,748
Australia	75,149	33,678	13,827	8,766
China	524,091	27,765	91,117	27,972
Great Britain	31,144	26,382	20,234	19,389
Japan	251,241	22,833	70,999	11,921
Canada	245,652	14,858	98,818	9,443
British East Indies.....	3,577	607	2,497	233
Germany	355	545	367	427
Switzerland	283	382	671	1,078
Spain	1,034	321	716	173
France	70	96	96	125
Czechoslovakia	53	73	.....	.....
Norway	10	6	11	6
Sweden	5	6	.....	.....
Netherlands	6	4	18	27
Belgium .....	.....	.....	100	20
Syria .....	.....	.....	104	15
Siam .....	.....	.....	72	12
Dutch East Indies.....	.....	.....	2	1
Total	2,117,006	562,956	1,196,924	505,104
Total breadstuffs	100,762,142	8,489,447	56,956,091	5,232,477

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
CARS, OTHER VEHICLES AND PARTS OF:				
Automobiles and trucks—				
United States	4,175	5,262,801	3,513	4,323,638
Germany			5	2,662
Great Britain			2	2,208
Total	4,175	5,262,801	3,520	4,328,508
Parts of automobiles and trucks—				
United States		1,445,160		1,158,408
Japan		12,417		7,870
Germany		4,915		4,014
Great Britain		2,872		629
China		2,638		2,902
Canada		564		416
Italy		265		249
Sweden		254		
Switzerland		15		613
France				476
Hongkong				29
Total		1,469,100		1,175,106
Airplanes—				
United States		665,067		193,632
Total		665,067		193,632
Cars railways—				
United States		99,443		77,776
Belgium		58,453		164,639
Germany		50,561		50,825
Great Britain		2,294		1,846
Japan		462		159
Luxemburg		413		
China				4
Total		211,626		295,249
All other cars, etc.—				
Japan		167,975		108,619
United States		101,003		82,071
Germany		69,558		40,164
Great Britain		788		3,145
China		322		716
Hongkong		82		29
France		1		2,173
Austria				1,395
Siam				202
British East Indies				44
Total		339,729		238,558
TOTAL CARS, AND OTHER VEHICLES, AND PARTS OF		7,948,323		6,231,053

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
PAPER AND MANUFACTURES:				
Unprinted paper—				
Printing paper—				
United States	4,115,978	697,411	4,925,365	822,891
Germany	4,415,316	301,269	3,832,545	275,375
Canada	1,315,909	97,018	826,512	65,713
Norway	35,544	4,097	708,360	45,140
Finland	53,567	3,584	116,670	8,845
Belgium	1,338	307	18,985	4,845
Esthonia			27,877	3,244
Sweden			12,497	921
Japan			8,550	745
China			210	49
British East Indies....			15	1
Total	9,937,652	1,103,686	10,472,586	1,228,765
Wrapping paper—				
United States	5,640,298	583,837	2,529,943	401,582
Germany	605,623	78,339	111,303	20,109
Sweden	206,797	32,420	237,953	34,456
Norway	79,408	13,411	81,957	12,701
Austria	29,379	12,837	36,630	7,195
Switzerland	12,081	4,388		
Canada	41,386	3,827	29,882	3,062
Belgium	17,544	3,305	604	205
Great Britain	16,006	3,283	10,618	2,335
Japan	13,957	3,222	18,942	2,882
Czechoslovakia	19,530	2,946	17,122	4,304
Latvia	11,440	2,626	19,539	4,022
China	5,067	1,346	1,989	651
Netherlands	1,794	850	8,762	2,136
Hongkong	509	222		
France	55	20		
Spain	66	12	26	2
Finland			11,561	1,564
Italy			1,521	459
Esthonia			3,087	591
British East Indies....			93	34
Total	6,700,940	746,891	3,116,837	498,341
Unprinted paper—				
Cigarette paper—				
France	139,406	215,038	127,559	196,333
Japan	399,989	88,291	422,577	94,187
Spain	68,799	46,083	32,183	24,714
Italy	11,472	5,550		
China	3,087	996	3,797	2,421
Germany	683	754		
Hongkong	1,946	604		
United States			1,247	1,570
Latvia			808	909
Jugoslavia			639	642
British East Indies....			7	49
Total	625,382	357,316	588,817	320,816

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
PAPER AND MANUFACTURES—				
Continued.				
Unprinted paper—Continued.				
All other unprinted paper—				
United States		1,062,672		988,803
Japan		115,585		70,354
Germany		73,812		59,563
Austria		22,194		20,424
Hawaii		20,777		
China		20,402		26,902
Great Britain		13,979		9,716
Belgium		13,172		6,141
Sweden		11,995		10,520
Norway		6,261		4,516
Italy		6,214		7,700
Spain		2,758		1,611
Latvia		2,683		1,631
Czechoslovakia		1,612		3,059
France		1,460		1,081
Hongkong		898		231
Switzerland		789		2,186
Netherlands		362		284
British East Indies...		280		191
Canada		116		697
Argentina		23		
Dutch East Indies...		21		6
Denmark		6		4,416
Korea		2		
Australia				1,054
Estonia				749
Finland				288
Total		1,378,078		1,222,623
Total unprinted paper		3,585,971		3,270,545
Printed matter—				
Books, textbooks—				
United States		650,277		1,184,471
Great Britain		8,889		568
Spain		3,068		451
China		2,096		1,731
Canada		745		385
Italy		180		52
Japan		122		93
British East Indies...		80		
Total		665,457		1,187,751
All other textbooks—				
United States		245,561		176,455
Germany		11,718		993
China		11,644		11,122
Japan		10,269		6,844
Great Britain		9,081		23,756
Spain		8,034		6,658
Belgium		4,463		4,563
British East Indies...		3,627		1,966

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

PAPER AND MANUFACTURES— Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Printed matter—Continued.				
All other textbooks—Ctd.				
Czechoslovakia		649		185
Hongkong		397		561
Italy		332		—
Switzerland		291		76
Netherlands		210		7
Australia		152		47
France		87		1,492
Canada		60		74
Ireland		58		2
Dutch East Indies		43		79
Argentina		34		37
Sweden		20		—
Egypt		10		220
Mexico		—		20
Total		806,740		235,160
Advertising matter—				
United States		122,904		106,232
Great Britain		7,650		5,070
Germany		3,100		3,718
Japan		2,639		3,357
Italy		2,021		12
Switzerland		1,953		1,241
China		1,609		3,347
France		1,057		1,064
Sweden		471		310
Canada		445		744
Spain		360		27
British East Indies		202		533
Dutch East Indies		120		57
Austria		100		—
Denmark		89		5
Hongkong		41		15
Netherlands		41		74
Belgium		7		61
Argentina		3		—
Australia		—		37
British Africa		—		24
Total		144,812		126,456
All other printed matter—				
United States		311,182		264,915
Japan		28,521		16,532
Spain		21,238		13,010
Germany		16,364		8,467
Great Britain		13,948		8,099
China		4,906		7,662
France		1,722		235
Hongkong		1,383		308
Sweden		1,109		3,912
Italy		760		1,333
Netherlands		672		708
Canada		526		959

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

PAPER AND MANUFACTURES— Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
All other printed matter—Ctd.				
Switzerland		425		238
British East Indies		375		315
Dutch East Indies		121		149
Austria		144		
Australia		100		2
Belgium		35		326
Argentina		10		
Denmark				15
Norway				12
Czechoslovakia				10
Ireland				2
Total		403,541		327,199
Total printed matter		1,520,550		1,876,560
Grand total paper		5,106,521		5,147,105

SILK, AND ITS MANUFACTURES:

Artificial silk cloth—	Sq. M.		Sq. M.	
Japan	20,018,876	2,809,645	8,798,127	1,480,888
United States	369,917	818,382	280,300	237,641
Italy	31,212	12,157		
Hongkong	135,301	12,060		
British East Indies	65,902	7,335	8,749	1,372
China	46,425	7,029	4,738	1,096
Great Britain	1,086	662	3,165	1,905
France	97	497	95,711	50,668
Germany	171	110		
Netherlands	12	6		
Switzerland			600	403
Spain			30	18
Total	20,663,999	3,167,883	9,191,415	1,773,936

All other artificial silk—				
United States		267,778		333,737
Japan		181,857		99,732
Great Britain		34,688		10,524
Germany		10,034		8,473
France		6,625		4,135
Switzerland		4,317		1,631
China		3,226		5,887
Netherlands		2,657		2,395
Belgium		2,275		
British East Indies		1,911		109
Italy		1,853		858
Czechoslovakia		506		210
Canada		378		12
Hongkong		340		69
Spain		202		364
Australia		5		19
Siam				4
Total		468,652		468,159
Total artificial silk		3,636,535		2,242,095

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Dozens	Value Pesos	Quantity Dozens	Value Pesos
SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
Socks and stockings—				
United States	14,780	184,540	22,621	266,533
Japan	641	3,754	468	3,082
China	141	276	72	244
Australia	1	6		
Canada	1	4		
Switzerland			7	57
Germany				2
British East Indies		1		
Total	15,564	188,581	23,168	269,918
Natural silk cloth—				
	<i>Sq. M.</i>		<i>Sq. M.</i>	
United States	36,298	42,924	169,327	208,627
Japan	82,633	32,909	158,563	55,241
China	40,909	24,892	50,576	30,990
Italy	2,058	2,883		
Hongkong	3,619	2,423		
British East Indies	8,211	2,060	2,394	602
Switzerland	202	433	425	153
France	1,057	254	1,172	320
Spain	38	31	20	24
Great Britain	16	16	985	1,607
Siam			3	2
Total	175,041	108,825	383,465	297,566
All other natural silk—				
United States		487,271		414,308
China		114,876		126,880
Great Britain		44,672		16,986
France		26,023		17,429
Japan		10,598		8,756
Switzerland		9,081		5,671
British East Indies		2,438		306
Germany		1,043		5,422
Canada		791		11
Spain		673		623
Hongkong		417		1,273
Belgium		338		
Italy		221		60
Dutch East Indies		162		
Australia		10		141
Gibraltar		4		
Hungary		4		
Netherlands		1		
Siam				7
Total		698,523		597,873
Total natural silk		995,929		1,165,857
Total silk goods (artificial and natural)		4,632,464		3,407,452

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND MEDICINES:

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations—				
United States		1,423,620		1,109,698
Germany		255,021		188,779
France		142,110		118,877
Japan		29,135		22,289
Switzerland		28,175		25,451
Spain		11,560		8,549
China		9,226		11,941
Italy		7,232		4,987
Great Britain		1,974		3,934
British East Indies		1,127		1,297
Austria		572		2,273
Hongkong		560		296
Argentina		459		40
Mexico		139		
Korea		46		14
Belgium		36		628
Australia		33		
Netherlands		6		1,835
Canada		4		
Hungary				170
Dutch East Indies				45
Sweden				25
French East Indies				4
Total		1,911,035		1,496,132
All other chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—				
United States		1,541,199		1,362,786
Canada		241,870		224,964
Japan		198,571		187,036
Germany		188,815		95,330
Dutch East Indies		70,052		43,915
China		53,244		68,740
Finland		46,111		35,829
British East Indies		42,388		90,235
France		19,760		19,453
Switzerland		13,070		6,396
Belgium		12,868		4,555
Great Britain		12,480		10,603
Spain		11,953		13,696
Australia		11,333		1,446
Netherlands		5,595		7,074
Hongkong		3,692		426
Italy		2,514		5,175
Poland		2,144		884
Korea		1,673		2,036
Czechoslovakia		1,560		765
Sweden		1,281		1,119
Russia in Europe		1,232		
Egypt		437		
Japanese-China		310		
Greece		301		
Yugoslavia		177		
Persia		124		
Norway		121		115

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND MEDICINES—Continued.				
All other chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Ctd.				
Hawaii	40	.....	.....
Austria	10	.....	111
Palestine	2	.....	.....
Denmark	1	.....	.....
French East Indies	18
Mexico	4
Egypt	2
Total	2,484,928	.....	2,132,723
Grand total chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	4,395,963	.....	3,628,857
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES:				
Machinery and motors—				
United States	616,403	.....	496,591
Sweden	75,414	.....	36,326
Great Britain	5,866	.....	4,746
Germany	5,742	.....	5,375
Japan	5,438	.....	3,751
Italy	2,092	.....	.....
China	96	.....	150
Total	711,051	.....	547,279
Radio apparatus and accessories—				
United States	517,815	.....	424,792
Netherlands	17,087	.....	2,925
Germany	1,618	.....	194
Japan	306	.....	494
Hongkong	120	.....	85
China	64	.....	49
Great Britain	40	.....	435
British East Indies	1,470
Sweden	36
Total	537,050	.....	430,490
Incandescent bulbs and tubes—				
United States	221,079	.....	138,554
Germany	105,859	.....	65,446
Japan	38,210	.....	38,174
Netherlands	17,056	.....	11,796
Hungary	3,763	.....	4,642
Hongkong	440	.....	359
China	370	.....	601
Belgium	142	.....	543
France	24	.....	26
Great Britain	23	.....	.....
Spain	8	.....	.....
Switzerland	13
Total	386,974	.....	260,458

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN

January to September

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, AP-
PARATUS AND APPLI-
ANCES—Continued.

All other—

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
United States		2,292,456		1,692,352
Japan		80,226		49,472
Sweden		66,019		51,668
Great Britain		51,677		34,899
Germany		42,855		42,744
Canada		41,528		26,042
China		38,460		36,549
Denmark		4,201		1,897
Hongkong		3,261		194
France		1,588		2,140
Hungary		441		
Spain		210		219
Switzerland		200		1,393
Italy		297		1,700
Dutch East Indies		69		
Czechoslovakia		48		
French East Indies		43		
British East Indies		11		27
Hawaii				5,045
Netherlands				383
Norway				347
Total		2,618,580		1,947,071
Total electrical machinery, apparatus and appli- ances		4,253,655		3,185,288

INDIA RUBBER, AND ITS MA-
NUFACTURES:

Automobile tires—

	Number		Number	
United States	178,846	2,261,346	131,133	2,649,483
Japan	1,637	18,329	2,184	13,772
Great Britain	1,068	4,374	343	1,925
Canada	158	2,250	73	1,080
France			42	225
China			2	48
Total	181,708	2,281,299	133,727	1,666,533

Boots and shoes—

	Pairs		Pairs	
Japan	27,620	25,287	29,979	25,476
United States	1,998	6,192	2,844	8,548
Great Britain	42	51		
China	27	17	13	14
Canada	1	5		
Spain	1	1		
British East Indies			3	2
Total	29,689	31,553	32,839	34,040

All other India rubber—

United States	854,617	719,616
Japan	300,756	200,237
Great Britain	9,655	9,408

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
INDIA RUBBER, AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other India rubber—Ctd.				
Germany		7,207		5,709
Canada		3,463		1,992
British East Indies		3,211		2,539
China		763		349
Czechoslovakia		522		
Sweden		223		395
Austria		198		
Spain		168		10
France		123		120
Hongkong		106		407
Belgium		62		
Italy		6		
Dutch East Indies		2		
Netherlands				5,565
Siam				5
Total		1,181,072		946,355
Total India rubber		3,493,924		2,646,928
FIBERS, VEGETABLES AND GRASSES:				
Burlaps, and baggings—				
	Sq. M.		Sq. M.	
British East Indies	12,806,377	1,264,734	12,974,748	1,356,085
Japan	21	5	785,348	109,385
China			740,874	104,034
Germany			80	20
Total	12,806,398	1,264,739	14,501,050	1,569,524
Bags, empty—				
	Number		Number	
British East Indies	3,601,000	562,882	3,380,970	481,160
Hongkong	201,750	42,164	111,000	27,140
Japan	186,962	31,534	380,564	61,695
United States	156,473	29,078	124,606	17,753
China	180,795	25,605	98,345	20,430
Netherlands	96	13		
Dutch East Indies	100	8	400	115
Germany	26	5	1,235	1,190
Total	4,327,202	691,289	4,097,120	609,484
Cloths—				
Great Britain	144,010	214,887	147,154	150,163
Belgium	400,041	195,164	117,405	59,374
Ireland	39,927	78,141	13,307	18,100
France	33,193	16,147	15,751	10,501
Japan	64,516	10,786	21,111	4,130
Germany	16,375	8,851	29,103	9,708
Switzerland	15,420	8,825	10,014	4,268
Czechoslovakia	1,795	3,064	426	807

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1934		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
FIBERS, VEGETABLES AND GRASSES—Continued.				
Cloths—Continued.				
China	1,163	818	2,207	2,215
French East Indies.....	36	230	156	94
United States	101	97	1,506	1,766
Hongkong	72	45		
Netherlands			7	5
Total	716,649	537,055	358,147	261,131
All other manufactures of fibers—				
United States		51,684		37,064
Germany		28,653		12,521
China		19,533		14,968
Japan		9,894		5,710
Austria		8,842		3,366
British East Indies		6,566		3,948
Switzerland		4,861		51
Belgium		3,567		1,780
Great Britain		3,071		5,931
Czechoslovakia		573		
France		100		1,320
Hongkong		76		101
Canada		2		
Italy				3,130
Netherlands				49
Spain		144		561
Total		132,066		90,500
Total vegetable fibers and textile grass manufactures		2,625,149		2,530,639
VEGETABLES:	Kilos		Kilos	
Onions, fresh—				
Japan	6,063,154	188,343	7,248,852	170,130
United States	1,443,561	135,982	645,230	65,884
Egypt	1,743,121	90,092	1,639,765	74,523
Dutch East Indies	50,553	6,902	57,081	6,037
Australia	76,425	5,526		
China	66,589	4,613	77,644	4,948
British East Indies.....			1,990	84
Total	9,448,403	431,458	9,670,562	321,606
Irish potatoes—				
Japan	6,713,414	227,082	6,829,029	176,134
United States	1,578,095	151,695	1,713,094	123,176
China	355,531	19,103	179,636	8,090
Canada	22,980	917		
Great Britain	136	14		
Total	8,670,156	398,811	8,721,759	307,400

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
VEGETABLES—Continued.				
Beans, dried—				
China	2,217,423	150,117	2,336,985	184,132
Japanese-China	1,006,657	66,630	1,476,253	104,643
Japan	736,804	62,467	662,655	44,096
United States	258,118	54,858	295,741	66,980
Spain	19,947	2,550	14,726	1,770
French Africa	2,500	150		
Hongkong	460	66		
British East Indies	642	65	1,478	110
Egypt	252	52		
Dutch East Indies	100	16		
Total	4,242,903	336,971	4,787,838	401,742
Sauces—				
United States	648,685	199,254	563,143	163,013
Japan	409,713	42,557	354,838	32,843
China	182,173	15,074	280,889	29,255
Hongkong	31,510	5,014	64,183	3,721
Switzerland	2,532	4,943	1,489	3,107
Great Britain	1,904	727	2,106	804
Australia	991	191	63	17
British East Indies	107	12	660	39
Germany			168	259
Total	1,277,615	267,772	1,267,039	233,058
Pickled vegetables—				
United States	295,491	85,570	219,311	59,375
China	380,022	63,486	439,479	91,313
Hongkong	156,065	34,526	49,774	13,663
Japan	158,421	14,719	119,263	10,384
Great Britain	2,422	1,205	12,420	5,894
Spain	816	164	1,009	372
Germany	40	28	464	170
Palestine	23	6		
Canada	8	4		
Total	993,308	199,708	841,720	181,175
All other vegetables—				
United States	2,243,127	588,854	2,282,956	597,485
China	1,871,555	152,634	1,530,096	153,953
Spain	443,418	68,244	373,007	31,080
Japan	253,509	54,149	155,496	43,382
Japanese-China	692,216	34,605	473,925	23,103
Hongkong	65,752	10,427	36,740	8,456
France	10,304	9,564	11,634	8,970
British East Indies	5,921	2,198	2,714	256
Switzerland	896	1,675	148	414
Netherlands	523	197		
Great Britain	305	121	596	356
Palestine	54	11		
Guam	125	10		
Germany			752	522
Canada			214	372

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
VEGETABLES—Continued.				
All other vegetables—Ctd.				
Australia			680	103
Egypt			334	58
Total	5,587,705	922,689	4,869,342	868,512
Total vegetables	30,215,090	2,557,409	30,158,260	2,318,493
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:				
Sardines, canned—				
United States	2,843,356	535,993	2,411,624	482,030
Japan	3,465,582	479,585	2,637,541	369,259
Spain	180,303	46,264	276,724	46,855
France	3,147	5,370	6,705	12,092
Switzerland	12,500	2,503		
China	118	34		
Great Britain	32	9		
Denmark	5	4		
Norway			1,041	505
Germany			655	413
Total	6,505,043	1,069,762	5,384,290	911,154
Salmon, canned—				
United States	653,255	191,717	409,971	117,203
Canada	223,576	46,250		
Japan	71,848	14,327	91,071	17,080
China	117	25	35	7
Great Britain	29	14	384	177
Norway	17	8		
Total	948,842	252,341	501,461	134,467
All other fish and fish products—				
United States	2,827,622	560,359	1,808,164	420,870
Japan	2,238,911	404,171	2,132,473	393,834
China	193,563	52,697	141,138	66,185
Hongkong	71,016	11,175	47,054	8,879
Germany	2,395	5,154	1,909	3,836
Great Britain	5,850	3,167	4,145	2,507
Dutch East Indies	8,109	2,669	4,377	1,648
Norway	6,160	2,651	3,788	1,695
Spain	5,316	2,166	3,924	2,020
British East Indies	3,612	1,405	2,397	1,195
France	181	312	1,238	2,456
Australia	335	176	444	159
Sweden	121	55	18	5
Hawaii	30	18		
Japanese-Oceania	45	20		
Egypt	10	16		
Netherlands	9	7		
Czechoslovakia	10	2		
Switzerland		1		
Canada			1,169	238
Total	5,363,295	1,046,221	4,152,238	905,577
Grand total fish	12,817,180	2,368,324	9,987,989	1,951,193

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Number Kilos	Value Pesos	Number Kilos	Value Pesos
FERTILIZERS:				
Mixed fertilizers—				
United States	11,067,463	851,184	8,519,078	787,968
Germany	1,082,699	87,557	897,399	77,043
Japan	18,750	1,203		
Netherlands	2,080	148	742,350	56,857
Canada			499,893	38,653
Spain			13,300	674
Total	12,165,992	940,092	10,672,020	961,225
Sulphate of ammonia—				
United States	10,689,059	653,748	5,212,544	336,351
Germany	10,495,812	501,984	14,363,224	681,411
Japan	152,424	7,416	53	5
Russia in Europe	500	32		
Canada			440,000	25,701
Hongkong				1
Total	21,287,795	1,163,175	20,015,821	1,043,469
All other fertilizers—				
United States	1,992,717	166,021	3,152,285	287,043
Germany	576,103	40,664	349,903	43,303
Japan	212,239	8,394	637,014	52,641
Netherlands	5,000	1,152		1
China	1,429	149	89	4
Hongkong	50	4		
Belgium				4,366
Spain				944
Great Britain			500	25
Total	2,787,538	216,884	4,139,741	388,328
Total fertilizers	36,241,325	2,319,651	34,827,582	2,398,022
MEAT PRODUCTS:				
Beef, fresh—				
United States	725,860	490,624	1,267,783	598,402
Australia	414,109	120,363	204,960	57,658
Great Britain	12,200	11,017	709	719
Argentina	7,330	6,010		
Uruguay	10,294	5,765		
China	10,213	3,359	20	5
Netherlands	8,187	1,669		
Japan	1,213	1,306	187	173
Germany	123	234		
Total	1,189,529	640,347	1,473,659	656,952
Hams and shoulders—				
China	187,800	189,587	244,757	306,772
United States	131,137	169,795	111,431	99,241
Australia	77,072	70,798	62,437	56,874
Netherlands	458	741		
Germany	87	212	848	1,441
Spain	91	152	722	788

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MEAT PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Hams and shoulders—Ctd.				
Japan	306	101	126	181
Great Britain			400	341
Hongkong			46	17
Total	396,951	431,386	420,762	464,605
Canned beef—				
Uruguay	406,436	120,894	735,750	188,205
United States	123,608	72,217	29,154	42,656
Argentina	126,148	27,995	223,518	57,699
Brazil	48,520	9,442	61,788	12,576
Japan	2,549	709	796	326
Australia	352	89	116	34
Germany	14	34		
Norway	1	1		
Spain			70	102
China			78	40
Total	702,628	231,381	1,101,270	301,638
All other meat products—				
United States	822,793	698,643	965,553	697,103
Australia	153,936	81,478	290,664	93,372
China	149,617	64,231	142,054	75,650
Netherlands	52,793	36,584	37,128	16,554
Great Britain	14,524	15,422	8,734	12,025
Spain	6,626	6,364	5,238	5,124
Denmark	7,290	6,280	972	1,092
New Zealand	11,482	5,782	38,261	15,592
British East Indies	4,855	4,454	2,520	1,802
Germany	1,815	4,048	2,783	3,491
Hongkong	11,036	2,894	4,148	1,516
Argentina	3,964	2,136	4,225	1,809
Italy	750	1,740	1,080	2,655
Switzerland	1,298	1,461	3,965	2,495
Japan	2,417	1,295	832	239
France	380	1,158	132	547
Poland	1,029	798		
Belgium	59	361		
Brazil	159	18		
Czechoslovakia	8	1		
Norway	8	1		
Sweden			48	29
Total	1,246,839	935,149	1,508,337	931,094
Total meat products	3,535,947	2,238,263	4,504,028	2,354,289
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
Oranges—				
United States	2,122,788	541,918	2,290,023	559,038
China	1,978,894	170,125	1,977,112	227,542
Japan	11,126	1,179	12,532	1,238
Australia	1,750	296		
Egypt			31	3
Total	4,114,558	713,518	4,279,698	787,821

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to September

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
FRUITS AND NUTS—Ctd.				
Apples—				
United States	1,618,737	346,844	1,502,690	323,327
Japan	342,596	22,484	247,648	16,149
China	98,565	10,743	41,315	4,983
Australia	20,675	2,968	10,037	1,432
New Zealand	10,800	559		
Japanese-China			575	95
Total	2,091,373	383,098	1,802,265	345,966
Grapes—				
United States	430,192	117,847	445,489	132,004
Australia	28,594	7,454	6,101	1,742
Japan	31	5		
Total	458,817	125,306	451,590	133,746
All other fruits and nuts—				
United States	1,709,924	524,630	1,382,189	414,758
China	2,353,084	257,685	1,960,002	242,295
British East Indies	153,188	25,053	113,588	17,905
Hawaii	81,581	21,166	61,507	13,724
Australia	37,396	12,255	38,050	11,312
Japan	80,838	8,830	42,670	3,670
Hongkong	48,773	6,213	3,359	1,121
Spain	19,677	3,519	42,621	5,463
Great Britain	5,422	2,314	6,114	2,407
Egypt	2,508	1,604	1,315	426
Switzerland	864	421	292	188
Germany	392	262	172	114
Netherlands	55	257	89	612
French East Indies	3,614	187		
Japanese-China	2,290	186	2,332	197
Palestine	685	151		
Guam	1,007	90	3,107	485
Norway	33	15		
Persia			2,100	842
Dutch East Indies			4,076	392
Syria			90	43
Total	4,501,331	864,838	3,653,673	715,957
Total, fruits and nuts	11,166,079	2,086,760	10,187,226	1,983,510
LEATHER, AND ITS MANU-FACTURES:				
Upper leather—				
United States	280,089	1,012,974	284,368	897,945
Japan	3,308	10,069	113	297
Great Britain	793	5,989		
Australia	607	3,915	198	477
British East Indies	959	1,150		
Netherlands	58	364	36	372
China	44	288	18	57
Luxemburg			64	391
Germany			20	327
Total	285,558	1,034,749	284,817	899,866

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN

January to September

LEATHER, AND ITS MANU-

FACTURES—Continued.

Sole and harness leather—

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
United States	275,426	294,242	246,468	225,358
Australia	48,408	38,411	25,508	18,119
China	9,669	4,069	7,643	5,048
Japan	1,261	2,448	3	2
British East Indies.....	26	21	.....	.....
Canada	3	3	.....	.....
Total	334,793	339,194	279,622	248,527

Boots and shoes—

	1936		1935	
	Pairs		Pairs	
United States	83,461	294,278	58,881	214,528
Great Britain	985	4,169	211	1,132
Japan	631	1,395	419	834
China	207	414	1,389	1,259
Hongkong	52	234	.....	.....
Spain	41	187	22	194
Canada	2	39	1	1
British East Indies	10	32	11	42
Germany	3	16	1	2
Denmark	1	4	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies.....	1	2	.....	.....
Switzerland	1	2	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	.....	2,645	6,342
France .....	.....	.....	2	133
Australia .....	.....	.....	4	25
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	8	19
Total	85,395	300,762	63,594	224,511

All other leather—

United States	239,659	200,638
Japan	41,287	27,237
Germany	5,863	5,109
China	3,169	2,259
Great Britain	2,820	2,829
Luxemburg	2,113	6
Hongkong	1,946	30
Australia	1,062	1,036
British East Indies.....	863	70
France	389	1,158
Spain	268	51
Switzerland	131	10
Czechoslovakia	124	.....
Austria	51	102
Italy	41	.....
Netherlands	31	5
Sweden	12	12
Denmark	2	.....
Norway .....	.....	37
Canada .....	.....	36
Belgium .....	.....	10
Total	299,321	240,635

Total leather goods	1,974,026	1,613,539
---------------------------	-----------	-----------

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES
OF ORIGIN*January to September*

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
COAL:				
Japan	222,146,891	1,150,971	73,961,233	357,109
Australia	18,088,864	184,210	29,022,769	271,427
French East Indies	10,180,000	64,345	29,294,328	202,308
Japanese-China	8,820,024	37,370	33,669,224	213,557
British East Indies	7,714,488	34,999		
China	37,143	512	2,050	28
United States	5,669	280	10,250	511
Germany	1,056	10		
Total	266,494,135	1,472,697	165,959,854	1,049,937

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

213

PALAY

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Cavans)	Yield per hectare (Cavans)	Average price per cavan	Total value
Abra	15,000	453,500	30.23	₱8.06	₱1,388,920
Agusan	4,670	64,600	18.83	1.82	117,470
Albay	20,680	368,500	17.82	1.93	711,920
Antique	26,760	461,100	17.23	1.49	685,870
Bataan	12,790	332,800	25.32	1.94	627,340
Batanes	20	200	10.00	5.00	1,000
Batangas	52,470	520,400	9.92	2.67	1,391,910
Bohol	65,220	1,057,100	16.21	2.05	2,171,990
Bukidnon	1,080	13,400	12.41	2.35	31,570
Bulacan	63,140	1,951,100	30.90	2.15	4,189,240
Cagayan	46,970	1,037,500	22.09	2.20	2,283,590
Camarines Norte	5,450	74,100	13.60	2.35	174,300
Camarines Sur	55,010	1,026,100	18.65	1.99	1,941,440
Capiz	78,120	1,843,800	23.60	1.42	2,628,310
Cavite	33,940	509,700	15.02	2.83	1,061,230
Cebu	3,150	55,400	17.27	2.39	132,530
Cotabato	22,830	394,600	17.28	1.77	697,550
Davao	7,180	79,200	11.03	3.17	250,850
Ilocos Norte	68,030	1,458,900	21.44	2.68	3,910,590
Ilocos Sur	38,670	707,600	18.30	2.66	1,884,010
Iloilo	117,990	2,299,200	19.49	2.42	5,563,410
Isabela	14,540	219,400	15.06	2.88	630,730
Laguna	25,230	628,900	24.93	2.25	1,413,840
Lanao	110,040	3,197,700	29.06	1.66	5,323,480
La Union	39,640	739,600	18.66	2.83	2,090,570
Leyte	47,250	759,000	16.06	1.92	1,458,660
Marinduque	12,350	102,200	8.27	2.22	226,570
Masbate	7,200	104,200	14.47	1.50	156,700
Mindoro	33,940	506,700	14.93	1.68	853,760
Mountaina	34,590	474,100	13.71	3.48	1,649,330
Nueva Ecija	233,220	9,048,100	38.80	1.67	15,175,940
Nueva Vizcaya	12,430	435,600	35.04	1.30	568,700
Occidental Misamis	17,080	302,800	17.73	2.29	692,350
Oriental Misamis	3,810	50,700	13.31	2.19	111,060
Occidental Negros	26,240	544,900	20.77	1.80	979,310
Oriental Negros	9,400	166,600	26.96	2.14	356,720
Palawan	5,750	61,900	10.76	2.31	142,750
Pampanga	49,790	1,159,300	23.28	1.99	2,303,470
Pangasinan	218,510	6,578,200	30.10	2.12	13,922,590
Rizal	34,360	992,100	28.87	2.02	2,003,160
Romblon	9,430	118,400	12.55	1.25	191,640
Samar	26,710	407,400	15.25	2.11	862,750
Sorsogon	28,320	424,800	15.00	1.93	821,720
Sulu	4,220	86,600	20.52	2.04	176,550
Surigao	32,040	552,200	17.23	2.05	1,133,290
Tarlac	84,900	1,849,100	21.78	1.91	3,538,970
Tayabas	60,770	815,100	13.41	3.18	2,592,010
Zambales	31,660	630,300	19.91	1.96	1,237,850
Zamboanga	11,480	169,400	14.75	1.92	325,460
PHILIPPINES	1,964,070	45,825,100	23.33	2.02	92,784,970

CORN

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Cavans)	Yield per hectare (Cavans)	Average price per cavan	Total value
Abra	4,360	25,050	5.74	₱2.14	₱53.40
Agusan	4,700	35,950	7.65	1.83	65.40
Albay	2,080	17,670	8.49	2.18	38.50
Antique	4,550	27,370	6.01	1.76	48.20
Bataan	1,270	12,390	9.75	2.02	25.00
Batanes	70	500	7.14	5.10	2.50
Batangas	14,300	77,880	5.44	2.37	184.40
Bohol	14,760	116,460	7.89	2.36	275.40
Bukidnon	1,790	27,340	15.27	1.63	44.50
Bulacan	1,090	6,120	5.61	2.18	13.30
Cagayan	26,050	181,970	6.98	2.16	393.30
Camarines Norte	350	3,320	9.48	2.43	8.00
Camarines Sur	2,480	15,010	6.05	1.93	28.90
Capiz	6,700	67,530	10.08	1.69	114.20
Cavite	2,970	19,220	6.47	1.70	32.60
Cebu	234,020	2,341,090	10.00	2.48	5,800.90
Cotabato	6,120	90,920	14.86	2.23	202.50
Davao	3,660	24,920	6.81	2.09	52.120
Ilocos Norte	5,360	72,360	13.50	2.07	149.90
Ilocos Sur	3,490	25,300	7.25	1.79	46.40
Iloilo	8,260	66,480	8.00	1.92	127.70
Isabela	18,510	230,860	12.47	1.65	380.80
Laguna	1,880	14,640	7.79	2.95	43.20
Lanao	2,930	54,470	18.59	1.84	100.200
La Union	1,750	19,200	10.97	2.07	39.200
Leyte	26,240	289,910	11.05	2.14	620.30
Marinduque	240	1,650	6.87	1.46	2.40
Masbate	4,020	19,780	4.92	1.51	29.70
Mindoro	1,340	12,240	9.13	1.81	22.10
Mountain	1,180	7,160	6.07	2.40	17.100
Nueva Ecija	3,790	45,740	12.07	1.18	64.000
Nueva Vizcaya	480	3,930	8.19	1.85	7.20
Occidental Misamis	12,340	132,380	10.73	2.69	356.80
Oriental Misamis	8,400	25,620	3.05	2.03	52.100
Occidental Negros	22,280	285,200	12.80	1.96	559.90
Oriental Negros	69,760	468,290	6.71	2.25	1,054.60
Palawan	380	2,040	5.37	2.66	5.40
Pampanga	2,630	22,020	8.37	2.15	47.40
Pangasinan	11,590	87,120	7.52	1.74	152.00
Rizal	800	6,200	7.75	2.25	13.90
Romblon	1,820	13,460	7.39	1.72	23.10
Samar	2,360	24,260	10.28	2.22	53.90
Sorsogon	5,410	25,060	4.63	2.09	52.40
Sulu	1,920	14,020	7.30	2.34	32.80
Surigao	3,670	26,030	7.09	1.52	39.50
Tarlac	880	6,800	7.73	2.29	15.600
Tayabas	6,450	54,410	8.43	2.11	114.700
Zambales	90	670	7.44	2.76	1.80
Zamboanga	5,850	36,710	6.27	1.86	68.40
PHILIPPINES	567,420	5,184,720	9.14	2.25	11,680,140

SUGAR CANE

Area Under Cultivation, and Production for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

<i>Provinces</i>	<i>Area planted (Hectares)</i>	<i>Centrifugal and muscovado sugar (Piculs)</i>	<i>Panocha (Piculs)</i>	<i>Basi (Liters)</i>	<i>Molasses (Liters)</i>
Abra	530	240	5,230	215,290	56,860
Agusan	110	510	1,120	36,000	31,600
Albay	690	.....	15,760	10,850	4,740
Antique	1,720	44,710	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	990	35,670	30	.....	1,635,930
Batanes	40	.....	200	47,210	1,500
Batangas	7,590	358,650	7,510	20,500	6,893,710
Bobol	1,490	10,760	22,620	.....	4,000
Bukidnon	20	.....	300	5,000	.....
Bulacan	1,320	55,060	800	.....	624,010
Cagayan	570	.....	6,040	399,140	144,920
Camarines Norte	160	230	2,630	.....	2,550
Camarines Sur	990	.....	19,880	72,270	1,170
Capiz	4,910	290,290	8,240	.....	1,304,000
Cavite	2,736	85,570	21,700	.....	110,900
Cebu	6,750	239,130	7,700	.....	4,497,450
Cotabato	220	2,360	2,720	.....	.....
Davao	80	.....	1,480	13,320	3,400
Ilocos Norte	3,580	.....	13,120	3,331,430	840,930
Ilocos Sur	2,260	34,140	17,630	558,910	574,380
Iloilo	7,170	294,160	3,150	.....	10,324,300
Isabela	340	720	2,960	295,410	125,280
Laguna	8,570	507,450	1,330	.....	11,409,400
Lanao	200	4,940	560	.....	.....
La Union	2,440	12,480	33,060	544,550	157,540
Leyte	3,700	141,540	26,770	.....	710,630
Marinduque	280	.....	6,460	1,200	.....
Masbate	180	120	2,940	.....	.....
Mindoro	1,640	89,370	220	.....	1,380,000
Mountain	210	860	540	185,090	35,900
Nueva Ecija	2,400	35,890	28,100	166,300	593,300
Nueva Vizcaya	250	.....	6,420	43,340	3,390
Occidental Misamis	20	230	150	.....	.....
Oriental Misamis	10	290	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Negros	82,420	5,364,090	.....	.....	99,860,200
Oriental Negros	5,680	418,980	.....	.....	5,720,970
Palawan	20	.....	300	.....	.....
Pampanga	27,450	1,332,260	10,000	.....	37,397,510
Pangasinan	4,800	76,000	24,940	221,980	2,046,990
Rizal	330	13,070	1,480	.....	276,400
Romblon	20	190	160	.....	.....
Samar	770	.....	16,860	6,000	800
Sorsogon	1,600	270	38,040	4,990	2,500
Sulu	260	.....	5,990	.....	10,300
Surigao	240	.....	4,890	21,550	.....
Tarlac	21,300	1,004,100	17,840	99,500	13,287,000
Tayabas	930	150	18,760	3,000	12,800
Zambales	330	900	6,410	22,350	3,100
Zamboanga	280	4,850	1,680	.....	5,500
PHILIPPINES	211,090	10,410,730	414,220	6,325,180	200,595,860

SUGAR CANE

Yield per Hectare, Average Price and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Yield per Hectare of sugar and panocha combined piculs	Price per picul		Price per liter		Value of sugar cane products
		Centri- fugal and mus- covado	Panocha	Basi	Molasses	
Abra.....	10.84	P5.66	P4.82	P0.09	P0.06	P48,900
Agusan.....	14.86	5.08	4.98	.05	.07	12,340
Albay.....	23.80	.....	3.70	.04	.06	59,050
Antique.....	26.02	3.18	.....	.....	.....	142,140
Bataan.....	35.87	7.62	3.00	.....	.01	292,020
Batanes.....	16.70	.....	5.09	.08	.05	5,030
Batangas.....	48.23	6.88	4.51	.06	.01	2,599,920
Bohol.....	22.60	4.81	4.77	.....	.04	159,740
Bukidnon.....	20.00	.....	3.80	.02	.....	1,240
Bulacan.....	41.88	7.07	9.00	.....	.02	405,170
Cagayan.....	10.60	.....	5.03	.11	.12	93,690
Camarines Norte.....	18.00	7.50	4.04	.....	.15	12,750
Camarines Sur.....	21.70	.....	4.44	.05	.12	92,050
Capiz.....	60.74	6.90	5.84	.....	.02	2,078,800
Cavite.....	21.01	5.43	5.09	.....	.03	307,040
Cebu.....	36.57	6.25	4.96	.....	.01	1,590,790
Cotabato.....	22.90	5.67	5.01	.....	.....	27,000
Davao.....	23.50	.....	5.06	.05	.09	7,540
Ilocos Norte.....	22.20	.....	5.25	.15	.15	698,190
Ilocos Sur.....	22.88	5.53	3.39	.10	.04	326,790
Iloilo.....	41.46	6.55	3.13	.....	.01	2,059,350
Isabela.....	10.89	6.50	4.15	.14	.12	72,610
Laguna.....	59.39	6.43	3.81	.....	.03	3,596,190
Lanao.....	27.10	5.31	5.09	.....	.....	29,140
La Union.....	18.68	4.49	3.60	.09	.04	228,870
Leyte.....	45.54	6.46	4.10	.....	.04	1,053,080
Marinduque.....	23.40	.....	4.14	.05	.....	26,810
Masbate.....	17.00	4.00	3.95	.....	.....	12,110
Mindoro.....	55.07	6.98	3.90	.....	.02	656,210
Mountain.....	6.68	3.67	3.67	.13	.15	34,170
Nueva Ecija.....	26.68	6.57	5.29	.12	.06	440,900
Nueva Vizcaya.....	25.68	.....	4.86	.10	.06	35,680
Occidental Misamis.....	21.40	4.00	4.00	.....	.....	1,540
Oriental Misamis.....	19.30	4.20	.....	.....	.....	1,220
Occidental Negros.....	65.08	6.88	.....	.....	.01	38,254,300
Oriental Negros.....	73.79	6.94	.....	.....	.03	3,077,370
Palawan.....	12.50	.....	5.28	.....	.....	1,580
Pampanga.....	48.89	6.85	5.00	.....	.01	9,637,020
Pangasinan.....	21.03	6.11	4.55	.12	.03	661,920
Rizal.....	17.62	5.87	7.27	.....	.03	95,020
Romblon.....	19.70	4.30	5.00	.....	.....	1,640
Samar.....	21.98	.....	3.89	.08	.10	66,130
Sorsogon.....	23.91	2.00	3.88	.03	.04	148,600
Sulu.....	22.95	.....	3.70	.....	.06	22,620
Surigao.....	20.70	.....	5.33	.08	.....	27,740
Tarlac.....	47.98	6.81	4.84	.20	.01	7,108,380
Tayabas.....	20.33	6.33	5.00	.05	.10	96,190
Zambales.....	22.09	6.26	4.93	.09	.10	39,530
Zamboanga.....	23.40	3.85	5.27	.....	.05	27,810
PHILIPPINES.....	51.28	6.79	4.47	.13	.01	76,473,920

COCONUTS

Trees Under Cultivation, Area Covered, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation		Trees in bearing	Nuts gathered (Thousands)	Tuba (Liters)
	Total trees (Number)	Area covered (Hectares)			
Abra	10,900	20	4,400	49	
Agusan	884,600	4,620	495,700	13,645	1,256,900
Albay	4,968,600	22,500	3,997,300	55,175	1,714,800
Antique	746,800	3,140	394,000	9,147	8,196,200
Bataan	28,700	80	13,200	195	
Batanes	11,700	60	5,700	76	
Batangas	1,598,600	7,950	700,000	18,361	4,800
Bahol	2,926,900	13,030	2,148,000	81,056	10,638,900
Bukidnon	35,600	290	9,300	171	24,300
Bulacan	9,700	40	6,500	59	
Cagayan	246,900	980	112,800	2,260	
Camarines Norte	1,793,400	9,560	1,234,300	30,182	162,000
Camarines Sur	3,271,000	13,340	2,092,400	43,258	1,577,800
Capiz	2,832,700	12,360	1,595,000	45,860	5,572,400
Cavite	877,900	6,050	459,300	8,802	
Cebu	7,825,100	29,120	5,810,600	146,072	24,788,200
Cotabato	642,000	5,300	324,900	9,925	310,400
Davao	2,017,500	17,550	1,367,700	58,226	1,321,800
Ilocos Norte	123,900	310	30,500	291	
Ilocos Sur	160,000	550	137,500	1,555	
Iloilo	2,448,900	9,230	1,107,300	23,098	13,699,200
Isabela	124,800	350	22,900	384	3,500
Laguna	10,147,800	69,290	7,463,400	292,930	1,341,300
Lanao	708,400	4,130	420,500	8,973	304,500
La Union	218,500	1,230	156,800	2,863	
Leyte	5,271,700	28,060	3,500,000	85,784	9,024,900
Marinduque	2,408,800	11,800	1,788,500	32,539	1,265,400
Masbate	1,951,100	7,640	1,230,800	25,164	895,100
Mindoro	2,275,300	13,280	1,566,000	44,602	583,500
Mountain	23,100	80	11,900	322	
Nueva Ecija	67,800	310	19,900	273	
Nueva Vizcaya	31,000	230	10,600	242	
Occidental Misamis	2,615,600	14,310	2,284,800	95,417	719,700
Oriental Misamis	4,266,000	23,340	3,332,000	103,582	632,600
Occidental Negros	1,773,600	6,820	1,140,300	24,001	13,659,600
Oriental Negros	2,977,700	13,960	2,145,800	84,383	1,418,600
Palawan	842,400	3,730	434,800	10,090	1,168,900
Pampanga	4,600	10	3,500	67	
Pangasinan	2,743,500	11,760	1,880,500	26,154	1,893,400
Rizal	34,100	160	7,600	84	
Romblon	2,842,700	13,140	2,037,500	30,707	889,200
Samar	5,676,800	24,490	3,633,700	133,483	2,574,600
Sorsogon	2,578,800	12,220	1,639,400	36,580	98,600
Sulu	887,700	6,250	497,000	9,491	19,900
Surigao	1,841,400	7,070	1,303,500	53,468	1,162,600
Tarlac	58,600	140	35,900	330	
Tayabas	23,107,400	140,580	13,284,200	513,896	1,848,900
Zambales	702,000	2,610	366,000	8,974	6,000
Zamboanga	5,670,300	35,240	3,150,000	134,259	1,483,000
PHILIPPINES	115,312,400	608,360	75,414,200	2,306,505	110,311,000

COCONUTS

Trees Under Cultivation, Area Covered, Production and Value for the Year Ending June 30, 1935

Provinces	Nuts consumed for food (Number)	Production of coconut products		Average price				Value
		Copra (Piculs)	Oil-Liters (Home-made)	Tuba per Liter	Nuts per 100	Copra per Picul	Oil per Liter	
Abra.....	45,000	.....	800	.....	3.33	.....	.17	P1,640
Agusan.....	950,000	46,690	4,400	.05	1.82	2.04	.25	176,490
Albay.....	2,783,000	240,090	193,000	.05	1.70	3.93	.13	1,149,340
Antique.....	686,000	24,020	254,510	.04	2.35	3.82	.06	418,970
Bataan.....	195,000	.....	.....	.....	1.46	.....	.....	2,840
Batanes.....	47,000	.....	2,750	.....	4.90	.....	.12	2,630
Batangas.....	5,035,000	52,420	4,160	.04	1.40	3.28	.07	242,940
Bohol.....	6,298,000	351,680	62,020	.08	1.55	3.46	.11	1,666,300
Bukidnon.....	77,000	340	.....	.08	2.98	4.37	.....	5,800
Bulacan.....	59,000	.....	70	.....	5.42	.....	.41	3,210
Cagayan.....	1,501,000	2,890	29,140	.....	1.39	2.66	.23	33,830
Camarines Norte.....	1,471,000	106,620	1,770	.02	1.54	4.57	.18	514,000
Camarines Sur.....	6,584,000	156,100	307,110	.07	1.68	3.54	.17	828,550
Capiz.....	6,022,000	167,320	75,150	.05	2.32	3.54	.15	1,050,000
Cavite.....	5,325,000	11,860	81,770	.....	1.63	5.17	.10	154,990
Cebu.....	2,596,000	567,010	182,120	.04	1.19	4.57	.07	3,749,690
Cotabato.....	1,255,000	37,210	48,240	.02	1.13	4.30	.15	186,570
Davao.....	896,000	234,330	6,140	.09	1.62	3.76	.24	1,023,410
Ilocos Norte.....	224,000	.....	6,730	.....	3.98	.....	.23	10,460
Ilocos Sur.....	780,000	2,400	17,500	.....	1.67	5.00	.19	28,390
Iloilo.....	1,945,000	72,030	200,200	.05	1.70	5.22	.10	1,174,070
Isabela.....	312,000	.....	7,160	.09	3.60	.....	.20	18,000
Laguna.....	39,029,000	968,000	20,230	.04	1.08	3.63	.12	3,999,010
Lanao.....	1,821,000	32,900	15,900	.06	1.90	3.23	.25	164,310
La Union.....	2,115,000	1,840	32,240	.....	1.47	4.52	.18	45,310
Leyte.....	4,975,000	347,710	219,260	.04	0.77	2.36	.08	1,206,910
Marinduque.....	152,000	150,300	7,000	.06	1.22	2.83	.10	500,710
Masbate.....	2,604,000	90,950	11,200	.07	1.37	3.71	.13	436,930
Mindoro.....	3,718,000	177,460	29,040	.05	1.23	3.58	.14	716,550
Mountain.....	94,000	.....	24,520	.....	5.70	.....	.20	10,370
Nueva Ecija.....	135,000	.....	13,600	.....	2.45	.....	.15	5,440
Nueva Vizcaya.....	187,000	.....	10,500	.....	3.14	.....	.31	7,560
Occidental Misamis.....	244,000	301,920	6,780	.04	0.65	3.03	.15	949,550
Oriental Misamis.....	300,000	396,250	400	.04	1.00	3.41	.10	1,379,460
Occidental Negros.....	540,000	81,070	14,440	.06	1.14	4.32	.10	1,246,500
Oriental Negros.....	716,000	306,240	7,530	.06	1.55	3.28	.16	1,099,630
Palawan.....	99,000	87,810	1,160	.03	0.83	4.94	.09	220,280
Pampanga.....	67,000	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	1,850
Pangasinan.....	3,684,000	86,210	179,080	.05	1.23	3.77	.10	487,860
Rizal.....	83,000	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	1,670
Romblon.....	1,190,000	111,480	4,340	.04	1.00	3.47	.13	448,190
Samar.....	5,726,000	521,090	30,500	.06	0.78	4.19	.13	2,397,290
Sorsogon.....	1,547,000	140,640	8,040	.04	1.62	3.46	.20	516,650
Sulu.....	163,000	42,190	4,130	.05	1.37	3.65	.10	157,780
Surigao.....	4,110,000	204,570	7,870	.05	0.79	3.13	.11	731,840
Tarlac.....	211,000	.....	11,860	.....	1.13	.....	.14	4,050
Tayabas.....	7,390,000	1,372,370	107,000	.06	1.98	2.66	.13	5,251,600
Zambales.....	851,000	26,180	27,290	.05	1.14	3.50	.25	103,490
Zamboanga.....	4,337,000	560,560	162,370	.08	1.84	4.76	.29	2,919,170
PHILIPPINES.....	131,074,000	8,532,750	2,390,520	.05	1.38	3.50	.13	87,451,570

ABACA

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted		Production (Piculs)	Average		Total value
	Total (Hec- tares)	In production (Hec- tares)		Yield per Ha. (Piculs)	Price per picul	
Abra.....						
Agusan.....	9,230	7,080	52,010	7.35	2.62	¥136,210
Albay.....	80,240	70,430	530,180	7.53	3.99	2,116,700
Antique.....	400	300	1,410	4.70	5.70	8,040
Bataan.....						
Batanes.....	80	30	110	3.67	6.36	700
Batangas.....	300	300	500	1.67	10.00	5,000
Bohol.....	510	480	2,540	5.29	2.37	6,020
Bukidnon.....	9,490	6,730	36,840	5.47	3.06	112,790
Bulacan.....						
Cagayan.....						
Camarines Norte.....	4,300	3,790	25,750	6.79	3.62	93,320
Camarines Sur.....	38,380	31,960	138,200	4.32	5.18	715,690
Capiz.....	1,450	1,430	8,020	5.61	5.13	41,190
Cavite.....	80	70	210	3.00	13.00	2,730
Cebu.....	1,870	1,590	7,430	4.67	4.54	33,770
Cotabato.....	2,720	1,760	13,000	7.39	4.88	63,480
Davao.....	111,180	95,080	1,149,130	12.08	5.03	5,776,590
Ilocos Norte.....						
Ilocos Sur.....						
Iloilo.....	2,050	1,190	4,360	3.66	5.70	24,860
Isabela.....						
Laguna.....	90	60	190	3.17	5.00	950
Lanao.....	2,490	1,960	24,470	12.48	1.97	48,160
La Union.....						
Leyte.....	58,390	48,360	490,050	10.13	2.84	1,391,280
Marinduque.....	1,330	1,040	6,670	6.41	5.95	39,660
Masbate.....	840	590	4,710	7.98	4.61	21,730
Mindoro.....	3,300	2,620	16,760	6.40	7.07	118,580
Mountain.....						
Nueva Ecija.....						
Nueva Vizcaya.....						
Occidental Misamis.....	5,620	2,910	43,200	14.84	2.78	119,940
Oriental Misamis.....	5,910	2,850	31,740	11.14	2.61	82,890
Occidental Negros.....	660	400	3,530	8.82	4.22	14,910
Oriental Negros.....	6,610	4,250	19,430	4.57	4.45	86,560
Palawan.....						
Pampanga.....						
Pangasinan.....						
Rizal.....						
Roublon.....	270	260	480	1.85	4.50	2,160
Samar.....	32,710	25,530	175,680	6.88	2.81	494,040
Sorsogon.....	68,270	59,380	202,920	3.42	4.15	842,080
Sulu.....	10,370	7,870	53,300	6.77	4.02	214,280
Surigao.....	25,010	18,190	96,710	5.32	2.71	262,530
Tarlac.....						
Tayabas.....	220	180	510	2.33	4.57	2,330
Zambales.....						
Zamboanga.....	3,750	3,020	31,180	10.32	1.98	61,740
PHILIPPINES.....	488,120	401,690	3,171,170	7.89	4.08	12,940,910

TOBACCO

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Quintals)	Average yield per hectare	Average price per quintal	Total value
Abra	430	3,120	7.25	₱4.01	₱12,520
Agusan	270	1,910	7.07	2.81	5,360
Albay	20	160	8.00	3.87	620
Antique	220	1,400	6.36	4.12	5,770
Bataan					
Batanes	30	160	5.33	4.37	700
Batangas	100	770	7.70	4.13	3,180
Bohol	180	1,550	8.61	3.95	6,120
Bukidnon	40	250	6.25	5.08	1,270
Bulacan	40	110	2.75	4.82	530
Cagayan	10,710	97,150	9.07	3.57	346,780
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	20	90	4.50	5.33	480
Capiz	150	890	5.93	3.88	3,450
Cavite	80	500	6.25	7.26	3,630
Cebu	5,060	48,480	9.58	3.78	183,430
Cotabato	740	7,280	9.84	2.71	19,770
Davao	310	1,850	5.97	5.15	9,530
Ilocos Norte	2,390	17,870	7.27	3.00	52,090
Ilocos Sur	1,080	9,550	8.84	4.05	38,690
Iloilo	2,010	19,770	9.83	5.54	109,480
Isabela	12,560	183,330	14.60	3.58	655,740
Laguna					
Lanao	30	160	5.33	8.19	1,310
La Union	4,030	48,860	12.12	6.11	298,660
Leyte	1,970	15,970	8.11	6.21	99,170
Marinduque	80	440	5.50	4.00	1,760
Masbate	220	1,430	6.50	6.71	9,600
Mindoro	70	340	4.86	6.06	2,060
Mountain	320	2,260	7.06	5.57	12,600
Nueva Ecija	1,510	8,910	5.90	5.83	51,970
Nueva Vizcaya	330	2,920	8.85	5.57	16,230
Occidental Misamis	810	2,770	8.98	2.83	7,830
Oriental Misamis	190	1,620	8.53	8.51	18,780
Occidental Negros	1,900	16,030	8.44	3.74	60,040
Oriental Negros	2,270	21,680	9.55	2.81	60,880
Palawan	50	310	6.20	10.97	3,400
Pampanga					
Pangasinan	10,130	90,180	8.90	4.11	370,960
Rizal	40	360	9.00	4.08	1,470
Romblon	90	870	9.67	4.39	3,820
Samar	320	2,050	6.41	9.54	19,560
Sorsogon					
Sulu	190	1,380	7.26	4.54	6,260
Surigao	490	3,960	8.08	5.90	23,380
Tarlac	170	1,540	9.06	4.48	6,900
Tayabas	190	1,240	6.53	7.15	8,870
Zamables	40	230	5.75	5.78	1,330
Zamboanga	140	1,460	10.43	4.16	6,080
PHILIPPINES	61,520	622,660	10.12	4.09	2,547,110

MAGUEY

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted		Production (Piculs)	Average		Total value
	Total (Hec- tares)	In production (Hec- tares)		Yield per hectare (Piculs)	Price per picul	
Abra.....	35	30	180	6.00	₱3.00	₱540
Agusan.....						
Albay.....	50	30	200	6.67	4.00	800
Antique.....	11	11	49	4.44	2.86	140
Bataan.....						
Batanes.....						
Batangas.....						
Bohol.....	3,050	2,864	23,767	8.30	2.13	50,680
Bukidnon.....						
Bulacan.....						
Cagayan.....						
Camarines Norte.....						
Camarines Sur.....						
Capiz.....						
Cavite.....						
Cebu.....	13,979	12,211	158,357	12.97	2.32	366,890
Cotabato.....						
Davao.....						
Ilocos Norte.....	5,973	5,169	15,783	3.05	3.14	49,500
Ilocos Sur.....	3,825	3,761	19,294	5.13	2.49	48,120
Iloilo.....	70	60	350	5.83	3.60	1,260
Isabela.....						
Laguna.....						
Lanao.....						
La Union.....	24	19	130	6.84	2.69	350
Leyte.....	387	327	1,960	5.99	2.61	5,110
Marinduque.....						
Masbate.....						
Mindoro.....						
Mountain.....	17	17	80	4.70	3.00	240
Nueva Ecija.....						
Nueva Viscaya.....						
Occidental Misamis.....						
Oriental Misamis.....						
Occidental Negros.....	36	15	160	10.67	3.00	480
Oriental Negros.....	269	264	2,182	8.26	3.00	6,550
Palawan.....						
Pampanga.....						
Pangasinan.....	3,830	3,028	12,341	4.07	2.47	30,440
Rizal.....						
Romblon.....						
Samar.....						
Sorsogon.....						
Sulu.....						
Surigao.....						
Tarlac.....						
Tayabas.....						
Zambales.....	193	164	908	5.54	3.63	3,300
Zamboanga.....						
PHILIPPINES.....	31,749	27,970	235,741	8.43	2.39	564,350

CACAO

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kilos)	Yield per trees (kilos)	Average price per kilo	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Ha.)	Trees bearing				
Abra.....	2,700	2	840	890	1.06	₱0.70	₱620
Agusan.....	29,790	21	12,600	7,810	.62	.70	5,450
Albay.....	57,680	40	20,100	18,620	.93	.64	11,970
Antique.....	24,930	17	15,190	7,350	.48	.65	4,800
Bataan.....	2,450	2	910	590	.65	.71	420
Batanes.....							
Batangas.....	67,560	47	24,990	14,350	.57	.86	12,340
Bohol.....	135,240	95	98,790	54,140	.55	.82	44,520
Bukidnon.....	59,720	42	24,940	17,590	.70	.92	16,200
Bulacan.....	8,460	6	3,230	2,410	.75	.97	2,350
Cagayan.....	29,360	20	15,980	17,880	1.12	.76	13,530
Camarines Norte.....	12,750	9	10,600	7,900	.74	.92	7,290
Camarines Sur.....	60,970	43	27,130	18,120	.67	.78	14,100
Capiz.....	35,830	25	18,390	12,090	.66	.75	9,110
Cavite.....	106,530	74	74,500	49,450	.66	.89	44,090
Cebu.....	116,650	82	57,050	50,910	.89	.68	34,450
Cotabato.....	12,390	9	6,750	4,440	.66	.73	3,240
Davao.....	71,980	50	29,670	16,110	.55	.63	10,090
Ilocos Norte.....	17,960	13	10,320	4,610	.46	.83	3,340
Ilocos Sur.....	9,980	7	5,650	4,330	.77	.74	3,230
Iloilo.....	134,660	94	57,740	37,790	.65	.64	24,320
Isabela.....	50,500	35	26,230	16,280	.62	.62	10,050
Laguna.....	46,730	38	22,810	8,610	.38	.66	5,650
Lanao.....	9,860	7	4,460	3,080	.69	.84	2,600
La Union.....	90,830	64	40,870	86,870	.90	.83	30,770
Leyte.....	91,450	64	40,520	36,430	.90	.68	24,700
Marinduque.....	54,620	38	23,970	11,220	.47	.65	7,250
Masbate.....	2,080	1	1,350	800	.59	.60	480
Mindoro.....	95,080	66	51,800	26,750	.52	.79	21,090
Mountain.....	34,570	24	19,940	6,850	.34	.54	3,710
Nueva Ecija.....	11,340	8	6,530	5,890	.90	.75	4,400
Nueva Vizcaya.....	22,310	16	17,520	8,870	.51	.86	7,600
Occidental Misamis.....	17,160	12	8,780	13,310	1.52	.40	5,180
Occidental Negros.....	69,840	49	33,580	30,330	.90	.89	27,170
Oriental Misamis.....	15,580	11	4,720	3,870	.82	.50	1,950
Oriental Negros.....	162,510	114	124,790	68,990	.55	.66	45,320
Palawan.....	7,550	5	2,640	1,840	.70	.78	1,430
Pampanga.....	13,530	9	3,740	3,620	.97	.80	2,910
Panpasinan.....	52,810	37	35,080	24,840	.71	.85	21,090
Rizal.....	10,000	7	5,160	3,570	.69	.98	3,320
Romblon.....	3,740	3	1,870	1,520	.81	.94	1,430
Samar.....	57,100	40	37,850	23,300	.62	.66	15,310
Sorsogon.....	38,060	27	19,030	12,840	.67	.85	10,990
Sulu.....	3,730	3	850	600	.70	.98	590
Surigao.....	51,100	36	21,350	18,680	.87	.78	14,590
Tarlac.....	2,720	2	1,490	1,160	.78	.95	1,100
Tayabas.....	110,000	77	48,810	34,250	.70	.75	25,660
Zambales.....	5,440	4	3,340	2,670	.80	.88	2,230
Zamboanga.....	31,640	22	13,050	9,810	.75	.67	6,590
PHILIPPINES.....	2,159,470	1,512	1,137,000	764,230	.67	.75	571,110

COFFEE

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree (kilos)	Average price per kilo	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Ha.)	Trees bearing				
Abra.....	2,770	1	1,890	980	0.49	P0.48	P450
Agusan.....	14,470	6	6,600	2,580	.39	.69	1,770
Albay.....	43,910	18	15,620	9,700	.62	.67	6,470
Antique.....	21,990	9	13,990	5,290	.38	.58	3,050
Bataan.....	6,810	3	4,240	3,030	.71	.48	1,470
Batanes.....	290	(*)	100	100	1.00	2.00	200
Batangas.....	580,490	232	230,640	87,560	.38	.31	26,970
Bohol.....	108,220	43	73,950	24,210	.33	.80	19,280
Bukidnon.....	177,260	71	112,650	40,660	.86	.37	15,280
Bulacan.....	6,110	2	4,380	1,320	.30	.82	1,080
Cagayan.....	28,780	12	18,740	8,240	.44	.59	4,830
Camarines Norte.....	2,110	1	1,230	240	.19	.66	160
Camarines Sur.....	96,480	39	19,250	9,260	.48	.73	6,740
Capiz.....	22,140	9	6,590	2,990	.45	.55	1,650
Cavite.....	185,140	74	100,520	44,180	.44	.63	27,680
Cebu.....	28,990	12	19,290	9,060	.47	.43	3,880
Cotabato.....	26,740	11	10,200	6,390	.63	.40	2,550
Davao.....	137,340	55	67,110	23,860	.85	.66	15,720
Ilocos Norte.....	90,800	36	50,760	19,130	.38	.77	14,670
Ilocos Sur.....	8,450	3	5,090	1,510	.30	.64	970
Iloilo.....	351,020	140	125,180	71,780	.57	.67	47,830
Isabela.....	41,020	16	21,410	13,220	.62	.54	7,120
Laguna.....	142,920	57	35,230	11,160	.32	.52	5,760
Lanao.....	145,500	58	69,740	19,110	.27	.42	8,070
La Union.....	46,180	18	25,380	9,590	.38	.66	6,310
Leyte.....	60,690	24	37,650	18,680	.50	.73	13,730
Marinduque.....	46,280	19	17,360	8,090	.47	.61	4,920
Masbate.....	2,060	1	1,400	890	.63	.77	690
Mindoro.....	164,980	66	77,470	18,740	.24	.71	13,310
Mountain.....	305,670	122	186,240	69,020	.37	.53	86,320
Nueva Ecija.....	21,830	9	8,530	7,870	.92	.61	4,800
Nueva Vizcaya.....	58,730	24	34,850	13,930	.40	.48	6,700
Occidental Misamis.....	46,030	18	17,770	8,150	.46	.41	3,310
Oriental Misamis.....	21,530	9	5,620	5,380	.96	.45	2,430
Occidental Negros.....	16,060	6	10,850	6,160	.57	.68	4,200
Oriental Negros.....	140,780	56	61,400	23,870	.39	.82	19,580
Palawan.....	8,220	3	920	540	.59	.78	420
Pampanga.....	4,750	2	1,280	500	.39	.88	440
Pangasinan.....	47,320	19	30,050	23,650	.79	.62	14,650
Rizal.....	43,140	17	13,960	10,700	.77	.30	3,230
Romblon.....	2,420	1	1,240	530	.43	.72	330
Samar.....	5,010	2	2,120	1,800	.85	.47	840
Sorsogon.....	32,430	13	18,040	6,450	.36	.71	4,600
Sulu.....	6,040	2	3,100	1,230	.40	.89	1,100
Surigao.....	12,290	5	4,950	2,670	.54	.70	1,870
Tarlac.....	5,560	2	2,100	1,200	.52	.64	770
Tayabas.....	311,910	125	86,220	23,700	.27	.67	15,840
Zambales.....	5,090	2	1,430	650	.45	.78	510
Zamboanga.....	69,680	28	34,600	20,600	.59	.52	10,780
PHILIPPINES.....	3,753,880	1,501	1,698,930	700,100	.41	.56	395,390

* Less than 1 hectare.

CASSAVA

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra					
Agusan	81	323,200	3,990	P0.60	P1,950
Albay	493	1,769,910	3,590	2.03	35,866
Antique	64	330,780	5,168	2.05	6,800
Bataan	55	219,450	3,990	2.92	6,426
Batanes					
Batangas	123	560,840	4,559	2.03	11,390
Bohol	1,064	4,732,780	4,448	2.02	95,570
Bukidnon	78	311,240	3,990	2.06	6,426
Bulacan					
Cagayan	84	401,540	4,780	2.11	8,460
Camarines Norte	17	63,740	3,749	2.01	1,289
Camarines Sur	98	423,420	4,321	2.00	8,470
Capiz	430	2,466,020	5,735	2.01	49,490
Cavite	43	171,590	3,990	2.00	3,430
Cebu	2,715	11,157,680	4,110	2.95	329,470
Cotabato	106	498,980	4,707	2.44	12,180
Davao	691	2,522,320	3,650	1.99	50,110
Ilocos Norte	594	2,832,450	4,768	1.93	54,690
Ilocos Sur	51	198,830	3,900	2.02	4,020
Iloilo	144	601,510	4,177	2.65	15,970
Isabela	89	444,110	4,990	2.01	8,910
Laguna	38	161,220	4,243	2.47	3,960
Lanao	1,208	7,658,560	6,340	1.97	151,020
La Union	337	2,014,870	5,979	2.00	40,260
Leyte	511	2,504,020	4,900	2.03	50,760
Marinduque	46	283,820	6,170	1.00	2,540
Masbate	187	893,860	4,780	1.11	9,960
Mindoro	45	178,650	3,970	2.01	3,600
Mountain	30	152,970	5,099	2.12	3,240
Nueva Ecija	151	610,800	4,045	2.09	12,750
Nueva Vizcaya	129	967,500	7,500	2.98	28,800
Occidental Misamis	60	247,210	4,120	2.21	5,470
Oriental Misamis	223	1,034,690	4,640	2.59	26,770
Occidental Negros	93	366,710	3,835	1.89	6,750
Oriental Negros	235	1,097,380	4,670	2.01	22,040
Palawan	1,250	6,246,980	4,997	1.16	72,340
Pampanga	5	23,920	4,784	2.01	480
Pangasinan	555	3,347,100	6,031	1.51	50,420
Rizal	69	227,700	3,300	1.00	2,280
Romblon	78	366,620	4,700	1.00	3,670
Samar	1,005	3,145,650	3,130	2.03	64,030
Sorsogon	666	3,203,450	4,810	1.50	47,990
Sulu	738	3,977,790	5,390	1.97	78,360
Surigao	276	1,680,840	6,090	1.49	25,000
Tarlac	8	42,220	5,277	1.96	830
Tayabas	297	1,239,350	4,173	1.59	19,740
Zambales	104	346,000	3,327	2.00	6,920
Zamboanga	949	4,821,340	5,080	3.02	145,460
PHILIPPINES	16,813	76,861,610	4,712	2.08	1,596,656

GABE

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	2	5,800	2,900	₱2.07	₱120
Agusan	565	1,313,140	2,324	3.12	41,030
Albay	619	1,200,920	1,940	1.62	19,510
Antique	220	473,900	2,154	2.62	12,410
Bataan	29	73,860	2,147	2.21	1,630
Batanes	85	149,440	1,758	1.33	1,990
Batangas	221	471,670	2,134	2.56	12,060
Bohol	145	333,710	2,301	2.02	6,760
Bukidnon	146	337,010	2,651	1.98	7,660
Bulacan	18	80,370	4,465	2.82	2,270
Cagayan	153	313,330	2,080	2.82	8,990
Camarines Norte	16	34,040	2,127	2.64	900
Camarines Sur	821	1,523,880	1,856	1.87	28,500
Capiz	930	2,189,030	2,354	2.41	52,800
Cavite	45	102,310	2,273	2.76	2,820
Cebu	368	915,680	2,488	3.17	29,040
Cotabato	261	599,420	2,297	3.19	19,110
Davao	453	861,630	1,902	2.31	19,880
Ilocos Norte	259	532,910	2,057	3.09	16,480
Ilocos Sur	29	55,990	1,931	3.37	1,890
Iloilo	230	503,690	2,190	4.23	21,330
Isabela	184	422,240	2,295	3.38	14,290
Laguna	235	589,680	2,509	2.48	14,630
Lanao	515	1,567,410	3,043	1.19	18,660
La Union	144	296,710	2,060	2.12	6,290
Leyte	1,035	2,720,110	2,628	2.03	55,380
Marinduque	179	405,060	2,263	1.90	7,720
Masbate	67	158,550	2,366	4.00	5,390
Mindoro	66	193,380	2,930	2.38	4,610
Mountain	634	1,673,840	2,640	2.47	41,340
Nueva Ecija	96	242,990	2,531	2.65	6,450
Nueva Vizcaya	78	190,990	2,448	2.10	4,020
Occidental Misamis	229	651,860	2,846	1.99	12,960
Oriental Misamis	128	295,200	2,306	2.75	8,130
Occidental Negros	102	314,320	3,081	3.99	12,530
Oriental Negros	856	2,446,650	2,858	2.90	70,920
Palawan	14	29,180	2,084	3.15	920
Pampanga	36	129,770	3,605	2.40	3,110
Pangasinan	200	449,130	2,246	2.97	13,350
Rizal	26	65,750	2,529	2.86	1,880
Romblon	160	306,580	1,910	1.90	5,820
Samar	1,083	2,620,340	2,419	3.17	83,020
Sorsogon	189	462,520	2,447	1.63	7,540
Sulu	80	127,860	1,598	2.90	3,710
Surigao	412	920,630	2,234	2.11	19,470
Tarlac	10	45,110	4,511	2.24	1,010
Tayabas	458	1,172,240	2,559	2.31	27,110
Zambales	27	49,640	1,838	2.44	1,210
Zamboanga	169	344,730	2,040	2.96	10,220
PHILIPPINES	13,027	31,019,100	2,381	2.48	768,870

IRISH POTATOES

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra					
Agusan					
Albay					
Antique	1	1,450	1,450	P5.85	P5.85
Bataan	1	1,600	1,600	5.00	8.00
Batanes					
Batangas					
Bohol	1	1,800	1,800	6.11	11.00
Bukidnon					
Bulacan					
Cagayan	20	28,000	1,400	4.00	1,120.00
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Capiz					
Cavite					
Cebu	33	46,110	1,397	5.57	2,574.00
Cotabato					
Davao	4	5,260	1,315	5.89	31.56
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
Iloilo	18	26,250	1,458	5.00	1,319.00
Isabela					
Laguna					
Lanao	20	29,000	1,450	4.52	1,318.00
La Union	4	5,530	1,383	6.33	35.00
Leyte					
Marinduque					
Masbate					
Mindoro					
Mountain	31	64,250	2,072	5.38	3,460.00
Nueva Ecija					
Nueva Vizcaya	8	9,600	1,200	5.83	56.64
Occidental Misamis					
Oriental Misamis					
Occidental Negros	3	4,500	1,500	5.11	23.00
Oriental Negros					
Palawan					
Pampanga					
Pangasinan					
Rizal					
Romblon					
Samar					
Sorsogon					
Sulu					
Surigao					
Tarlac					
Tayabas					
Zambales					
Zamboanga					
PHILIPPINES	144	223,350	1,551	5.14	11,490.00

SWEET POTATOES

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	80	167,650	2,096	P1.50	P2,520
Agusan	3,282	5,883,040	1,792	1.77	104,340
Albay	3,285	7,853,470	2,391	1.13	88,820
Antique	416	980,940	2,338	2.25	20,910
Bataan	72	158,790	2,205	1.33	2,120
Batanes	42	67,510	1,607	1.90	1,280
Batangas	87	176,190	2,025	2.25	3,960
Bohol	5,507	11,008,320	1,999	.83	91,240
Bukidnon	474	1,360,430	2,870	1.58	21,490
Bulacan	48	81,990	1,708	1.63	1,340
Cagayan	288	702,170	2,438	1.90	13,340
Camarines Norte	309	522,170	1,690	1.82	9,610
Camarines Sur	2,178	4,766,980	2,189	.75	35,960
Capiz	2,129	4,769,390	2,240	.71	33,880
Cavite	165	343,280	2,080	1.06	3,630
Cebu	1,646	4,587,870	2,787	1.06	48,670
Cotabato	903	2,367,870	2,622	.95	22,490
Davao	2,372	5,462,500	2,303	1.06	57,900
Ilocos Norte	643	1,391,810	2,164	1.24	17,320
Ilocos Sur	380	936,460	2,464	1.25	11,690
Iloilo	937	2,123,090	2,266	1.01	21,350
Isabela	178	365,020	2,051	1.39	5,090
Laguna	262	538,160	2,054	1.55	8,330
Lanao	2,213	6,743,800	3,047	.64	48,100
La Union	610	1,398,040	2,292	1.07	15,010
Leyte	5,464	14,755,970	2,700	.71	104,440
Marinduque	269	703,730	2,616	1.00	7,020
Masbate	1,225	2,187,980	1,746	1.00	21,350
Mindoro	163	369,320	2,266	2.02	7,460
Mountain	14,470	46,896,950	3,206	.93	432,530
Nueva Ecija	450	983,580	2,186	.94	9,210
Nueva Vizcaya	409	1,085,730	2,654	1.32	14,330
Occidental Misamis	290	786,870	2,713	1.29	10,150
Oriental Misamis	781	1,802,600	2,308	.88	15,910
Occidental Negros	335	1,351,350	4,034	1.04	14,090
Oriental Negros	2,607	9,251,240	3,549	1.30	120,740
Palawan	610	1,662,280	2,775	1.28	21,320
Pampanga	84	155,980	4,588	1.68	2,620
Pangasinan	1,091	3,183,790	2,918	1.03	32,970
Rizal	69	155,030	2,247	2.24	3,480
Romblon	742	2,349,880	3,167	.84	19,820
Samar	6,483	20,923,030	3,227	.96	201,540
Sorsogon	3,144	8,419,070	2,678	.96	81,020
Sulu	211	533,640	2,529	2.66	14,200
Surigao	3,663	5,878,880	1,605	.66	39,120
Tarlac	29	109,370	3,771	1.29	1,410
Tayabas	2,689	10,101,810	3,757	.92	92,690
Zambales	88	245,040	2,784	1.27	3,120
Zamboanga	1,397	3,024,450	2,165	.81	24,500
PHILIPPINES	75,219	201,074,510	2,673	.98	1,980,080

TUGUI

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	16	42,600	2,662	P8.52	P150
Agusan	55	121,990	2,218	2.00	2,440
Albay	376	443,140	1,178	1.16	5,150
Antique					
Bataan	27	64,560	2,391	2.74	1,770
Batanes	39	91,850	2,355	1.72	1,580
Batangas	26	59,750	2,298	2.91	1,740
Bohol	25	51,900	2,076	2.70	1,400
Bukidnon					
Bulacan					
Cagayan	106	234,990	2,217	2.21	5,190
Camarines Norte	7	16,970	2,424	1.59	270
Camarines Sur	23	47,780	2,077	1.80	620
Capiz	44	48,500	1,102	1.11	540
Cavite	58	93,250	1,608	2.03	1,890
Cebu	31	45,830	1,478	2.05	940
Cotabato	10	29,300	2,930	3.00	880
Davao	12	25,330	2,111	3.63	920
Ilocos Norte	200	485,320	2,427	2.04	9,900
Ilocos Sur	96	260,170	2,710	2.07	5,390
Iloilo					
Isabela	77	167,860	2,173	2.21	3,700
Laguna	58	121,920	2,102	2.31	2,820
Lanao					
La Union	76	185,020	2,434	2.71	5,020
Leyte	17	48,560	2,856	2.57	1,250
Marinduque	27	39,600	1,467	1.87	740
Masbate					
Mindoro	11	34,810	3,164	1.95	680
Mountain	178	273,890	1,539	1.99	5,440
Nueva Ecija	55	79,400	1,444	4.55	3,610
Nueva Vizcaya	7	19,980	2,854	2.85	570
Occidental Misamis					
Oriental Misamis					
Occidental Negros	8	29,020	3,627	3.86	1,120
Oriental Negros	2	4,840	2,420	1.24	60
Palawan	1	3,120	3,120	5.13	160
Pampanga					
Pangasinan	247	750,900	3,040	2.43	18,280
Rizal	4	9,960	2,490	2.61	260
Romblon	30	58,260	1,942	1.66	970
Samar	87	201,970	2,321	1.54	3,110
Sorsogon	2	8,580	4,290	1.51	130
Sulu					
Surigao	47	93,800	1,996	2.80	2,160
Tarlac					
Tayabas	141	348,490	2,471	1.76	6,120
Zambales	1	8,200	3,200	1.87	60
Zamboanga	4	18,230	4,557	2.80	420
PHILIPPINES	2,231	4,664,140	2,091	2.09	97,450

UBI

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	4	7,320	1,830	P5.87	P430
Agusan	110	238,870	2,167	2.82	6,730
Albay	123	165,860	1,348	1.45	2,400
Antique	94	179,060	1,905	3.45	6,180
Bataan	80	42,930	1,481	8.29	3,560
Batanes	213	506,750	2,379	3.45	17,490
Batangas	15	23,210	1,547	6.20	1,440
Bohol	2,520	6,675,300	2,649	6.97	465,300
Bukidnon	13	38,210	2,939	4.92	1,880
Bulacan					
Cagayan	627	990,110	1,579	4.09	40,490
Camarines Norte	8	13,480	1,685	1.93	260
Camarines Sur	50	72,860	1,457	4.12	3,000
Capiz	71	139,050	1,958	4.03	5,610
Cavite	122	652,240	5,346	8.26	53,870
Cebu	440	2,569,920	5,841	2.16	55,500
Cotabato	110	180,600	1,642	3.22	5,810
Davao	114	166,670	1,462	2.82	4,710
Ilocos Norte	118	328,460	2,783	4.53	14,890
Ilocos Sur	35	105,520	3,015	4.02	4,240
Iloilo	39	142,360	3,650	2.41	3,430
Isabela	59	127,590	2,162	5.29	6,750
Laguna	44	100,470	2,283	7.21	7,240
Lanao	30	79,340	2,645	2.76	2,190
La Union	16	30,910	1,932	4.69	1,450
Leyte	694	1,518,370	2,188	4.36	66,210
Marinduque	63	104,830	1,664	3.19	3,340
Masbate	183	423,990	2,317	2.95	12,530
Mindoro	27	58,130	2,153	3.89	2,260
Mountain	301	787,350	2,616	4.27	33,640
Nueva Ecija	16	43,780	2,736	2.99	1,310
Nueva Vizcaya	6	20,530	3,421	4.87	1,000
Occidental Misamis	57	130,510	2,290	2.90	3,790
Oriental Misamis	56	108,050	1,929	4.74	5,120
Occidental Negros	100	180,250	1,802	6.47	11,670
Oriental Negros	809	1,618,060	2,000	3.67	59,410
Palawan	29	58,810	2,028	4.05	2,380
Pampanga	5	8,000	1,600	4.25	340
Pangasinan	109	236,960	2,174	2.92	6,910
Rizal	11	31,290	2,844	4.41	1,380
Romblon	90	176,880	1,965	3.17	5,610
Samar	645	1,290,060	2,000	3.31	42,710
Sorsogon	165	284,910	1,727	2.74	7,800
Sulu	52	135,280	2,601	2.39	3,230
Surigao	212	340,250	1,605	1.72	5,850
Tarlac					
Tayabas	857	1,717,110	2,004	2.15	36,920
Zambales	6	8,400	1,400	3.57	300
Zamboanga	79	168,360	2,131	3.06	5,150
PHILIPPINES	9,577	23,026,750	2,404	4.49	1,033,710

BEANS

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	98	57,370	585	₱8.33	₱4,750
Agusan	38	19,680	518	6.66	1,310
Albay	169	98,710	584	8.09	7,990
Antique	140	57,710	412	11.57	6,650
Bataan	27	12,870	477	10.64	1,370
Batanes	8	1,950	244	11.28	220
Batangas	272	128,960	474	8.04	10,370
Bohol	378	173,970	460	9.71	16,890
Bukidnon	38	31,060	817	8.66	2,650
Bulacan	23	15,220	662	12.09	1,840
Cagayan	485	280,700	579	9.98	28,030
Camarines Norte	9	4,340	482	8.99	390
Camarines Sur	120	54,880	457	11.44	6,250
Capiz	145	78,180	539	11.19	8,750
Cavite	218	104,190	478	8.73	9,100
Cebu	137	69,510	507	12.92	8,980
Cotabato	126	60,520	480	9.63	5,830
Davao	143	63,240	442	11.75	7,430
Ilocos Norte	704	360,750	512	8.33	30,070
Ilocos Sur	323	172,880	535	12.08	20,890
Iloilo	400	209,730	524	11.12	23,320
Isabela	492	335,520	682	6.11	20,500
Laguna	44	14,180	322	9.24	1,310
Lanao	72	54,000	750	8.55	4,620
La Union	475	214,550	452	7.74	16,610
Leyte	300	165,360	551	10.12	16,730
Marinduque	65	24,450	376	9.41	2,300
Masbate	19	9,580	504	10.33	990
Mindoro	29	15,700	541	12.36	1,940
Mountain	338	159,350	471	11.64	18,550
Nueva Ecija	318	184,190	579	9.96	18,340
Nueva Vizcaya	424	203,400	480	11.70	23,810
Occidental Misamis	88	39,440	448	11.13	4,390
Oriental Misamis	38	25,400	668	10.16	2,580
Occidental Negros	130	87,190	671	9.56	8,340
Oriental Negros	426	200,200	470	9.14	18,300
Palawan	79	35,460	449	9.19	3,260
Pampanga	258	129,730	503	10.68	13,850
Pangasinan	580	349,070	602	8.25	28,790
Rizal	97	41,350	426	10.57	4,370
Romblon	25	15,800	632	8.04	1,270
Samar	121	72,200	597	7.95	5,740
Sorsogon	36	13,200	367	9.24	1,220
Sulu	60	18,540	309	8.52	1,550
Surigao	89	73,200	822	8.47	6,200
Tarlac	56	48,850	872	8.39	4,100
Tayabas	318	150,530	473	9.53	14,340
Zambales	57	23,830	418	11.33	2,700
Zamboanga	75	44,110	588	9.95	4,390
PHILIPPINES	9,110	4,804,900	527	9.45	454,330

CABBAGE

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	24	24,600	1,025	P18.33	P4,510
Agusan	27	26,430	979	12.64	3,340
Albay	25	23,460	938	8.23	1,930
Antique	6	4,800	800	13.33	640
Bataan					
Batanes	9	12,600	1,400	11.19	1,410
Batangas					
Bohol	30	32,840	1,095	16.59	5,450
Bukidnon	17	2,750	162	3.42	940
Bulacan	5	2,500	500	11.20	280
Cagayan	12	17,790	1,482	16.47	2,930
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	15	19,050	1,270	14.80	2,820
Capiz	8	10,900	1,362	18.81	2,050
Cavite	5	5,100	1,020	19.02	970
Cebu	55	75,920	1,380	11.87	9,010
Cotabato	14	13,350	953	17.30	2,310
Davao	79	43,940	556	18.87	8,290
Ilocos Norte	110	63,500	577	13.76	8,740
Ilocos Sur	57	34,640	608	13.05	4,520
Iloilo	48	23,320	486	17.71	4,130
Isabela	23	14,400	626	20.41	2,940
Laguna					
Lanao	49	49,310	1,006	14.11	6,960
La Union	19	16,870	888	14.94	2,520
Leyte	52	34,180	657	11.00	3,760
Marinduque					
Masbate					
Mindoro					
Mountain	405	383,400	947	12.04	46,150
Nueva Ecija	33	23,670	717	14.24	3,370
Nueva Vizcaya	81	91,680	1,132	11.79	10,810
Occidental Misamis	26	22,400	861	9.42	2,110
Oriental Misamis	37	32,200	870	10.00	3,220
Occidental Negros	37	33,420	903	13.58	4,540
Oriental Negros	74	72,800	984	20.89	15,210
Palawan	3	700	233	22.86	160
Pampanga	30	24,060	802	19.49	4,690
Pangasinan	71	79,690	1,122	15.42	12,290
Rizal	15	10,370	691	13.60	1,410
Romblon					
Samar	23	22,800	814	17.59	4,010
Sorsogon	6	6,000	1,000	17.83	1,070
Sulu					
Surigao	19	14,140	744	14.28	2,020
Tarlac	12	9,470	789	27.98	2,650
Tayabas	81	58,040	716	19.66	11,410
Zambales					
Zamboanga	35	39,800	1,137	15.70	6,250
PHILIPPINES	1,682	1,476,890	878	14.34	211,820

EGGPLANT

**Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935**

<i>Provinces</i>	<i>Area planted (Hectares)</i>	<i>Production (Kilos)</i>	<i>Yield per hectare (Kilos)</i>	<i>Average price per 100 kilos</i>	<i>Total value</i>
Abra	209	188,570	902	P8.92	P7,400
Agusan	96	117,990	1,229	4.19	4,950
Albay	101	263,600	2,610	3.89	10,250
Antique	74	70,720	956	3.92	2,770
Bataan	23	35,850	1,559	5.52	1,990
Batanes	3	1,950	650	3.08	90
Batangas	86	130,510	1,517	4.99	6,520
Bohol	203	166,820	822	4.13	6,390
Bukidnon	7	14,700	2,100	4.01	550
Bulacan	42	49,980	1,190	3.14	1,570
Cagayan	401	441,290	1,100	3.83	16,960
Camarines Norte	13	15,230	1,171	4.99	760
Camarines Sur	168	233,660	1,391	3.71	8,670
Capiz	302	426,220	1,411	3.79	16,160
Cavite	206	223,700	1,086	3.46	7,740
Cebu	370	728,950	1,970	3.57	26,050
Cotabato	51	57,050	1,119	2.84	1,620
Davao	174	224,530	1,290	2.83	6,360
Ilocos Norte	436	673,320	1,544	4.02	27,090
Ilocos Sur	324	432,740	1,308	4.09	17,320
Iloilo	319	402,010	1,260	3.84	15,430
Isabela	217	214,840	990	3.77	8,110
Laguna	119	129,590	1,089	3.88	5,030
Lanao	152	216,730	1,426	4.97	10,780
La Union	136	188,950	1,389	3.90	7,370
Leyte	504	569,390	1,130	3.18	18,100
Marinduque	97	108,630	1,120	4.00	4,350
Masbate	23	23,430	1,019	4.05	950
Mindoro	33	39,270	1,190	4.51	1,770
Mountain	46	46,630	1,014	3.97	1,850
Nueva Ecija	203	278,070	1,369	3.90	10,850
Nueva Vizcaya	146	156,200	1,070	5.00	7,820
Occidental Misamis	48	63,820	1,329	3.99	2,550
Oriental Misamis	14	24,800	1,771	4.23	1,050
Occidental Negros	181	291,400	1,610	4.01	11,690
Oriental Negros	271	230,400	850	4.01	9,250
Palawan	53	55,130	1,040	4.55	2,510
Pampanga	162	309,450	1,910	2.16	6,690
Pangasinan	560	800,910	1,430	4.52	36,190
Rizal	116	186,750	1,610	4.53	8,460
Romblon	64	101,370	1,584	3.98	4,040
Samar	374	509,780	1,363	4.84	24,690
Sorsogon	45	53,100	1,180	3.99	2,120
Sulu	35	40,950	1,170	4.00	1,640
Surigao	145	181,270	1,250	4.03	7,300
Tarlac	74	108,730	1,469	3.84	4,180
Tayabas	278	391,960	1,410	4.07	15,960
Zambales	35	31,240	892	4.54	1,420
Zamboanga	163	208,730	1,280	4.19	8,750
PHILIPPINES	7,902	10,451,910	1,323	3.95	412,550

MONGO

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

<i>Provinces</i>	<i>Area planted (Hectares)</i>	<i>Production (Kilos)</i>	<i>Yield per hectare (Kilos)</i>	<i>Average price per 100 kilos</i>	<i>Total value</i>
Abra	8	5,620	702	₱10.00	₱560
Agusan	13	5,390	415	12.06	650
Albay	44	18,700	425	14.75	2,760
Antique	184	60,350	828	12.29	7,420
Bataan	2	840	420	13.09	110
Batanes					
Batangas	664	268,250	404	11.26	30,220
Bohol	34	16,540	486	13.30	2,200
Bukidnon	3	1,260	420	12.50	150
Bulacan	5	3,110	622	12.86	400
Cagayan	560	402,080	718	9.99	40,190
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	88	22,860	601	11.72	2,680
Capiz	77	39,280	510	13.54	5,320
Cavite	186	101,560	546	15.45	15,690
Cebu	472	211,710	448	11.41	24,160
Cotabato	17	6,910	406	12.59	870
Davao	206	105,520	512	10.32	10,890
Ilocos Norte	162	102,110	630	14.96	15,280
Ilocos Sur	24	14,460	602	14.18	2,050
Iloilo	204	111,440	546	15.67	17,460
Isabela	125	58,230	466	14.52	8,460
Laguna	22	11,570	526	14.95	1,730
Lanao	87	47,580	547	15.93	7,580
La Union	32	18,580	581	14.10	2,620
Leyte	124	69,100	557	13.54	9,360
Marinduque	11	5,380	489	15.05	810
Masbate	92	37,740	410	14.89	56,200
Mindoro	33	12,850	389	14.86	1,910
Mountain	88	42,210	480	14.41	60,820
Nueva Ecija	50	24,420	488	18.92	4,620
Nueva Vizcaya	18	11,370	630	13.63	1,550
Occidental Misamis	5	2,510	502	15.14	380
Oriental Misamis	34	6,960	205	13.79	960
Occidental Negros	64	34,700	542	18.53	6,430
Oriental Negros	100	67,770	678	15.11	10,240
Palawan	42	12,260	292	14.68	1,800
Pampanga	6	3,800	633	19.47	740
Pangasinan	675	559,960	829	11.64	65,200
Rizal	11	6,380	580	19.12	1,220
Romblon	21	7,220	344	15.34	1,180
Samar	67	37,490	559	15.12	5,670
Sorsogon	17	4,860	286	23.46	1,140
Sulu					
Surigao	96	63,080	657	16.31	10,290
Tarlac	13	8,070	620	13.38	1,080
Tayabas	101	43,240	428	16.30	7,050
Zambales	96	110,810	1,154	10.21	11,320
Zamboanga	22	9,390	427	15.76	1,480
PHILIPPINES	4,955	2,815,520	568	16.37	460,900

RADISH

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	10	15,640	1,564	P3.07	P400
Agusan	8	9,700	1,212	4.12	400
Albay	21	42,280	2,013	5.20	2,200
Antique	13	16,000	1,231	4.94	790
Bataan	24	120,180	5,007	7.06	8,480
Batanes					
Batangas	65	95,520	1,469	5.67	5,420
Bohol	23	41,110	1,787	4.94	2,030
Bukidnon					
Bulacan	24	43,910	1,829	5.10	2,240
Cagayan	40	54,420	1,360	4.24	2,310
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	26	34,620	1,331	4.42	1,530
Capiz	37	67,100	1,813	5.84	3,920
Cavite	80	128,180	1,602	7.28	9,330
Cebu	22	32,740	1,488	9.96	2,250
Cotabato	7	7,730	1,104	6.60	510
Davao	34	39,320	1,156	5.64	2,220
Ilocos Norte	75	96,540	1,287	5.65	5,460
Ilocos Sur	28	35,530	1,269	5.09	1,810
Iloilo	78	156,100	2,138	5.60	8,750
Isabela	22	32,540	1,479	5.13	1,670
Laguna	33	60,120	1,822	5.94	3,570
Lanao	30	49,420	1,647	6.70	3,360
La Union	9	11,300	1,255	10.80	1,220
Leyte	99	119,520	1,207	7.68	9,180
Marinduque	18	19,920	1,107	4.77	960
Masbate					
Mindoro					
Mountain	10	13,330	1,333	7.73	1,030
Nueva Ecija	36	59,840	1,662	7.27	4,350
Nueva Vizcaya	51	147,560	2,893	5.88	8,680
Occidental Misamis	15	21,320	1,421	5.53	1,180
Oriental Misamis					
Occidental Negros	34	41,860	1,231	7.26	3,040
Oriental Negros	264	275,290	1,043	5.77	15,900
Palawan	10	16,400	1,640	9.15	1,500
Pampanga	32	36,140	1,129	7.75	2,800
Pangasinan	37	61,040	1,650	6.18	3,770
Rizal	24	25,450	1,060	7.27	1,850
Romblon					
Samar	4	5,390	1,347	5.75	310
Sorsogon	11	11,120	1,011	6.20	690
Sulu					
Surigao	18	20,070	1,115	6.92	1,390
Tarlac	8	11,700	1,462	6.15	720
Tayabas	36	71,640	1,990	8.00	5,730
Zambales	10	13,380	1,338	5.45	730
Zamboanga	24	30,660	1,277	6.07	1,860
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,445	2,191,630	1,517	6.19	135,640

TOMATOES

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare (Kilos)	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	166	309,530	1,865	₱6.45	₱19,960
Agusan	124	197,840	1,595	6.09	12,060
Albay	94	225,360	2,397	2.18	4,910
Antique	48	60,020	1,260	2.85	1,710
Bataan	33	44,140	1,337	2.40	1,060
Batanes	9	12,160	1,351	7.24	880
Batangas	96	182,340	1,899	2.79	5,080
Bohol	187	302,860	1,619	3.50	10,590
Bukidnon	25	32,600	1,304	2.24	730
Bulacan	131	291,000	2,221	1.84	5,350
Cagayan	255	421,190	1,652	3.32	14,000
Camarines Norte	15	47,070	3,138	4.65	2,190
Camarines Sur	142	213,600	1,504	4.77	10,200
Capiz	89	210,050	2,360	3.05	6,400
Cavite	179	275,150	1,537	5.01	13,790
Cebu	387	778,610	2,012	4.51	35,140
Cotabato	71	80,980	1,140	7.35	5,950
Davao	179	321,300	1,795	4.76	15,310
Ilocos Norte	416	1,047,000	2,517	9.46	99,080
Ilocos Sur	190	455,670	2,398	4.43	20,190
Iloilo	574	1,629,480	2,839	2.71	44,110
Isabela	195	247,370	1,268	5.13	12,700
Laguna	256	559,280	2,185	4.88	27,280
Lanao	211	316,280	1,499	4.08	12,900
La Union	213	456,730	2,144	5.43	24,790
Leyte	335	749,660	2,238	3.14	23,510
Marinduque	31	46,700	1,506	3.85	1,800
Masbate	83	60,720	731	2.52	1,530
Mindoro	24	22,100	921	4.43	980
Mountain	198	279,390	1,411	3.48	9,720
Nueva Ecija	165	268,780	1,629	6.14	16,510
Nueva Vizcaya	94	149,470	1,590	9.54	14,260
Occidental Misamis	53	72,980	1,377	4.22	3,080
Oriental Misamis	30	66,900	2,230	2.82	1,890
Occidental Negros	179	484,930	2,709	4.22	20,490
Oriental Negros	285	415,420	1,458	5.02	20,850
Palawan	33	40,710	1,233	5.01	2,040
Pampanga	86	143,630	1,670	5.27	7,570
Pangasinan	468	868,480	1,896	4.91	42,680
Rizal	101	162,930	1,613	6.62	10,780
Romblon	85	76,270	897	5.44	4,150
Samar	265	363,340	1,371	3.63	13,210
Sorsogon	112	214,500	1,915	3.45	7,410
Sulu	32	27,500	859	4.87	1,340
Surigao	137	190,710	1,392	5.65	10,780
Tarlac	71	154,110	2,170	5.53	8,520
Tayabas	186	357,210	1,920	5.82	20,800
Zambales	72	118,140	1,641	5.18	6,120
Zamboanga	147	253,030	1,721	6.84	17,320
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,547	14,305,220	1,895	4.71	673,700

MANDARIN

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hectares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	1,390	5	640	70,060	109	P1.91	P1,340
Agusan	2,180	8	1,280	76,700	60	1.67	1,280
Albay	7,760	27	5,070	537,220	106	1.81	9,740
Antique	180	1	80	10,090	126	2.18	220
Bataan	1,570	5	530	47,640	90	1.51	720
Batanes	570	2	270	15,640	58	1.53	240
Batangas	315,520	1,104	126,570	12,092,900	95	1.10	132,930
Bohol	2,810	10	1,910	247,460	129	1.47	3,630
Bukidnon	16,840	59	11,180	895,550	80	.97	8,730
Bulacan	930	3	700	40,290	57	1.04	420
Cagayan	5,290	18	2,850	286,620	100	1.15	3,310
Camarines Norte	250	1	160	17,400	109	1.78	310
Camarines Sur	8,260	29	4,390	361,390	82	1.21	4,360
Capiz	1,940	7	780	58,070	74	1.58	920
Cavite	12,290	43	7,330	731,940	100	.91	6,640
Cebu	12,260	43	7,660	786,060	96	1.17	8,600
Cotabato	350	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davao	2,940	10	1,650	56,390	34	.97	550
Ilocos Norte	33,550	117	15,890	1,787,650	109	1.05	18,320
Ilocos Sur	3,390	12	2,140	214,710	100	1.48	3,150
Iloilo	8,530	30	3,420	286,740	84	1.26	3,610
Isabela	6,010	21	2,140	134,240	63	1.40	1,880
Laguna	7,770	27	3,420	302,040	88	1.33	4,010
Lanao	6,050	21	2,810	174,010	62	1.27	2,220
La Union	7,150	25	3,010	233,810	78	1.22	2,850
Leyte	17,100	60	7,270	560,360	77	1.04	5,810
Marinduque	2,560	9	1,180	65,930	56	.97	640
Masbate	490	2	260	24,770	95	1.25	310
Mindoro	4,860	17	1,540	127,500	83	.96	1,250
Mountain	1,580	6	840	68,670	82	1.21	830
Nueva Ecija	2,790	10	890	83,900	94	1.61	1,350
Nueva Vizcaya	2,930	10	1,270	116,810	92	.96	1,120
Occidental Misamis	1,690	6	1,030	58,770	57	.97	570
Oriental Misamis	3,300	12	1,280	62,600	49	.97	610
Occidental Negros	7,690	27	2,300	175,780	76	1.98	3,480
Oriental Negros	2,160	8	1,740	141,910	81	1.09	1,550
Palawan	3,350	12	1,850	150,000	81	.92	1,380
Pampanga	940	3	520	41,530	80	1.85	770
Pangasinan	15,950	56	8,980	692,600	77	1.07	7,410
Rizal	11,490	40	4,270	237,090	55	.99	2,360
Romblon	1,670	6	1,160	106,450	92	1.00	1,070
Samar	8,400	29	4,870	395,450	81	.98	3,890
Sorsogon	4,320	15	1,240	123,100	99	1.30	1,600
Sulu	1,070	4	660	57,980	88	1.02	590
Surigao	1,690	6	630	44,800	71	1.00	450
Tarlac	690	2	390	35,960	92	1.75	630
Tayabas	21,630	76	9,910	834,800	84	1.26	10,490
Zambales	1,560	5	720	58,460	81	1.25	730
Zamboanga	2,350	8	790	50,720	64	.93	470
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS...	588,040	2,058	261,420	23,680,560	90	1.14	269,350

ORANGE

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Aver- age price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hectares)	Trees bearing				
Abra.....	4,850	21	2,570	109,300	42	P2.46	P2,690
Agusan.....	1,290	6	370	20,200	54	2.23	450
Albay.....	22,850	101	10,020	792,000	79	1.50	11,870
Antique.....	3,370	15	1,790	140,600	78	1.75	2,460
Bataan.....	830	4	520	30,200	58	1.92	580
Batanes.....	1,130	5	470	36,900	78	1.90	700
Batangas.....	21,610	95	9,850	658,600	66	1.57	10,250
Bohol.....	9,980	44	4,360	235,100	54	1.43	3,360
Bukidnon.....	6,150	27	2,590	99,200	38	.97	960
Bulacan.....	2,840	13	1,090	40,300	37	2.01	810
Cagayan.....	17,520	77	7,620	439,500	58	1.57	6,890
Camarines Norte.....	800	4	260	19,600	75	1.89	370
Camarines Sur.....	7,030	31	2,480	174,200	70	1.68	2,930
Capiz.....	6,040	27	3,150	185,800	59	2.05	3,820
Cavite.....	4,150	18	2,200	131,800	60	1.95	2,570
Cebu.....	34,870	153	21,040	1,171,700	56	1.54	18,030
Cotabato.....	2,430	11	720	32,500	45	1.85	600
Davao.....	4,730	21	1,170	61,700	53	1.57	970
Ilocos Norte.....	32,610	143	15,280	972,400	64	2.08	20,240
Ilocos Sur.....	9,620	42	4,890	362,700	74	1.78	6,440
Iloilo.....	16,970	75	6,660	425,900	64	2.18	9,300
Isabela.....	9,840	43	4,310	270,800	63	1.97	5,340
Laguna.....	4,020	18	1,870	118,700	63	2.03	2,410
Lanao.....	4,540	20	1,560	133,600	86	1.31	1,750
La Union.....	12,050	53	4,440	289,600	65	1.66	4,810
Leyte.....	15,980	70	5,850	388,500	66	1.70	6,610
Marinduque.....	2,490	11	1,120	60,100	54	1.56	940
Masbate.....	380	2	160	13,600	85	1.91	260
Mindoro.....	1,810	8	630	49,700	79	1.27	630
Mountain.....	9,840	43	4,030	208,500	52	2.26	4,720
Nueva Ecija.....	4,500	20	1,610	109,900	68	2.15	2,360
Nueva Vizcaya.....	9,060	40	2,180	107,700	49	1.77	1,910
Occidental Misamis.....	1,950	9	500	29,100	58	2.40	700
Oriental Misamis.....	8,090	36	2,410	160,600	67	1.49	2,400
Occidental Negros.....	8,950	39	3,950	299,200	76	2.41	7,200
Oriental Negros.....	3,290	14	1,660	96,700	58	2.08	2,010
Palawan.....	2,940	13	1,710	145,300	85	1.75	2,540
Pampanga.....	1,410	6	600	43,900	73	2.19	960
Pangasinan.....	18,280	80	9,100	489,500	54	2.09	10,250
Rizal.....	3,960	17	1,780	115,400	65	1.98	2,290
Romblon.....	1,470	6	740	40,400	54	1.78	720
Samar.....	5,220	23	2,410	155,600	64	1.90	2,960
Sorsogon.....	7,850	35	2,150	149,700	70	1.79	2,680
Sulu.....	3,210	14	1,200	70,500	59	1.70	1,200
Surigao.....	6,020	26	2,520	137,200	54	1.68	2,310
Tarlac.....	3,070	14	1,410	99,500	70	2.54	2,530
Tayabas.....	15,110	66	6,280	394,600	63	2.08	8,230
Zambales.....	2,220	10	880	53,300	60	2.88	1,270
Zamboanga.....	2,970	13	730	45,800	63	2.25	1,030
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	382,190	1,682	166,890	10,412,200	62	1.82	189,310

PUMMELOS

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Pro- duction (Num- ber of fruits)	Yield per tree	Aver- age price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra.....	350	2	80	4,030	50	P2.98	P120
Agusan.....	370	2	90	6,090	68	3.28	206
Albay.....	16,920	78	8,060	350,840	43	1.34	4,700
Antique.....	1,480	7	900	40,000	44	2.40	960
Bataan.....	1,750	8	900	55,700	62	2.19	1,220
Batanes.....	400	2	190	8,300	44	1.81	150
Batangas.....	3,310	15	1,420	78,030	51	2.09	1,530
Bohol.....	3,870	18	840	45,480	54	1.27	580
Bukidnon.....	1,340	6	730	22,040	30	1.50	336
Bulacan.....	2,940	14	1,250	87,700	70	2.09	1,820
Cagayan.....	14,290	66	9,000	316,900	35	1.44	4,586
Camarines Norte.....	1,820	8	690	56,540	82	1.63	920
Camarines Sur.....	13,420	62	5,430	357,720	66	1.25	4,470
Capiz.....	4,060	19	1,650	92,440	56	2.89	2,670
Cavite.....	6,380	29	3,230	135,500	42	2.18	2,950
Cebu.....	16,380	75	8,520	441,770	52	1.52	6,710
Cotabato.....	220	1	50	2,690	54	1.86	50
Davao.....	1,800	8	540	29,570	55	1.93	570
Ilocos Norte.....	17,470	80	6,630	699,860	105	1.94	13,610
Ilocos Sur.....	5,070	23	2,010	93,080	46	2.73	2,540
Iloilo.....	9,140	42	2,280	145,800	64	2.19	3,200
Isabela.....	4,400	20	1,250	69,440	55	2.12	1,470
Laguna.....	7,390	34	2,640	231,680	88	1.99	4,620
Lanao.....	5,460	25	2,560	127,700	50	2.19	2,800
La Union.....	30,490	140	13,680	603,510	44	2.05	12,400
Leyte.....	6,030	28	2,360	126,690	54	1.48	1,850
Marinduque.....	3,440	16	1,820	140,600	77	1.68	2,290
Masbate.....	6,690	31	2,210	78,450	85	2.03	1,590
Mindoro.....	3,250	15	1,320	88,600	67	1.80	1,600
Mountain.....	3,550	16	1,580	99,770	63	1.65	1,650
Nueva Ecija.....	18,370	84	7,590	432,200	57	1.97	8,540
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,850	9	620	46,670	75	2.12	990
Occidental Misamis.....	1,300	6	490	24,410	50	1.88	460
Oriental Misamis.....	670	3	130	5,600	43	3.57	200
Occidental Negros.....	5,370	25	3,310	173,880	52	1.97	3,430
Oriental Negros.....	2,080	10	1,320	58,700	44	1.70	1,000
Palawan.....	1,170	5	320	12,740	40	3.30	420
Pampanga.....	6,710	31	3,100	131,350	42	2.40	3,150
Pangasinan.....	29,670	136	10,720	498,770	46	1.84	9,200
Rizal.....	13,080	60	5,260	270,800	51	2.56	6,940
Romblon.....	2,160	10	1,270	53,990	42	2.37	1,260
Samar.....	14,440	66	5,690	282,800	50	1.68	4,760
Sorsogon.....	4,750	22	1,400	75,700	54	2.26	1,710
Sulu.....	1,820	8	1,080	63,000	58	1.62	1,020
Surigao.....	3,890	18	1,390	59,730	43	2.02	1,210
Tarlac.....	6,570	30	2,310	127,520	55	2.21	2,820
Tayabas.....	26,350	121	12,660	631,240	50	1.51	9,520
Zambales.....	2,330	11	1,490	62,320	42	2.23	1,390
Zamboanga.....	3,180	15	820	37,800	46	2.30	870
PHILIPPINES	339,240	1,560	144,800	7,680,740	53	1.86	143,100

BANANAS

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

<i>Provinces</i>	<i>Area under cultivation (hectares)</i>	<i>Production (Bunches)</i>	<i>Yield per hectare</i>	<i>Average price per bunch</i>	<i>Total value</i>
Abra	263	106,220	636	₱0.24	₱26,130
Agusan	603	272,790	642	.18	49,510
Albay	1,243	529,150	633	.20	103,730
Antique	2,138	1,013,680	628	.19	198,670
Bataan	1,933	864,700	636	.21	180,750
Batanes	60	27,790	604	.20	5,590
Batangas	3,534	1,651,240	649	.20	328,270
Bohol	7,748	3,299,980	633	.14	473,620
Bukidnon	107	45,040	609	.14	6,450
Bulacan	600	285,190	611	.40	112,990
Cagayan	396	185,930	616	.19	36,380
Camarines Norte.....	200	98,050	620	.24	23,530
Camarines Sur.....	1,191	508,100	580	.19	98,180
Capiz	1,986	893,830	616	.22	196,630
Cavite	1,846	860,070	644	.19	162,620
Cebu	7,891	3,694,510	631	.22	828,330
Cotabato	2,572	1,193,800	629	.19	226,710
Davao	644	294,280	607	.19	56,860
Ilocos Norte.....	1,812	733,260	553	.36	261,190
Ilocos Sur.....	1,370	559,200	578	.26	146,660
Iloilo	7,096	3,267,290	627	.23	744,310
Isabela	735	256,230	526	.14	36,200
Laguna	2,007	837,900	577	.20	165,180
Lanao	924	346,940	589	.11	40,070
La Union	776	333,700	586	.20	66,830
Leyte	9,102	3,858,790	581	.17	657,710
Marinduque	335	140,870	584	.19	27,320
Masbate	206	78,870	536	.18	13,920
Mindoro	826	365,590	620	.18	67,830
Mountain	371	151,440	571	.26	39,820
Nueva Ecija.....	2,636	1,129,540	593	.24	270,280
Nueva Vizcaya.....	321	136,140	605	.18	25,210
Occidental Misamis.....	270	119,320	597	.15	18,100
Oriental Misamis.....	1,569	813,510	640	.19	155,510
Occidental Negros.....	5,435	2,448,890	628	.20	724,690
Oriental Negros.....	4,795	2,144,850	619	.22	469,100
Palawan	281	132,800	598	.19	24,370
Pampanga	401	196,370	608	.39	76,460
Pangasinan	4,910	2,140,950	591	.25	531,050
Rizal	2,127	849,710	575	.29	216,640
Romblon	459	178,720	567	.24	42,940
Samar	2,060	804,550	570	.19	149,950
Sorsogon	751	275,280	544	.17	47,000
Sulu	252	100,690	559	.18	18,330
Surigao	1,301	513,680	553	.16	81,500
Tarlac	230	90,270	589	.35	31,330
Tayabas	1,629	491,220	446	.21	105,870
Zambales	292	109,540	505	.33	35,870
Zamboanga	4,837	1,741,900	539	.17	305,740
PHILIPPINES	95,071	41,172,360	603	.21	8,742,430

CHICOS

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under Cultivation			Pro- duction (Num- ber of fruits)	Yield per tree	Aver- age price per 100 fruits	Total values
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	140	1	70	27,640	395	P0.98	P270
Agusan							
Albay	560	3	330	61,220	185	.93	570
Antique							
Bataan	700	4	500	109,030	218	.90	960
Batanes							
Batangas	17,860	96	6,300	1,150,660	183	.88	10,080
Bohol	1,930	10	860	96,790	269	.74	720
Bukidnon							
Bulacan	5,820	31	3,410	882,410	259	.84	7,400
Cagayan	400	2	330	61,870	187	.95	590
Camarines Norte							
Camarines Sur	950	5	350	120,950	345	.98	1,190
Capiz	130	1	70	16,180	231	.86	140
Cavite	4,770	25	3,060	967,500	316	.91	8,360
Cebu	5,300	28	3,860	703,560	182	.68	4,820
Cotabato							
Davao	140	1	20	4,800	240	.88	40
Ilocos Norte	3,380	18	470	115,540	246	.99	1,140
Ilocos Sur	2,770	15	1,730	432,050	250	.98	4,250
Iloilo	3,060	16	1,290	222,860	173	1.00	2,240
Isabela	60	(*)	30	5,590	186	1.07	60
Laguna	12,130	64	8,930	1,783,230	200	.85	15,180
Lanao							
La Union	1,700	9	720	139,030	193	1.18	1,640
Leyte	690	4	200	25,050	125	.96	240
Marinduque							
Masbate	300	2					
Mindoro	300	2	30	5,800	193	1.03	60
Mountain							
Nueva Ecija	5,500	29	2,440	935,680	383	.78	7,330
Nueva Vizcaya							
Occidental Misamis	630	3	420	86,700	206	1.01	880
Oriental Misamis							
Occidental Negros	3,180	17	1,530	354,600	232	.97	3,450
Oriental Negros	1,210	6	890	101,310	114	1.39	1,410
Palawan							
Pampanga	2,130	11	1,160	343,410	296	.85	2,910
Pangasinan	4,610	24	3,100	964,350	311	.91	8,300
Rizal	6,350	34	3,490	650,800	186	.94	6,150
Romblon	80	(*)	50	29,040	581	1.03	300
Samar	80	(*)	40	10,080	252	.99	100
Sorsogon	80	(*)	40	19,000	475	1.00	100
Sulu	50	(*)	10	2,260	226	.88	20
Surigao	40	(*)	20	4,400	220	.91	40
Tarlac	330	2	120	22,390	186	.94	210
Tayabas	6,980	37	1,950	440,100	226	.79	3,480
Zambales	280	2	200	30,490	152	1.02	310
Zamboanga	110	1	40	10,640	266	1.03	110
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	94,730	502	47,560	10,937,010	230	.88	96,160

* Less than 1 hectare.

CUSTARDAPPLE

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Pro- duction (Num- ber of fruits)	Yield per tree	Aver- age price per 100 fruits)	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	2,290	6	2,110	34,170	16	P1.02	P350
Agusan							
Albay	4,630	12	1,970	41,480	21	1.78	740
Antique	90	(*)	70	1,880	27	1.59	30
Bataan	2,810	7	2,060	45,840	22	2.99	1,370
Batanes	10	(*)					
Batangas	3,490	9	2,440	62,590	26	2.86	1,790
Behol	1,520	4	1,260	32,710	26	2.26	740
Bukidnon							
Bulacan	1,650	4	1,090	24,230	22	2.39	580
Cagayan	5,750	15	3,450	94,140	27	1.96	1,850
Camarines Norte	150	(*)					
Camarines Sur	2,790	7	1,870	50,500	27	1.35	680
Capiz	1,330	3	820	21,360	26	1.45	310
Cavite	2,540	7	2,080	51,900	25	1.50	780
Cebu	19,450	51	6,640	163,720	25	1.35	2,220
Cotabato							
Davao	360	1	90	2,590	29	2.70	70
Ilocos Norte	26,980	70	8,190	245,870	30	1.00	2,470
Ilocos Sur	3,570	9	2,400	48,610	20	1.99	970
Iloilo	13,000	34	9,690	216,830	22	1.55	3,360
Isabela	2,130	6	1,640	40,870	25	1.52	620
Laguna	10,200	27	7,540	165,180	22	1.37	2,270
Lanao							
La Union	92,950	242	68,020	1,020,300	15	1.15	11,730
Leyte	570	1	170	5,240	31	1.72	90
Marinduque	1,750	5	500	10,070	20	1.99	200
Masbate	370	1	200	5,800	29	1.21	70
Mindoro	6,890	18	3,010	47,540	16	1.56	740
Mountain	120	(*)	20	530	26	3.77	20
Nueva Ecija	23,030	60	8,610	173,880	20	1.69	2,940
Nueva Vizcaya	5,890	14	2,930	72,850	25	1.37	1,000
Occidental Misamis	210	1	80	720	24	1.39	10
Oriental Misamis							
Occidental Negros	3,070	8	2,110	58,730	28	1.24	730
Oriental Negros	320	1					
Palawan	360	1	310	8,710	28	1.72	150
Pampanga	5,000	13	2,930	73,570	25	1.71	1,260
Pangasinan	18,210	47	10,810	250,330	23	1.39	3,480
Rizal	1,890	5	1,040	25,680	25	1.32	340
Romblon	100	(*)	30	770	26	1.30	10
Samar	210	1	140	3,890	28	1.54	60
Sorsogon	190	(*)	120	3,670	30	1.36	50
Sulu							
Surigao	290	1					
Tarlac	5,080	13	3,200	85,480	27	1.25	1,070
Tayabas	1,120	3	550	14,790	27	1.42	210
Zambales	4,160	11	2,830	63,050	22	1.13	710
Zamboanga	500	1	130	3,090	24	1.62	50
PHILIPPINES	276,520	719	163,100	3,273,160	20	1.41	46,120

* Less than 1 hectare.

LANZONES

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kainings)	Yield per tree	Average price per kainig	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra							
Agusan	10,820	86	4,480	5,630	1.27	₱3.95	₱22,260
Albay	740	2	270	280	1.04	2.61	730
Antique							
Bataan							
Batanes							
Batangas	19,980	66	1,820	1,630	.89	4.02	6,560
Bohol	16,620	55	7,800	6,330	.81	2.71	17,150
Bukidnon	2,520	8	1,170	620	.53	3.21	1,990
Bulacan	220	1	100	90	.90	3.00	270
Cagayan	110	(*)					
Camarines Norte	1,120	4	320	280	.87	3.07	860
Camarines Sur	8,720	29	1,720	1,280	.74	3.00	3,840
Capiz	1,020	3	420	410	.98	2.76	1,130
Cavite	3,540	12	1,060	790	.74	3.04	2,400
Cebu	7,250	24	4,360	4,470	1.02	3.22	14,390
Cotabato	920	3	370	350	.94	3.06	1,070
Davao	7,560	25	2,360	1,710	.72	4.20	7,190
Ilocos Norte	1,510	5					
Ilocos Sur							
Iloilo	380	1	190	140	.74	4.07	570
Isabela							
Laguna	162,110	535	81,080	114,490	1.41	5.88	667,720
Lanao	13,810	46	3,160	2,840	.74	2.40	5,610
La Union	770	3	190	140	.74	2.50	350
Leyte	24,850	82	14,940	13,220	.88	3.99	52,750
Marinduque	5,210	17	1,650	1,520	.92	3.97	6,040
Masbate							
Mindoro	1,330	4	150	120	.80	4.50	540
Mountain							
Nueva Ecija	210	1	30	20	.67	4.00	80
Nueva Vizcaya	10	(*)	10	10	1.00	3.00	30
Occidental Misamis	4,270	14	2,360	1,750	.74	3.89	5,940
Oriental Misamis	26,510	87	16,810	13,130	.78	3.83	50,260
Occidental Negros	1,930	6	1,090	1,630	1.49	3.99	6,610
Oriental Negros	740	2	380	370	.97	4.05	1,500
Palawan							
Pampanga	750	2	90	70	.78	4.00	280
Pangasinan	180	1	10	10	1.00	3.00	30
Rizal	210	1	80	70	.87	4.14	290
Romblon							
Samar	6,430	21	2,180	2,080	.95	3.88	8,070
Sorsogon	640	2	20	10	.50	5.00	50
Sulu	15,810	52	4,240	2,800	.66	3.32	9,300
Surigao	2,100	7	900	540	.60	3.54	1,910
Tarlac							
Tayabas	20,820	69	8,740	8,060	.92	4.25	34,260
Zambales							
Zamboanga	44,430	147	10,080	6,870	.68	2.96	20,350
PHILIPPINES	416,150	1,373	174,530	193,260	1.11	4.93	952,290

(*) Less than 1 hectare

MANGO

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Num- ber of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	14,200	264	6,290	1,035,800	166	₱1.24	₱12,873
Agusan	200	4	40	3,800	95	1.58	60
Albay	2,100	39	910	204,500	225	2.70	5,530
Antique	18,610	346	13,020	3,170,400	243	1.84	58,520
Bataan	23,230	432	16,020	4,289,200	268	2.04	87,670
Batanes	10	(*)					
Batangas	28,820	536	16,210	3,470,700	214	1.51	52,420
Bohol	8,240	153	4,770	1,238,500	260	1.56	29,390
Bukidnon	1,670	31	900	329,400	366	1.83	6,040
Bulacan	47,810	889	28,490	3,150,500	286	2.58	210,600
Cagayan	12,140	226	5,500	1,492,500	266	2.01	30,020
Camarines Norte							
Camarines Sur	10,590	197	5,120	1,220,600	238	1.67	20,400
Capiz	13,040	243	8,460	2,124,400	251	2.25	47,880
Cavite	23,320	434	15,240	3,880,700	255	1.80	70,030
Cebu	39,090	727	17,650	4,994,300	283	2.02	100,740
Cotabato	5,040	94	1,900	375,400	197	1.22	4,600
Davao	4,150	77	1,260	250,900	199	1.39	3,490
Ilocos Norte	31,900	593	15,020	4,170,400	278	1.92	80,180
Ilocos Sur	12,430	231	5,800	1,445,400	249	1.55	22,400
Iloilo	33,360	1,551	46,710	10,074,700	216	2.08	210,040
Isabela	10,850	202	5,470	1,156,900	211	2.41	27,900
Laguna	6,820	127	3,680	867,500	236	1.94	16,850
Lanao	5,780	108	2,750	746,300	271	1.07	8,020
La Union	36,040	670	13,080	3,662,300	280	1.71	62,780
Leyte	3,320	62	1,270	225,400	177	1.96	4,430
Marinduque	4,810	89	2,540	576,500	227	1.63	9,410
Masbate	550	10	310	35,200	113	1.96	690
Mindoro	10,200	190	4,880	1,250,300	256	1.75	21,950
Mountain	6,900	128	3,660	623,000	170	1.56	9,720
Nueva Ecija	44,500	828	28,250	10,509,700	372	2.10	221,180
Nueva Vizcaya	8,720	162	4,400	1,714,500	390	1.28	21,900
Occidental Misamis	6,780	126	3,650	1,147,400	314	1.78	20,410
Oriental Misamis	7,140	133	2,880	658,000	228	1.60	10,520
Occidental Negros	15,430	287	5,770	2,210,700	383	2.78	61,580
Oriental Negros	12,190	227	7,890	2,490,900	316	1.65	41,050
Palawan	3,570	66	1,660	502,700	303	2.01	10,100
Pampanga	12,050	224	6,800	1,494,500	220	3.50	52,380
Pangasinan	100,470	1,869	55,340	12,386,000	224	1.98	245,030
Rizal	43,790	815	17,800	4,065,500	228	1.49	60,570
Romblon	560	10	800	72,300	241	1.59	1,150
Samar	910	17	190	31,500	166	2.89	910
Sorsogon	810	15	280	68,100	243	2.04	1,390
Sulu	10,950	204	4,000	852,900	213	1.07	9,170
Surigao	5,020	93	2,000	430,200	215	1.37	5,900
Tarlac	19,680	366	7,440	1,785,800	240	2.01	35,920
Tayabas	19,770	368	5,960	1,290,400	216	2.18	28,150
Zambales	10,400	193	6,130	1,265,700	206	1.64	20,770
Zamboanga	16,340	304	5,020	1,138,900	227	.95	10,850
PHILIPPINES	804,300	14,960	412,810	105,181,200	255	1.96	2,063,560

(*) Less than 1 hectare

PAPAYAS

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	11,910	18	7,480	113,680	15	P1.64	P1,860
Agusan	21,250	32	13,060	232,610	18	1.67	3,590
Albay	51,200	77	32,990	481,250	14	1.39	6,710
Antique	79,840	120	57,650	1,071,840	18	1.15	12,350
Bataan	24,150	36	12,930	281,100	22	1.42	4,090
Batanes	4,700	7	3,020	59,140	19	1.72	1,020
Batangas	63,160	95	30,920	482,490	16	1.91	9,200
Bohol	65,870	99	46,820	918,310	20	1.50	13,790
Bukidnon	2,310	4	1,450	36,000	25	1.33	660
Bulacan	18,870	28	12,700	271,430	21	2.18	5,910
Cagayan	42,710	64	30,610	553,380	18	1.18	6,540
Camaringes Norte	16,250	24	9,890	156,970	16	1.53	2,400
Camaringes Sur	82,590	124	60,130	1,153,240	19	1.14	13,140
Capiz	43,450	65	25,580	355,240	14	1.54	5,490
Cavite	102,910	154	63,830	1,342,500	21	2.00	26,500
Cebu	341,650	513	244,090	4,674,540	19	1.58	73,950
Cotabato	16,330	25	10,240	163,300	16	2.50	4,000
Davao	27,850	42	16,360	292,710	18	1.96	5,730
Ilocog Norte	49,970	75	30,240	597,420	20	1.40	8,390
Ilocos Sur	35,620	53	24,560	510,530	21	1.44	7,370
Iloilo	109,430	164	68,560	1,478,330	21	1.49	21,990
Isabela	20,870	31	11,480	203,800	18	2.05	4,170
Laguna	47,040	71	32,920	727,480	22	1.75	12,710
Lanao	13,390	20	5,040	90,030	18	2.31	2,000
La Union	113,400	170	65,540	1,126,700	17	1.16	13,050
Leyte	57,880	87	32,400	707,530	22	1.83	12,920
Marinduque	20,200	30	17,100	232,800	14	1.26	2,940
Masbate	30,540	46	24,560	409,400	17	1.57	6,450
Mindoro	40,030	60	26,690	481,100	18	1.75	8,420
Mountain	45,910	69	29,780	519,420	17	1.90	9,880
Nueva Ecija	62,050	93	37,820	852,880	22	2.03	17,350
Nueva Vizcaya	25,390	38	17,590	337,240	19	1.37	4,640
Occidental Misamis	7,290	11	3,810	65,410	17	2.41	1,580
Oriental Misamis	3,470	5	1,930	38,660	20	1.78	690
Occidental Negros	45,980	69	27,590	591,670	21	1.93	11,430
Oriental Negros	100,950	151	80,190	1,186,380	14	1.74	19,840
Palawan	38,400	58	30,260	640,200	21	1.87	11,950
Pampanga	10,170	15	6,980	137,490	20	2.67	3,670
Pangasinan	152,810	229	107,790	2,233,480	21	1.41	31,540
Rizal	31,850	48	17,010	327,740	19	2.32	7,610
Romblon	19,490	29	11,560	173,130	15	1.89	3,270
Samar	53,740	81	33,090	579,970	17	1.29	7,470
Sorsogon	56,550	85	36,810	635,030	17	1.29	8,170
Sulu	12,240	18	8,070	127,520	16	1.98	2,520
Surigao	33,610	50	24,220	476,690	20	1.63	7,790
Tarlac	18,590	28	12,330	240,380	19	2.00	4,810
Tayabas	112,350	169	79,780	1,497,850	19	1.33	19,890
Zambales	20,880	31	13,340	299,770	22	1.10	3,310
Zamboanga	91,330	137	66,520	910,400	14	1.54	14,020
PHILIPPINES	2,498,420	3,748	1,665,260	31,026,210	19	1.58	489,440

PINEAPPLE

Area Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Fruits)	Yield per hectare (Fruits)	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
Abra	32	197,220	6,163	P4.29	P8,460
Agusan	22	52,400	2,382	4.81	2,520
Albay	241	306,500	1,272	5.75	17,620
Antique	59	152,300	2,581	3.26	4,970
Bataan	71	462,230	6,510	4.38	20,250
Batanes	7	16,500	2,357	4.91	810
Batangas	277	627,550	2,265	3.20	20,070
Bohol	79	177,580	2,248	5.46	9,690
Bukidnon	288	2,817,340	9,782	2.40	67,670
Bulacan	76	283,580	3,731	2.81	7,980
Cagayan	79	349,720	4,427	1.92	6,730
Camarines Norte	37	113,480	3,067	3.00	3,410
Camarines Sur	61	396,480	6,500	3.46	13,730
Capiz	146	390,820	2,676	4.18	16,340
Cavite	73	274,980	3,767	3.97	10,930
Cebu	138	421,230	3,052	4.30	18,100
Cotabato	13	38,790	2,984	7.32	2,840
Davao	50	109,200	2,184	5.46	5,960
Ilocos Norte	75	152,020	2,027	4.42	6,720
Ilocos Sur	92	201,820	2,194	1.28	2,580
Iloilo	136	280,580	2,063	3.25	9,110
Isabela	40	80,070	2,002	6.69	5,360
Laguna	90	495,710	5,508	2.08	10,310
Lanao	18	25,960	1,997	7.01	1,820
La Union	87	273,470	3,143	2.73	7,480
Leyte	266	817,640	3,074	2.18	17,830
Marinduque	18	75,910	4,217	3.63	2,760
Masbate	11	24,220	2,202	3.96	960
Mindoro	25	159,960	6,398	2.22	3,550
Mountain	92	595,020	6,468	1.83	10,870
Nueva Ecija	29	66,550	2,295	4.36	2,900
Nueva Vizcaya	71	219,830	3,096	3.02	6,640
Occidental Misamis	25	58,450	2,338	6.19	3,620
Oriental Misamis	28	59,920	2,140	4.15	2,490
Occidental Negros	84	380,280	4,527	5.26	20,000
Oriental Negros	50	210,970	4,219	4.09	8,630
Palawan	22	38,790	1,763	4.61	1,790
Pampanga	19	38,900	2,047	4.91	1,910
Pangasinan	122	574,410	4,708	2.55	14,630
Rizal	45	180,160	4,003	7.89	14,210
Romblon	56	240,360	4,292	4.45	10,710
Samar	195	893,830	4,584	2.59	23,190
Sorsogon	65	193,210	2,972	3.33	6,430
Sulu	21	45,800	2,181	8.67	3,970
Surigao	76	250,420	3,295	4.95	12,430
Tarlac	14	31,330	2,237	4.70	1,490
Tayabas	247	933,680	3,780	1.39	13,000
Zambales	16	31,880	1,992	5.21	1,660
Zamboanga	107	158,220	1,479	4.05	6,410
PHILIPPINES	3,986	14,977,270	3,757	3.16	473,540

SOURSOP

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production fruits	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hectares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	1,170	3	580	10,170	17	P1.77	P186
Agusan	6,070	15	3,400	52,530	15	1.83	960
Albay	11,600	28	7,870	112,150	15	1.98	2,220
Antique	7,870	19	4,780	76,380	16	1.98	1,510
Bataan	600	1	460	8,880	19	2.93	260
Batanes							
Batangas	4,470	11	2,600	43,760	17	2.03	890
Bicol	10,370	25	8,130	119,650	15	2.05	2,450
Bukidnon	590	1	420	6,720	16	1.93	130
Bulacan	1,940	5	1,190	21,100	18	2.70	570
Cagayan	4,400	11	1,790	31,200	17	1.92	600
Camarines Norte	720	2	410	7,990	19	3.00	240
Camarines Sur	7,090	17	3,230	52,170	16	2.20	1,150
Capiz	6,210	15	2,840	45,840	16	2.45	1,110
Cavite	3,400	8	1,890	30,510	16	1.97	600
Cebu	35,690	86	22,490	372,460	16	2.12	7,890
Cotabato	2,660	6	1,400	25,930	18	2.43	630
Davao	3,210	8	1,790	24,990	14	2.24	560
Ilocos Norte	14,160	34	7,350	124,510	17	2.02	2,520
Ilocos Sur	6,790	16	3,920	63,540	16	2.23	1,420
Iloilo	15,800	38	8,230	144,660	17	2.39	3,460
Isabela	4,180	10	2,390	42,330	18	2.53	1,070
Laguna	1,420	3	680	12,620	18	2.46	310
Lanao	1,030	2	440	6,700	15	2.09	140
La Union	24,010	58	14,020	225,990	16	1.85	4,190
Leyte	30,480	73	16,260	282,390	17	1.72	4,860
Marinduque	2,620	6	1,880	28,480	15	1.97	560
Masbate	1,040	2	510	10,910	21	1.74	190
Mindoro	6,100	15	4,090	71,360	17	2.06	1,470
Mountain	680	2	310	3,530	11	2.27	80
Nueva Ecija	28,980	70	21,850	370,000	17	2.12	7,850
Nueva Vizcaya	3,450	8	2,350	40,580	17	2.04	830
Occidental Misamis	1,200	3	460	7,980	17	1.88	160
Oriental Misamis	640	2	300	4,880	16	2.05	100
Occidental Negros	27,910	67	15,360	269,580	17	2.29	6,170
Oriental Negros	2,520	6	1,760	31,260	18	2.01	630
Palawan	3,270	8	2,410	39,310	16	2.36	930
Pampanga	5,200	12	3,640	43,440	12	3.06	1,330
Pangasinan	22,680	54	14,330	244,510	17	1.94	4,740
Rizal	4,600	11	2,480	39,350	16	2.16	850
Romblon	640	1	390	6,150	16	2.11	130
Samar	31,600	76	19,670	241,290	12	2.37	5,730
Sorsogon	10,080	24	4,280	45,680	11	2.58	1,180
Sulu	4,220	10	2,650	43,970	16	2.61	1,150
Surigao	3,440	8	1,750	26,390	15	2.42	640
Tarlac	2,860	7	1,940	36,710	19	2.72	1,000
Tayabas	16,170	39	11,250	187,150	17	2.17	4,070
Zambales	5,690	14	3,210	52,640	16	2.43	1,280
Zamboanga	20,620	49	12,820	194,330	15	1.90	3,710
PHILIPPINES	412,140	989	247,750	3,984,150	16	2.12	84,690

SUGARAPPLE

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Number of fruits)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 fruits	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hect- ares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	2,390	5	1,530	53,240	85	P2.05	P1,090
Agusan							
Albay	13,760	28	10,950	338,700	31	1.99	6,760
Antique	10,340	21	7,190	242,590	34	1.42	3,440
Bataan	9,070	18	6,930	185,710	27	2.00	3,720
Batanes	260	1	100	2,130	21	1.88	40
Batangas	55,640	111	35,640	1,094,850	31	1.10	12,080
Bohol	17,010	34	8,810	299,580	34	1.02	3,050
Bukidnon	70	(*)					
Bulacan	22,050	44	14,660	333,100	23	1.82	6,060
Cagayan	4,840	10	3,660	126,330	34	1.77	2,240
Camarines Norte	5,400	11	3,250	50,990	16	2.04	1,040
Camarines Sur	6,530	13	3,170	83,980	26	1.94	1,630
Capiz	12,190	24	5,620	102,630	18	1.14	1,170
Cavite	10,340	21	7,610	181,070	24	2.03	3,670
Cebu	751,230	1,502	315,980	6,757,760	21	1.15	77,900
Cotabato	220	(*)					
Davao	760	1	390	7,210	18	.97	70
Ilocos Norte	26,050	52	12,570	269,750	21	1.26	3,400
Ilocos Sur	22,520	45	15,670	431,720	27	1.17	5,050
Iloilo	86,210	172	47,650	937,800	20	1.21	11,390
Isabela	8,020	16	4,160	109,240	26	1.00	1,090
Laguna	4,810	10	2,490	55,190	22	1.34	740
Lanao	120	(*)					
La Union	16,080	32	10,510	217,780	21	1.02	2,230
Leyte	26,540	53	20,460	440,220	21	.97	4,280
Marinduque	8,140	16	3,770	72,690	19	.78	570
Masbate	14,250	23	12,200	248,520	20	.99	2,460
Mindoro	13,530	27	7,390	149,020	20	1.05	1,570
Mountain	40	(*)					
Nueva Ecija	11,590	23	9,140	204,600	22	1.33	3,705
Nueva Vizcaya	1,780	4	1,240	33,330	27	1.95	650
Occidental Misamis	710	1	340	11,900	35	1.09	130
Oriental Misamis	780	2	500	11,220	22	1.07	120
Occidental Negros	16,360	33	12,200	258,180	21	1.27	3,280
Oriental Negros	16,180	32	11,580	238,280	20	1.10	2,630
Palawan	7,040	14	3,010	87,700	29	1.06	930
Pampanga	6,440	13	4,420	86,810	20	1.96	1,700
Pangasinan	31,710	63	19,560	448,510	23	1.10	4,930
Rizal	24,840	50	15,670	285,880	18	1.43	4,080
Romblon	13,400	27	6,990	116,250	17	1.03	1,200
Samar	33,470	67	11,560	198,590	17	1.02	2,020
Sorsogon	9,830	20	6,330	145,640	23	1.02	1,480
Sulu	2,990	6	1,920	65,140	34	.97	630
Surigao	4,270	9	2,320	76,280	27	.98	750
Tarlac	1,960	4	1,040	23,560	23	1.19	280
Tayabas	27,350	55	17,640	313,220	18	1.04	3,250
Zambales	12,330	25	1,650	30,150	18	1.03	310
Zamboanga	1,110	2	460	8,950	19	1.23	110
PHILIPPINES	1,372,550	2,745	690,430	15,435,890	22	1.22	188,960

* Less than 1 hectare.

PEANUTS

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

<i>Provinces</i>	<i>Area planted (Hec- tares)</i>	<i>Production (Kilos)</i>	<i>Yield per hectare (kilos)</i>	<i>Average price per 100 kilos</i>	<i>Total value</i>
Abra	32	11,520	360	¥11.11	¥1,280
Agusan	43	10,200	237	17.16	1,750
Albay	132	59,680	452	11.66	6,960
Antique	58	20,360	351	10.46	2,130
Bataan	106	70,930	669	9.11	6,460
Batanes					
Batangas	165	107,440	651	13.16	14,140
Bohol	103	62,230	604	9.53	5,930
Bukidnon	35	19,380	554	5.00	970
Bulacan	32	14,110	441	9.78	1,380
Cagayan	337	233,350	692	8.19	19,120
Camarines Norte	10	2,980	298	9.06	270
Camarines Sur	259	83,220	321	9.41	7,830
Capiz	69	50,470	731	12.98	6,550
Cavite	85	59,590	701	12.00	7,150
Cebu	254	101,600	400	8.69	8,830
Cotabato	49	31,730	647	10.65	3,380
Davao	134	68,860	513	9.61	6,620
Ilocos Norte	186	114,560	616	8.32	9,530
Ilocos Sur	188	76,700	408	12.59	9,660
Iloilo	181	103,810	573	9.01	9,350
Isabela	205	179,360	875	7.43	13,320
Laguna	10	10,430	1,043	11.12	1,160
Lanao	587	334,260	569	7.01	23,420
La Union	359	211,600	589	9.97	21,090
Leyte	585	336,380	575	10.43	35,100
Marinduque	20	16,180	809	8.65	1,400
Masbate	28	12,320	440	9.98	1,230
Mindoro	91	3,680	404	10.87	400
Mountain	20	13,200	660	10.07	1,330
Nueva Ecija	305	165,200	542	9.44	15,500
Nueva Vizcaya	110	67,210	611	10.49	7,050
Occidental Misamis	28	21,560	770	12.10	2,610
Oriental Misamis	67	21,440	320	9.09	1,950
Occidental Negros	67	20,220	302	10.04	2,030
Oriental Negros	127	52,080	410	9.98	5,200
Palawan	8	3,280	410	9.45	310
Pampanga	21	14,060	669	9.10	1,280
Pangasinan	520	308,000	592	11.31	34,830
Rizal	33	12,210	370	10.89	1,330
Romblon	13	8,450	650	11.00	930
Samar	44	18,920	430	8.98	1,700
Sorsogon	41	18,450	450	10.03	1,850
Sulu	30	31,200	1,040	7.98	2,490
Surigao	62	29,760	480	9.00	2,650
Tarlac	25	9,000	360	10.11	910
Tayabas	57	20,210	354	10.98	2,220
Zambales	12	3,780	315	8.99	340
Zamboanga	175	96,250	550	4.00	3,850
PHILIPPINES	6,108	3,341,410	547	9.73	316,890

PILINUTS

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra.....							
Agusan.....	400	3					
Albay.....	60,200	432	46,220	1,930,090	42	P4.58	P88,460
Antique.....							
Bataan.....							
Batanes.....							
Batangas.....	10	(*)					
Bohol.....	890	7	230	7,870	34	10.42	820
Bukidnon.....	470	4					
Bulacan.....							
Cagayan.....	770	6					
Camarines Norte.....	6,740	54	4,120	156,500	38	5.45	8,530
Camarines Sur.....	38,600	309	29,010	875,700	30	7.70	67,480
Capiz.....	110	1					
Cavite.....	40	(*)					
Cebu.....	850	7					
Cotabato.....	220	2	30	880	29	5.68	50
Davao.....	270	2					
Ilocos Norte.....							
Ilocos Sur.....	190	2					
Iloilo.....	1,110	9	10	230	23	4.35	10
Isabela.....	210	2					
Laguna.....	270	2					
Lanao.....							
La Union.....	90	1					
Leyte.....	15,160	121	5,450	146,250	27	6.08	8,890
Marinduque.....	5,200	42	3,290	109,660	33	5.01	5,500
Masbate.....	3,180	25	2,490	65,410	26	5.64	3,690
Mindoro.....	1,140	9	170	4,320	25	5.79	250
Mountain.....	190	2					
Nueva Ecija.....	140	1					
Nueva Vizcaya.....	310	2					
Occidental Misamis.....	350	3					
Oriental Misamis.....							
Occidental Negros.....	580	5	60	1,610	27	8.07	180
Oriental Negros.....	530	4	90	2,580	29	6.20	160
Palawan.....	20	(*)					
Pampanga.....							
Pangasinan.....	570	5	220	4,610	21	5.21	240
Rizal.....							
Romblon.....	290	2	230	6,920	30	7.51	620
Samar.....	54,990	440	28,120	729,660	26	5.73	41,810
Sorsogon.....	30,500	244	22,260	695,080	31	5.65	39,250
Sulu.....	250	2					
Surigao.....	7,660	61	1,260	36,610	29	6.45	2,360
Tarlac.....	50	(*)					
Tayabas.....	21,310	174	13,340	288,900	22	6.67	19,280
Zambales.....							
Zamboanga.....	230	2					
PHILIPPINES.....	254,590	2,037	156,600	5,062,880	32	5.68	287,430

* Less than 1 hectare

CASTOR BEAN

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	4	300	.21	P26.67	P60
Agusan					
Albay					
Antique	4	1,010	.80	35.64	360
Bataan	2	290	.74	31.03	90
Batanes					
Batangas	2	680	.91	32.35	220
Bohol	61	17,370	.82	23.95	4,160
Bukidnon					
Bulacan	1	350	1.06	22.86	50
Cagayan	(*)				
Camarines Norte.....	2	620	.90	24.19	150
Camarines Sur.....	7	1,460	1.05	21.23	310
Capiz	(*)	60	.75	33.33	20
Cavite					
Cebu	314	84,120	.95	14.59	12,270
Cotabato					
Davao	(*)				
Ilocos Norte.....	8	550	.69	16.36	90
Ilocos Sur.....	(*)	120	.80	16.67	20
Iloilo	4	600	.74	13.33	80
Isabela					
Laguna					
Lanao					
La Union.....	5	460	.60	15.22	70
Leyte	8	1,330	.96	19.55	260
Marinduque					
Maabate					
Mindoro					
Mountain					
Nueva Ecija.....	87	5,730	.70	17.28	990
Nueva Vizcaya.....	30	5,220	.60	18.58	970
Occidental Misamis.....	1	140	.74	14.28	20
Oriental Misamis.....					
Occidental Negros.....	10	2,090	.79	29.19	610
Oriental Negros.....	80	19,490	1.00	12.16	2,376
Palawan					
Pampanga					
Pangasinan	40	4,520	.59	14.82	670
Rizal					
Romblon					
Samar					
Sorsogon					
Sulu					
Surigao	2	260	.55	11.54	30
Tarlac	32	4,150	.70	15.66	650
Tayabas					
Zambales					
Zamboanga					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	699	150,920	.87	16.28	24,570

* Less than 1 hectare.

COTTON

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hec- tares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare	Average price per kilo	Total value
Abra					
Agusan	4	800	200	P0.20	P160
Albay					
Antique	11	1,500	136	.16	240
Bataan	1	120	120	.15	20
Batanes					
Batangas	30	6,150	205	.21	1,290
Bohol	3	310	103	.20	60
Bukidnon					
Bulacan	10	2,000	200	.20	400
Cagayan					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Capiz					
Cavite	117	32,200	275	.16	5,200
Cebu	28	3,600	128	.12	430
Cotabato					
Davao					
Ilocos Norte	224	33,600	150	.15	5,040
Ilocos Sur	204	24,480	120	.16	3,920
Iloilo	73	13,870	190	.15	2,080
Isabela	21	2,520	120	.15	380
Laguna					
Lanao					
La Union	87	17,500	201	.14	2,500
Leyte	11	2,200	200	.16	350
Marinduque					
Masbate					
Mindoro	5	1,000	200	.20	200
Mountain					
Nueva Ecija					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Occidental Misamis	15	2,550	170	.16	390
Oriental Misamis	131	26,850	205	.15	4,030
Occidental Negros					
Oriental Negros	23	4,000	174	.15	600
Palawan					
Pampanga	3	450	150	.20	90
Pangasinan	73	15,150	207	.20	3,030
Rizal					
Romblon					
Samar					
Sorsogon					
Sulu					
Surigao					
Tarlac	33	6,500	197	.15	950
Tayabas					
Zambales					
Zamboanga					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,107	197,350	178	.16	31,360

FORAGE GRASS

Area Planted, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Area planted (Hectares)	Production (Kilos)	Yield per hectare	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
Abra	45	112,050	2,490	P2.98	P3,340
Agusan	6	12,960	2,160	2.01	266
Albay	15	88,350	5,890	2.89	2,550
Antique	1	3,480	3,480	3.21	110
Bataan	49	152,910	3,120	3.11	4,760
Batanes					
Batangas	108	268,110	2,482	3.52	9,450
Bohol	70	256,900	3,670	2.17	5,570
Bukidnon	4	13,780	3,445	2.47	340
Bulacan	18	59,140	3,285	2.06	1,220
Cagayan					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	135	627,750	4,650	3.00	18,830
Capiz					
Cavite	99	426,470	4,307	3.32	14,150
Cebu	134	510,540	3,810	2.98	15,240
Cotabato					
Davao	2	7,780	3,890	2.70	210
Ilocos Norte	130	647,400	4,980	3.00	19,420
Ilocos Sur	10	31,200	3,120	3.01	940
Iloilo	64	254,760	3,980	3.00	7,650
Isabela					
Laguna	1,019	3,023,520	2,967	3.29	99,550
Lanao					
La Union	4	14,680	3,670	3.00	440
Leyte	167	809,980	4,850	2.91	23,610
Marinduque					
Masbate					
Mindoro	25	104,360	4,174	3.08	3,160
Mountain	12	25,890	2,157	3.05	790
Nueva Ecija	4	9,050	2,262	3.31	300
Nueva Vizcaya					
Occidental Misamis	5	15,840	3,168	1.70	270
Oriental Misamis					
Occidental Negros	8	31,040	3,880	3.00	930
Oriental Negros	6	22,970	3,828	3.13	720
Palawan	1	3,890	3,890	3.08	120
Pampanga	61	168,760	2,766	3.42	5,770
Pangasinan	5	16,100	3,220	2.98	480
Rizal	229	1,437,650	6,277	4.42	63,570
Romblon					
Samar	85	291,550	3,430	2.00	5,830
Sorsogon					
Sulu					
Surigao	14	32,490	2,320	2.98	970
Tarlac					
Tayabas	21	102,090	4,861	2.91	2,970
Zambales					
Zamboanga	20	164,400	8,220	3.00	4,930
PHILIPPINES	2,576	9,747,790	3,784	3.27	318,450

KAPOK

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	9,090	30	5,750	7,650	1.33	P38.82	P2,970
Agusan	3,080	10	2,200	2,510	1.14	44.62	1,120
Albay	14,840	49	11,110	14,400	1.30	46.60	6,710
Antique	35,790	118	21,870	29,680	1.35	41.07	12,150
Bataan	8,070	27	4,530	9,130	2.01	48.74	4,460
Batanes							
Batangas	36,480	120	27,740	34,270	1.23	49.43	16,940
Bahol	48,280	159	14,990	20,530	1.37	47.49	9,750
Bukidnon	8,300	27	7,450	11,620	1.56	41.57	4,830
Bulacan	4,130	14	2,200	2,950	1.34	44.40	1,310
Cagayan	44,240	146	23,260	32,560	1.40	37.60	12,240
Camarines Norte	20,910	69	9,900	14,550	1.48	43.30	6,300
Camarines Sur	150,760	498	22,710	27,890	1.23	43.60	12,160
Capiz	52,150	172	30,120	58,200	1.93	29.50	17,170
Cavite	3,350	11	2,950	5,700	1.93	47.54	2,710
Cebu	993,320	3,278	412,440	521,760	1.26	21.12	110,190
Cotabato	11,150	37	8,190	10,440	1.27	47.41	4,950
Davao	10,380	34	6,500	7,070	1.09	35.22	2,490
Ilocos Norte	52,410	173	35,720	43,510	1.22	46.93	20,420
Ilocos Sur	130,790	432	26,910	40,350	1.50	30.33	12,240
Iloilo	46,600	154	31,270	39,370	1.26	45.70	17,980
Isabela	14,050	46	5,440	7,350	1.35	26.94	1,980
Laguna	1,930	6	880	1,330	1.51	49.62	660
Lanao	6,500	21	1,700	3,140	1.85	30.89	970
La Union	71,580	236	40,760	48,150	1.06	34.41	14,850
Leyte	41,380	137	26,200	29,260	1.12	38.11	11,150
Marinduque	10,600	35	4,990	6,300	1.26	34.28	2,160
Masbate	1,870	6	950	1,800	1.89	40.00	720
Mindoro	21,420	71	7,110	7,200	1.01	34.30	2,470
Mountain	3,090	10	1,770	2,340	1.32	41.45	970
Nueva Ecija	44,530	147	26,660	28,820	1.08	37.61	10,840
Nueva Vizcaya	26,500	87	21,310	22,110	1.04	35.37	7,820
Occidental Misamis	3,490	12	1,840	3,500	1.90	48.86	1,710
Oriental Misamis	2,790	9	1,320	2,500	1.89	36.00	900
Occidental Negros	21,090	70	13,330	17,160	1.29	44.52	7,640
Oriental Negros	73,780	244	52,230	58,700	1.12	39.95	23,450
Palawan	6,080	20	3,180	3,850	1.21	46.75	1,800
Pampanga	7,060	23	4,050	4,000	.99	43.25	1,730
Pangasinan	36,820	122	22,990	31,030	1.35	43.25	13,420
Rizal	11,420	38	3,700	4,230	1.14	46.10	1,950
Romblon	8,410	28	5,700	7,500	1.31	44.53	3,340
Samar	4,860	16	3,210	5,010	1.56	48.50	2,430
Sorsogon	15,290	50	7,480	7,800	1.04	41.92	3,270
Sulu	15,890	52	8,690	11,800	1.36	35.93	4,240
Surigao	3,350	11	1,830	2,420	1.32	48.76	1,180
Tarlac	10,360	34	4,520	6,210	1.37	36.55	2,270
Yayabas	83,790	277	45,160	55,900	1.24	34.04	19,030
Zambales	23,300	77	12,710	13,900	1.09	49.14	6,830
Zamboanga	24,990	82	21,240	21,500	1.01	42.79	9,200
PHILIPPINES	2,280,330	7,525	1,058,660	1,343,850	1.27	32.60	438,060

LUMBANG

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra	2,700	22					
Agusan	1,050	9	50	1,220	24.40	₱17.21	₱210
Albay	40	(*)					
Antique	3,240	27	1,240	11,820	9.13	26.85	3,040
Bataan	320	3	160	1,080	6.77	34.25	370
Batanes							
Batangas	15,780	131	9,750	318,760	32.69	22.04	70,250
Bohol	1,800	15	930	32,160	34.58	21.73	6,990
Bukidnon	80	1	40	910	22.75	24.17	220
Bulacan							
Cagayan	3,200	27	400	6,400	16.00	15.00	960
Camarines Norte							
Camarines Sur							
Capiz	2,180	18	1,160	35,090	30.25	23.85	8,370
Cavite	15,490	129	9,200	404,660	43.98	13.33	58,240
Cebu	12,200	101	8,940	250,360	28.00	14.16	35,450
Cotabato	7,640	63	920	34,920	37.96	14.32	5,000
Davao	1,380	11	900	20,700	23.00	20.24	4,190
Ilocos Norte	1,530	13	310	11,000	35.48	10.00	1,100
Ilocos Sur							
Iloilo	1,310	11	340	10,440	30.70	9.96	1,040
Isabela	2,980	25	2,600	56,300	21.65	10.03	5,650
Laguna	5,700	47	3,490	116,870	33.49	11.36	13,280
Lanao	490	4	490	12,370	25.24	11.80	1,460
La Union							
Leyte	3,750	31	410	10,000	24.39	12.00	1,200
Marinduque	300	2	120	4,200	35.00	11.90	500
Masbate							
Mindoro							
Mountain	280	2	280	7,400	26.43	10.00	740
Nueva Ecija	1,200	10	900	22,500	26.11	14.98	3,370
Nueva Vizcaya	70	1	50	1,400	28.00	15.00	210
Occidental Misamis	250	2	200	6,000	30.00	10.00	600
Oriental Misamis							
Occidental Negros	8,880	74	7,600	168,800	22.21	11.94	20,160
Oriental Negros	10,600	88	730	13,850	18.97	15.02	2,080
Palawan	9,800	81	5,000	100,000	20.00	15.00	15,000
Pampanga							
Pangasinan	330	3	200	4,750	23.75	14.95	710
Rizal	19,680	163	8,200	201,500	24.57	17.44	35,150
Romblon	50	(*)					
Samar							
Sorsogon							
Sulu							
Surigao	730	6	270	6,000	22.22	19.33	1,160
Tarlac	1,900	16	1,200	33,600	28.00	16.01	5,380
Tayabas	9,700	81	3,400	96,800	28.47	15.00	14,520
Zambales	80	1	40	880	22.00	20.45	180
Zamboanga	4,140	34	3,840	100,550	26.18	17.09	17,190
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	150,850	1,252	73,360	2,102,790	28.66	15.88	833,970

* Less than 1 hectare

RUBBER

Trees Under Cultivation, Production and Value for the Year Ending
June 30, 1935

Provinces	Under cultivation			Production (Kilos)	Yield per tree	Average price per 100 kilos	Total value
	Total trees planted	Area covered (Hec- tares)	Trees bearing				
Abra							
Agusan	1,000	4					
Albay	17,390	77					
Antique	8,040	35					
Bataan							
Batanes							
Batangas	1,000	4					
Bohol	4,190	18					
Bukidnon	200	1					
Bulacan							
Cagayan							
Camarines Norte							
Camarines Sur	4,000	18	400	240	.60	P66.67	P160
Capiz							
Cavite	600	3					
Cebu	5,670	25					
Cotabato	37,700	166	24,800	27,280	1.10	64.99	17,730
Davao	79,470	850	22,120	16,610	.75	69.96	11,620
Ilocos Norte							
Ilocos Sur	870	4					
Iloilo	920	4					
Isabela							
Laguna	300	1					
Lanao	500	2	500	320	.64	65.62	210
La Union							
Leyte	300	1					
Marinduque	2,380	10					
Masbate							
Mindoro	3,230	14	2,120	1,690	.75	71.70	1,140
Mountain	170	1					
Nueva Ecija	10	(^a)					
Nueva Vizcaya							
Occidental Misamis	700	3					
Oriental Misamis							
Occidental Negros							
Oriental Negros							
Palawan							
Pampanga	400	2					
Pangasinan	10	(^a)					
Rizal	800	4					
Romblon							
Samar	1,400	6					
Sorsogon	11,080	49	1,730	1,290	.74	87.60	1,130
Sulu	6,000	26					
Surigao	1,840	6	100	70	.70	71.43	50
Tarlac							
Tayabas							
Zambales							
Zamboanga	647,860	2,851	460,200	454,640	.99	69.92	317,900
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	837,530	3,685	511,970	502,040	.98	69.70	349,940

^a Less than 1 hectare.

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in the Philippine Statistical Review should be sent to the Chief, Statistics Division, P. O. Box 2992, Manila, Philippine Islands.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso, Philippine currency, or one-half dollar, United States currency, per year in the Philippine Islands and the United States and territories; one dollar, United States currency, in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Publications Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 302, Manila, P. I.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Statistics Division, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 2992, Manila, P. I.

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

MANILA, P. I.

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1

	Price per copy
No. 1	P0.20
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2

No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	.30
No. 4	.30

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 3

No. 1	.30
No. 2	.30
No. 3	In the Press

STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932. Exhausted

STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON CROPS:

Bulletin on Rice	.04
Bulletin on Coconuts	.04
Bulletin on Abaca (Manila hemp)	.04
Bulletin on Corn	.04
Bulletin on Sugar Cane	.04
Bulletin on Fruits and Nuts	.04
Bulletin on Root Crops	.04
Bulletin on Tobacco	.04
Bulletin on Manioc	.04
Bulletin on Vegetables	.04
Bulletin on Citrus	.04
Bulletin on Cacao	.04
Bulletin on Coffee	.04
Bulletin on Miscellaneous Crops	.04

STATISTICAL BULLETINS ON LIVESTOCK:

Bulletin on Carabao	.04
Bulletin on Cattle	.04
Bulletin on Horses	.04
Bulletin on Hogs	.04
Bulletin on Sheep	.04
Bulletin on Goats	.04

FACTS AND FIGURES ABOUT P. I. TRADE WITH:

United States	Free
Japan	Free
China	Free
Germany	Exhausted
Spain	Exhausted

ECONOMIC DIAL:

1934	Exhausted
1935	Free

NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932) Free

NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1932) Free

ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES (1934) Exhausted

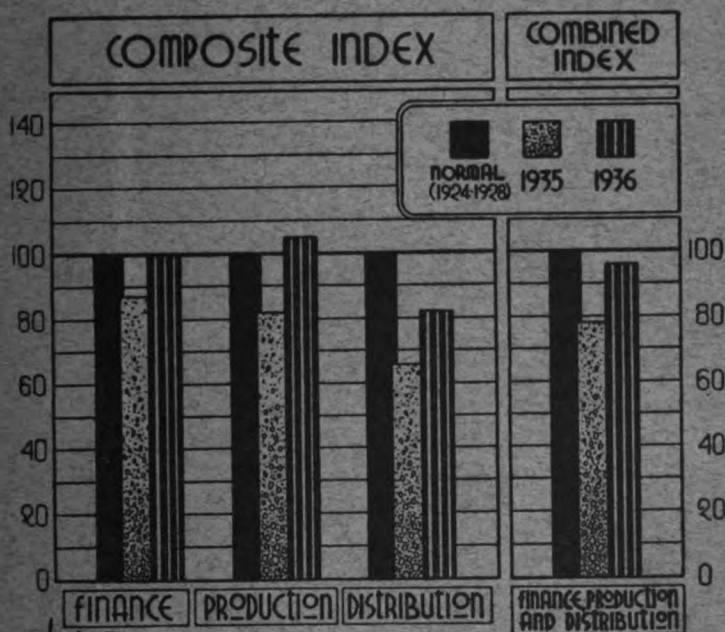
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1935. .30

ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES, 1936. In the Press

The Philippine Statistical Review

Published Quarterly by the

Department of Agriculture
and Commerce



GENERAL BUSINESS CONDITIONS IN THE PHILIPPINES
DURING THE YEAR 1936

COMMONWEALTH OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

EULOGIO RODRIGUEZ, Secretary
JOSE S. CAMUS, Under Secretary

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Published quarterly by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce

[Entered at the Post Office at Manila as second-class matter]

EDITOR

ANTONIO PESA
Chief, Division of Statistics
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

PERFECTO RIVERA
Assistant Chief, Division of Statistics
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

JUAN RANGASAJO
Assistant Statistician, Division of Statistics
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

ADVISERS AND CONTRIBUTORS

VICENTE MILLS
Technical Adviser
Department of Agriculture and Commerce

Dr. HILARIO ROXAS
Chief, Fish and Game Administration
Bureau of Science

ROSENDO REGALADO
Chief, Labor Statistics Division
Department of Labor

SIMPLICIO MINA
Chief, Statistics Division
Bureau of Customs

TEODORO REYES
Chief, Accounting and Statistics Division
Bureau of Internal Revenue

Dr. JOSE GUIDOTE
Chief, Division of Epidemiology
Bureau of Health

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

A Handbook of Philippine Statistics
Published Quarterly

1936

COMPILED BY THE
DIVISION OF STATISTICS
Department of Agriculture and Commerce
Manila, Philippines

Tables in This Issue

	Page
Business Conditions during 1936 Represented by Index Numbers, as Compared with Preceding Years.....	261
Overseas Trade of the Philippines.....	264
Export Trade of the Philippines by Countries of Destination.....	265
Overseas Trade of the Philippines by Countries.....	266
Summary of Principal Exports of the Philippines.....	267
Leading Exports of the Philippines by Countries of Destination.....	270
Summary of Principal Imports of the Philippines.....	280
Leading Imports of the Philippines by Countries of Origin.....	282
Philippine Livestock Population for the Years 1904-1935.....	315
Comparative Statement on Livestock Population by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935.....	316
Comparative Statement Showing Livestock Births by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935.....	322
Comparative Statement Showing Local Movements (Importation) of Livestocks by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935..	328
Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Diseases by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935.....	334
Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Old Age by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935.....	340
Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Accident by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935.....	346
Comparative Statement Giving Total Number Slaughtered and Their Respective Weight by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935	352
Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement of Livestocks (Exportation) by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935..	359
Comparative Grand Total Value of Livestock Population, by Provinces, 1934-1935	365

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

VOL. 3

FOURTH QUARTER, 1936

No. 4

BUSINESS CONDITIONS DURING 1936 REPRESENTED BY INDEX NUMBERS, AS COMPARED WITH PRECEDING YEARS

January to December

	COMPOSITE			Combined
	Finance	Production	Distribution	
1924-28	100	100	100	100
1929	103	122	106	110
1930	99	116	90	102
1931	87	114	74	92
1932	78	124	63	88
1933	79	125	67	90
1934	79	126	66	90
1935	87	82	66	78
1936	100	105	82	96

FINANCE

Bank Debits:

Period	Average	Index numbers
1924-28	₱29,349,481	100
1929	32,757,233	111
1930	30,663,166	104
1931	25,651,753	87
1932	19,385,476	66
1933	21,323,848	73
1934	21,878,616	74
1935	23,650,999	80
1936	39,291,769	134

Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.

1924-28	₱127,147,741	100
1929	129,736,678	102
1930	124,866,307	98
1931	116,725,798	92
1932	109,416,339	86
1933	105,745,538	83
1934	98,055,625	77
1935	97,975,869	77
1936	106,601,962	84

Monetary Circulation:

1924-28	₱125,503,618	100
1929	126,019,467	100
1930	112,764,285	90
1931	103,232,632	82
1932	91,596,242	73
1933	92,677,125	74
1934	100,424,670	80
1935	108,009,876	86
1936	125,959,277	100

BUSINESS CONDITIONS DURING 1936 (Continued)

Corporate Investments:	Average	Index numbers
1924-28	P11,986,284	100
1929	16,514,038	133
1930	23,289,503	194
1931	10,354,781	86
1932	9,499,980	79
1933	12,521,655	104
1934	13,171,942	110
1935	26,558,701	222
1936	22,569,937	188

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal									
	1924-28	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	
Bank Debits	100	111	104	87	66	73	74	80	134	
Bank Loans, Overdrafts, etc.	100	102	98	92	86	83	77	77	84	
Monetary Circulation	100	100	90	82	73	74	80	86	100	
Corporate Investments	100	138	194	86	79	104	110	222	188	
Weighted Average	100	103	99	87	78	79	79	78	100	

PRODUCTION

Agricultural Production: Period	Index numbers
1924-28	100
1929	125
1930	121
1931	120
1932 ^a	135
1933	154
1934 ^a	165
1935 ^a	93
1936 ^a	116

^a Weighted.

Building Construction:	Value	Index numbers
1924-28	P7,205,706	100
1929	9,520,860	132
1930	8,655,780	120
1931	8,255,995	115
1932	8,523,200	118
1933	5,600,900	78
1934	3,240,930	45
1935	3,289,830	46
1936	6,170,750	86

Manufactures:	Cigars (Number)	Cigarettes (Number)	Index numbers ^a (Combined)
1924-28	344,769,946	4,915,038,620	100
1929	300,738,420	4,990,896,586	87
1930	284,041,082	4,735,623,751	82
1931	276,786,638	4,300,728,140	80
1932	269,436,214	3,731,743,106	78
1933	264,747,773	3,623,304,322	77
1934	314,205,870	2,965,168,495	91
1935	339,535,723	2,970,556,476	98
1936	295,537,879	3,072,244,827	86

^a Weighted.

BUSINESS CONDITIONS DURING 1936 (Continued)

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Normal

Items	1924-28	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Agricultural Production	100	125	121	120	135	154	165	98	116
Building Construction	100	132	120	115	118	78	45	46	86
Manufactures	100	87	82	80	78	77	91	98	86
Weighted Average	100	122	116	114	124	125	126	82	105

DISTRIBUTION

Foreign Trade:

Period	Amount	Index numbers
1924-28	P581,714,863	100
1929	623,214,234	117
1930	512,520,162	98
1931	406,301,585	76
1932	349,466,381	66
1933	346,265,081	65
1934	388,021,492	73
1935	359,539,059	68
1936	475,148,455	89

Gross Sales:

1924-28	P1,165,785,000	100
1929	1,189,849,000	102
1930	995,202,000	85
1931	752,946,000	65
1932	556,811,000	48
1933	572,980,000	49
1934	587,694,000	50
1935	631,614,000	54
1936	812,658,000	70

Wholesale Prices:

	Index numbers ^a
1924-28	100
1929	76
1930	70
1931	72
1932	63
1933	66
1934	59
1935	69
1936	77

^a Weighted.

Freight:

	Car Loading (Tons)	S. S. Freight (Tons)	Index Numbers (Combined)
1924-28	1,487,199	2,825,559	100
1929	2,002,868	3,579,343	131
1930	1,667,315	3,444,829	117
1931	1,568,824	3,155,777	109
1932	1,713,127	3,263,352	115
1933	2,859,208	3,561,750	143
1934	1,796,354	3,726,370	126
1935	1,278,306	3,426,692	104
1936	1,267,180	4,170,930	117

BUSINESS CONDITIONS DURING 1936 (Continued)

WEIGHTED AVERAGE

Items	Normal								
	1924-28	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Foreign Trade	100	117	96	76	66	65	73	68	89
Gross Sales	100	102	85	65	48	49	50	54	70
Wholesale Prices	100	76	70	72	63	66	59	69	77
Freight	100	131	117	109	115	143	126	104	117
Weighter Average	100	106	90	74	63	67	66	66	82

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to December

	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
TOTAL TRADE:			
January	P38,144,618	P25,304,795	+ 50.74
February	43,184,590	25,115,021	+ 71.75
March	42,503,807	26,128,668	+ 62.67
April	41,320,958	28,028,819	+ 47.43
May	47,611,756	32,188,670	+ 47.91
June	47,775,037	28,985,484	+ 64.82
July	36,307,386	38,186,529	— 4.92
August	31,750,840	32,535,603	— 2.41
September	38,367,801	30,514,039	+ 25.74
October	30,755,658	32,434,357	— 5.17
November	27,801,311	25,681,726	+ 8.25
December	49,675,198	34,435,909	+ 44.25
Total	475,148,455	359,539,059	+ 32.15
EXPORTS:			
January	P19,104,360	P9,676,622	+ 97.43
February	28,214,938	11,950,458	+136.10
March	25,811,492	14,784,444	+ 71.20
April	28,410,907	16,510,504	+ 72.08
May	32,987,253	19,697,499	+ 67.47
June	28,590,611	15,061,764	+ 89.82
July	21,870,767	20,803,220	+ 2.78
August	14,889,652	17,578,065	— 15.29
September	17,893,731	16,844,065	+ 6.23
October	13,255,706	14,101,647	— 6.00
November	14,840,948	12,183,209	+ 21.81
December	28,025,741	19,299,869	+ 45.21
Total	272,896,106	188,491,860	+ 44.78
IMPORTS:			
January	P19,040,253	P15,628,173	+ 21.83
February	14,919,652	13,164,563	+ 13.39
March	17,192,315	11,344,219	+ 51.55
April	12,910,051	11,517,809	+ 12.09
May	14,624,503	12,491,177	+ 17.08
June	19,184,426	13,923,670	+ 37.78
July	14,936,619	17,383,309	— 14.07
August	16,861,188	14,957,533	+ 12.73
September	20,473,570	13,669,974	+ 49.77
October	17,499,952	18,332,710	— 4.54
November	12,960,363	13,498,517	— 3.99
December	21,649,457	15,136,040	+ 43.03
Total	202,252,349	171,047,699	+ 18.24

EXPORT TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to December

Countries	1936	1935	Per cent of Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
United States	P215,050,654	P149,871,073	+ 43.49
Japan	16,786,272	10,718,729	+ 56.61
Great Britain	8,317,520	5,767,726	+ 44.21
Netherlands	4,620,895	595,849	+675.51
Spain	4,191,551	5,449,000	— 23.08
Germany	3,791,573	1,848,972	+105.06
France	3,226,022	2,161,672	+ 49.24
Italy	2,357,303	242,815	+870.82
China	1,974,838	1,792,106	+ 10.20
Belgium	1,500,748	905,031	+ 65.82
Canada	1,286,785	534,107	+140.92
Denmark	1,205,125	977,690	+ 23.26
British East Indies	1,200,975	900,132	+ 33.42
Australia	854,550	745,792	+ 14.58
Honkong	853,720	1,393,021	— 38.71
Dutch East Indies	681,431	557,108	+ 22.31
Hawaii	613,364	503,574	+ 21.80
Norway	492,068	250,463	+ 96.46
Sweden	362,457	429,955	— 15.70
Guam	311,331	459,621	— 32.26
Siam	308,931	210,114	+ 47.03
Puerto Rico	100,771	111,113	— 9.31
French East Indies	35,009	33,209	+ 5.42
Ireland	26,329	23,881	+ 10.25
Japanese-China	21,076	14,718	+ 43.20
Switzerland	17,460	27,101	— 35.57
Other countries	2,707,348	1,966,788	+ 37.65
Total	272,896,106	188,491,360	+ 44.78

OVERSEAS TRADE OF THE PHILIPPINES, BY COUNTRIES

January to December, 1936

<i>Countries</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Exports</i>	<i>Per cent</i>	<i>Imports</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
United States	₱338,045,179	71.15	₱215,060,654	78.80	₱122,994,525	60.81
Japan	43,814,802	9.12	16,786,272	6.15	26,528,530	13.12
Great Britain	18,364,249	2.81	8,317,520	3.05	5,046,729	2.50
Germany	10,725,506	2.26	3,791,573	1.39	6,933,933	3.43
Netherlands	9,187,801	1.92	4,620,895	1.69	4,516,406	2.23
China	7,340,402	1.55	1,974,838	.72	5,365,564	2.65
Australia	5,571,694	1.17	854,550	.31	4,717,144	2.36
France	5,321,990	1.12	3,226,022	1.18	2,095,968	1.04
British East Indies	4,857,890	1.02	1,200,975	.44	3,656,915	1.81
Spain	4,692,745	.99	4,191,551	1.54	501,194	.25
French East Indies	4,287,469	.90	85,009	.01	4,252,460	2.10
Dutch East Indies	4,060,174	.85	681,481	.25	3,378,743	1.67
Canada	3,689,556	.78	1,286,785	.47	2,402,771	1.19
Belgium	3,492,720	.74	1,500,748	.55	1,991,972	.98
Italy	2,499,157	.53	2,357,303	.86	141,854	.07
Honkong	2,380,031	.50	853,720	.31	1,526,311	.75
Siam	1,976,847	.42	308,931	.11	1,667,916	.82
Denmark	1,274,469	.27	1,205,125	.44	69,344	.03
Sweden	1,249,481	.26	362,457	.13	887,024	.44
Hawaii	1,249,227	.26	613,364	.23	635,863	.31
Switzerland	1,063,768	.22	17,460	.01	1,046,308	.52
Norway	589,062	.12	492,068	.18	96,994	.05
Guam	384,652	.08	311,331	.12	73,321	.04
Japanese-China	333,873	.07	21,076	.01	312,797	.16
Ireland	238,156	.05	26,329	.01	211,827	.11
Puerto Rico	100,771	.02	100,771	.04	-----	-----
Austria	98,512	.02	-----	-----	98,512	.05
Other countries	3,808,772	.80	2,707,348	1.00	1,101,424	.54
Total	475,148,455	100.00	272,896,106	100.00	202,252,349	100.00

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL EXPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to December

Articles	Unit	1934		1935	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Abacá and other vegetable fibers and manufacturers thereof:					
Unmanufactured:					
Abacá fibers	kilos.....	167,124.218	P34,177,197	188,200,505	P22,947,938
Canton fibers	do.....	5,818.377	516,879	5,072,283	304,293
Maguay fibers	do.....	21,706.809	2,116,407	14,725,427	1,018,397
Pacol fibers	do.....	2,788	132	.....	.....
Sisal fibers	do.....	130,550	18,105	.....	.....
Buntal fibers	do.....	158,619	681,083	131,380	556,874
All other unmanufactured fibers .....	.....	1,210,879	281,345	759,478	116,522
Manufactures of:					
Cloths, sinamay, pifa and jusi	sq. m.	2,319	1,461	5,469	2,067
Cordage	kilos.....	6,604.879	2,317,739	8,006,643	2,323,834
Embroideries .....	.....	.....	8,384,441	.....	9,992,559
Knotted abacá .....	.....	519,248	91,421	59,325	72,740
Laces .....	.....	.....	2,330	.....	1,037
All other manufactured fibers .....	.....	.....	61,243	.....	75,867
Breadstuffs:					
Rice	kilos.....	465,247	76,124	2,632,104	256,632
All other breadstuffs.....	.....	.....	3,679	.....	1,122
Cement	kilos.....	335,790	7,630	20,808	1,168
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:					
Cutch	kilos.....	5,444,959	646,071	6,065,672	534,749
All other chemicals .....	.....	.....	130,812	.....	87,690
Copra	kilos.....	291,087.730	29,999,568	252,899,640	21,974,660
Copra meal	do.....	108,267.545	3,659,079	101,864,072	3,278,847
Fish and fish products	do.....	339,311	117,966	417,932	148,009
Fruits and nuts:					
Desiccated and shredded coco-nuts	kilos.....	33,712,600	8,794,125	33,968,041	7,924,630
All other fruits and nuts.....	.....	.....	1,181,217	.....	603,874
Ginger-ale or non-alcoholic beverages	liters.....	3,262	757	4,434	1,593
Glue	kilos.....	188,085	15,052	51,361	5,410
Gold and silver manufactures .....	.....	.....	1,201	.....	514
Gums and resins:					
Copal	kilos.....	2,025,354	411,264	1,723,520	295,369
Elemi	do.....	223,969	54,930	309,837	86,917
Rubber	do.....	388,743	207,311	377,297	165,574
All other gums and resins	do.....	700	94	.....	.....
Total gums and resins .....	.....	2,638,766	673,599	2,410,704	547,860
Hats:					
Abacá	Number.....	52	P136	.....	.....
Bamboo	do.....	17	30	1,145	P216
Buntal	do.....	623,615	1,019,855	473,478	854,151
Buri	do.....	4,799	481	4,716	603
Straw	do.....	86,289	145,201	52,018	88,905
All other hats	do.....	13,260	10,875	7,024	5,766
Total hats .....	.....	728,032	1,176,578	538,381	949,641

SUMMARY (Continued)

January to December

Articles	Unit	1936		1935	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Hides and skins	Kilos....	1,127,639	₱290,401	523,330	₱100,522
Iron ore	do.....	654,455,921	2,868,427	283,310,214	1,143,929
Iron and steel, scraps and old.....	do.....	2,463,079	84,590	2,517,491	42,376
Lard and butter substitutes:					
Lard, vegetable	do.....	3,347,855	900,631	1,349,806	359,101
Butter, vegetable	do.....	1,887,422	672,065	863,856	304,986
Malt liquors	Liters....	69,581	15,136	104,258	28,583
Matches	Kilos....	35	35	227	198
Molasses and syrups	do.....	43,376,672	504,057	45,532,522	497,300
Oils:					
Coconut oil	Kilos....	158,908,371	27,577,787	164,185,771	24,308,005
Edible coconut oil	do.....	714,459	165,751	1,008,602	201,157
Ilang-ilang oil	do.....	968	18,674	861	20,375
Lumbang or candlenut oil	do.....	2,268	858	261	69
All other oils	do.....	66,625	19,349	4,341	1,050
Total oils		159,692,691	27,782,399	165,199,836	24,530,647
Shells:					
Unmanufactured:					
Green snail	Kilos....	23,280	17,649		
Mother-of-pearls	do.....	25,241	10,831	31,561	6,791
Tortoise	do.....	114	2,800	501	5,720
Trocha	do.....	158,445	116,998	256,719	148,993
Window	do.....	1,469	396	79	50
All other	do.....	229,219	50,167	155,946	37,969
Total unmanufactured shells....		437,768	198,836	444,806	199,523
Manufacturers:					
Pearl buttons	Gross....	680,829	437,021	694,161	474,793
All other manufactured shells.....			10,664		20,925
Shoes	Pairs....	7,206	13,534	13,767	18,094
Silk embroideries			164,669		159,349
Slippers	Pairs....	28,818	15,573	51,479	22,203
Soaps	Kilos....	21,088	3,241	108,307	14,169
Spirits, distilled:					
Alcohol	pf. liters....	1,042,435	91,047	457,572	31,537
All other	do.....	506,055	132,140	429,370	116,368
Total distilled spirits		1,548,490	223,187	486,942	147,905
Sponges	Kilos....	1,692	6,691	552	7,200
Sugar:					
Centrifugal	Kilos....	847,839,847	114,440,963	458,336,085	55,496,070
Raw	do.....	2,900	260	1,995	122
Refined	do.....	51,995,620	9,433,421	57,894,606	10,485,167
Total sugar		899,838,367	123,874,644	516,232,686	65,981,859

SUMMARY (Continued)

Articles	Unit	1936		1935	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Tobacco:					
Leaf	Kilos.....	14,442,474	₱4,532,606	22,412,659	₱4,614,920
Cigars	Number.....	178,334,078	5,492,653	223,117,286	6,798,760
Cigarettes	do.....	17,144,495	53,793	16,273,383	43,942
Smoking	Kilos.....	3,725	1,984	6,994	3,314
All other tobacco products	do.....	1,136,340	408,530	1,542,518	542,722
Total tobacco products			10,489,566		12,003,658
Vegetables	Kilos.....	127,443	26,077	3,119,678	694,473
Wood and its manufactures:					
Timber	Cu. M.	332,751	2,612,871	229,808	1,904,527
Lumber	do.....	129,647	3,586,369	107,854	3,118,992
Total lumber and timber.....		462,398	6,199,240	337,662	5,023,519
Rattan and reeds	Kilos.....	5,753	332	9,333	557
Veneers	Sq. M.	10,603	5,711	1,906	1,734
Basketware			79		1,852
Furniture			249,030		100,497
All other wood and its manufactures....			5,314		5,069
All other domestic exports			1,000,953		720,292
Total domestic exports			271,125,344		186,332,634
Re-export of foreign merchandise.....			1,770,762		2,158,726
GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS (Excluding gold bullion and gold ore).....			272,896,106		188,491,360

LEADING EXPORTS BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION

January to December

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
SUGAR:				
United States	899,615,427	123,854,367	515,377,475	65,898,841
Hongkong	166,061	10,507	713,061	58,173
Guam	53,979	9,510	140,155	24,723
Hawaii	2,900	260	1,995	122
Total	899,838,367	123,874,644	516,282,686	65,981,359
ABACA FIBERS (Manila hemp):				
United States	37,841,368	10,673,421	44,473,911	7,622,019
Japan	58,139,402	9,489,950	65,769,779	6,299,084
Great Britain	40,223,941	7,535,139	44,376,832	4,899,068
Belgium	4,676,222	945,763	4,388,552	559,422
Germany	3,694,058	842,396	3,202,746	446,767
France	4,014,993	650,363	4,201,774	411,191
Canada	2,638,797	603,349	3,667,244	485,557
Australia	1,994,800	533,064	3,395,142	447,798
Norway	2,218,560	470,988	1,866,891	229,091
Netherlands	1,825,527	354,971	1,137,871	129,310
Denmark	1,525,087	339,708	1,607,436	198,771
British East Indies	1,359,762	279,208	1,140,531	118,215
Spain	1,136,224	257,015	2,354,933	321,205
Sweden	1,035,154	188,036	775,446	87,267
Italy	959,127	185,352	1,448,557	133,433
Hongkong	704,611	142,420	560,651	89,055
British Africa	701,318	127,312	947,109	101,236
New Zealand	485,761	117,664	511,569	58,292
China	278,053	107,195	226,818	55,445
Korea	566,601	101,618	1,032,875	88,867
Turkey in Europe	335,225	54,661	174,571	16,440
Dutch East Indies	216,444	54,002	169,770	23,495
Brazil	261,224	52,501	115,369	10,184
Argentina	123,718	25,073	223,906	26,896
Cuba	75,900	22,820	278,300	60,970
Finland	67,045	15,889	84,123	8,455
Ireland	12,650	4,660	75,900	20,240
French Africa	6,831	2,214		
Roumania	3,165	450		
British West Indies			1,899	170
Total	167,111,568	34,177,197	188,200,505	22,947,933
COPRA:				
United States	182,522,706	19,544,964	208,093,906	18,212,020
Netherlands	33,774,154	3,268,036	1,524,000	146,417
France	20,309,872	1,974,864	17,192,930	1,277,266
Germany	19,105,196	1,828,739	867,795	83,284
Italy	17,684,942	1,702,063	203,200	14,155
Spain	9,194,800	877,150	19,593,315	1,833,698
Mexico	2,537,000	235,697		
Egypt	1,628,797	173,523	307,391	29,604
Denmark	1,830,663	170,866	1,016,000	80,000

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
COPRA—Continued.				
Turkey in Europe	1,007,140	100,904	608,335	57,303
China	1,031,290	77,003	41,319	3,353
British East Indies	215,359	24,220	72,100	6,400
Turkey in Asia	195,692	20,549	.....	.....
Belgium	50,119	1,000	.....	.....
Sweden .....	.....	.....	2,032,000	129,000
Japan .....	.....	.....	1,346,466	102,034
Hawaii .....	.....	.....	883	126
Total	291,087,730	29,999,568	252,899,640	21,974,660
COCONUT OIL (Edible Included) :				
United States	150,926,084	26,274,342	162,188,858	24,010,197
Canada	3,229,281	530,709	102,217	10,808
Netherlands	2,918,732	444,525	456,629	59,546
Germany	1,079,069	157,766	660,589	91,875
British East Indies	612,358	135,091	986,991	181,817
China	329,444	71,270	137,345	31,403
Dutch East Indies	224,637	60,769	236,841	61,426
Denmark	109,734	21,504	.....	.....
Japan	56,495	14,615	73,394	15,109
Siam	55,485	11,937	1,502	405
Hongkong	41,414	9,717	68,196	13,998
Sweden	30,160	8,938	.....	.....
Puerto Rico	4,482	970	.....	.....
Japanese-China	3,276	833	2,575	359
Korea	2,179	532	2,525	585
Cuba .....	.....	.....	276,711	31,684
Total	159,622,830	27,743,518	165,194,373	24,509,162
GOLD BULLION:*				
United States	950,093	20,493,158	659,843	14,911,276
China	65	3,600	.....	.....
Total	950,158	20,496,758	659,843	14,911,276
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigars—				
United States	158,977,240	4,744,362	204,013,225	6,060,436
China	5,539,745	217,374	5,937,695	212,484
Hawaii	4,501,173	211,443	4,261,845	202,761
British East Indies	1,925,939	81,072	1,868,819	80,321
Hongkong	616,045	46,463	783,500	58,146
Great Britain	1,159,380	38,441	1,240,069	42,714
France	1,484,500	27,663	1,909,525	39,570
Spain	1,668,360	21,389	1,012,125	5,943
Japan	854,250	19,724	512,400	26,929
French East Indies	311,195	17,573	227,890	13,331
Switzerland	344,970	12,160	84,625	5,790
Netherlands	166,760	6,169	135,155	3,913
Japanese-China	100,260	5,874	169,580	9,372
Egypt	247,700	5,868	136,925	3,918
British-Africa	175,000	5,600	165,860	4,978
Siam	61,625	4,357	35,530	2,781
French Africa	112,000	3,788	42,000	1,430
Gibraltar	153,000	3,563	.....	.....

* Values given are export values shown on invoices filed with the Bureau of Customs. The Chamber of Mines estimates the total value of gold production in 1936 at ₱44,000,000, as against around ₱32,000,000 in 1935.

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

January to December

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Number	Value Pesos	Quantity Number	Value Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cigars—Continued.				
Australia	42,000	2,517	46,030	2,726
Dutch East Indies	75,425	2,408	64,005	3,008
New Zealand	36,000	2,077	9,035	552
Norway	31,271	1,893	28,915	2,049
Panama	40,000	1,600	40,300	1,616
Denmark	61,225	1,486	145,140	4,127
Portugal	25,000	1,400	.....	.....
Guam	40,810	1,189	31,825	1,427
Sweden	23,575	1,105	10,058	231
Germany	18,200	936	33,935	1,671
Belgium	30,000	729	62,025	1,625
Aden	15,425	576	25,400	944
Dutch West Indies.....	11,000	565	.....	.....
Portuguese East Indies.....	16,500	405	25,600	640
Korea	4,750	325	5,000	249
Argentina	2,250	158	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	5,000	149	.....	.....
Italy	2,500	104	21,300	1,728
Portuguese-Africa	2,000	74	3,800	271
Persia	2,000	74	4,000	180
Portuguese-China .....	.....	.....	14,750	445
Palestine .....	.....	.....	6,400	324
Greece .....	.....	.....	3,000	141
Total	178,334,078	5,492,653	223,117,286	6,798,760
Leaf tobacco—				
	Kilos		Kilos	
Spain	9,622,942	2,930,311	16,280,630	3,169,303
Italy	1,045,948	402,287	1,627	391
France	1,617,370	359,749	376,830	129,850
Korea	792,988	334,181	3,656,080	739,413
Japan	623,437	246,698	1,073,891	298,311
French Africa	210,552	79,916	234,018	71,740
China	187,867	53,469	254,512	70,414
Hongkong	172,575	46,583	141,200	31,813
Netherlands	82,205	33,391	70,088	20,356
Guam	24,740	12,402	12,652	7,280
Gibraltar	18,206	6,720	16,643	4,199
Australia	12,343	6,493	22,184	10,402
British East Indies	9,542	5,749	4,807	2,541
Japanese-China	8,438	3,125	.....	.....
Belgium	6,503	1,880	124,901	34,350
Great Britain	1,199	1,721	897	750
Dutch East Indies	2,790	1,442	3,165	1,105
Uruguay	2,478	1,313	.....	.....
United States	201	107	.....	.....
Hawaii	120	54	706	330
French East Indies	30	15	90	45
British Africa .....	.....	.....	136,114	21,066
New Zealand .....	.....	.....	1,520	1,216
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	.....	85	25
Siam .....	.....	.....	14	20
Total	14,442,474	4,532,606	22,412,659	4,614,920

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Number	Pesos	Number	Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cigarettes—				
Portugal	1,050,000	15,000	40,000	124
Japan	5,000,000	10,200	4,500,000	9,188
United States	737,950	6,342	1,387,980	12,687
Great Britain	1,131,950	4,120	449,148	1,430
Spain	1,534,979	3,490	1,258,000	1,063
Hongkong	2,278,500	3,797	1,862,250	3,380
Egypt	1,500,000	2,625	.....	.....
China	1,218,420	2,192	1,695,300	3,638
Portuguese-China	1,132,500	2,021	1,306,550	2,515
Hawaii	135,000	1,134	811,500	2,607
Norway	322,250	968	.....	.....
British East Indies	480,000	712	637,350	1,445
Portuguese East Indies.....	201,750	310	183,000	256
French East Indies	48,300	209	119,900	364
Japanese-China	155,000	205	121,600	157
Australia	104,112	180	89,510	183
Guam	67,284	165	34,295	79
Netherlands	18,000	60	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	21,000	38	18,000	38
Denmark	6,000	20	9,000	68
Germany	1,500	5	.....	.....
France .....	.....	.....	1,000,000	3,713
Canary Islands .....	.....	.....	1,250,000	1,007
Total	17,144,495	53,793	16,273,383	43,942

TOBACCO:

Scraps, stripped filler, and cigar ends—

	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	973,585	373,288	1,370,845	504,006
Netherlands	41,755	15,337	69,588	24,785
Belgium	12,635	4,877	7,206	2,104
French-Africa	16,309	4,633	.....	.....
Gibraltar	10,810	2,594	24,990	6,038
New Zealand	1,425	1,140	.....	.....
Japan	4,500	1,000	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	2,388	973	8,066	3,249
China	4,180	870	1,478	115
Dutch East Indies.....	707	93	.....	.....
Total	1,068,294	404,805	1,482,173	540,247

Smoking or cut tobacco—

Spain	2,300	899	2,300	1,141
China	1,036	648	874	529
British East Indies.....	338	372	1,450	427
Hongkong	50	64	50	64
French East Indies.....	1	1	.....	.....
Canary Islands .....	.....	.....	2,320	1,153
Total	3,725	1,984	6,994	3,314

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
TOBACCO—Continued.				
All other tobacco products—				
British East Indies	9,168	2,852	3,955	1,202
China	56,078	855	54,545	1,220
Hongkong	2,800	18	1,840	52
United States			5	1
Total	68,046	3,725	60,345	2,475
EMBROIDERIES (COTTON AND SILK) :				
United States		8,532,672		10,138,446
Hawaii		13,981		10,986
Guam		1,237		1,166
Australia		1,020		400
France		200		
Austria				740
Hongkong				300
Canada				276
Persia				205
Panama				20
Total		8,549,110		10,152,489
DESICCATED AND SHREDDED COCONUT:				
United States	33,288,955	8,706,276	33,816,068	7,883,876
Canada	287,952	60,911		
Hongkong	43,686	8,568		
Japan	43,275	6,728	3,278	626
Hawaii	20,386	5,588	118,404	33,567
Germany	25,530	5,522	29,600	6,370
China	2,634	497	551	147
Japanese-China	164	25		
France	18	10		
Great Britain			140	44
Total	33,712,600	8,794,125	33,968,041	7,924,630
LUMBER AND TIMBER:				
	Cu. M.		Cu. M.	
United States	79,453	2,374,598	66,634	1,944,973
Japan	304,735	2,314,114	209,034	1,545,140
Great Britain	16,218	558,698	15,782	578,570
China	36,611	282,473	26,602	415,739
British Africa	8,261	232,064	5,878	180,708
Australia	9,200	219,237	10,032	224,171
British East Indies	552	45,252		
Korea	3,784	32,484		
Ireland	744	26,329	638	23,881
Portuguese Africa	822	25,006	1,253	29,652
Hawaii	413	24,808	180	11,260
Hongkong	413	12,940	364	12,823
Canada	220	9,189		
Sweden	179	7,948	198	9,566
Norway	145	7,570	143	8,819

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Cu. M.	Pesos	Cu. M.	Pesos
LUMBER AND TIMBER—Continued.				
New Zealand	234	7,383	97	3,174
Denmark	109	4,835	197	9,855
Portuguese East Indies.....	56	4,189	.....	.....
Germany	88	4,120	1	80
Greece	58	2,162	.....	.....
Belgium	44	1,561	.....	.....
Spain	33	934	8	276
Netherlands	12	650	20	805
Turkey in Europe.....	5	295	.....	.....
Finland	6	231	.....	.....
Italy	3	170	.....	.....
Guam .....	.....	.....	82	5,364
Egypt .....	.....	.....	348	4,966
Dutch East Indies.....	.....	.....	20	1,440
Total	462,398	6,199,240	337,682	5,023,519

COPRA MEAL OR CAKE:

	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	51,752,000	2,068,494	32,077,402	1,235,359
Denmark	23,827,681	663,889	22,340,492	670,616
Germany	20,410,550	531,667	34,073,725	974,592
Netherlands	5,325,000	178,486	4,011,710	137,568
Sweden	2,910,061	84,041	5,916,006	162,384
Belgium	2,366,143	69,465	1,105,962	27,148
Canada	953,418	35,300	266,503	8,736
Hawaii	448,338	18,180	531,194	22,122
Hongkong	200,152	7,344	298,704	9,901
Spain	74,202	2,213	739,573	24,402
Norway .....	.....	.....	500,810	15,941
China .....	.....	.....	1,991	81
Total	108,267,545	3,659,079	101,864,072	3,278,847

IRON ORE:

Japan	654,455,539	2,868,397	283,303,880	1,143,489
Germany	300	20	500	20
United States	82	10	3,334	390
Belgium .....	.....	.....	2,500	30
Total	654,455,921	2,868,427	283,310,214	1,143,929

CORDAGE:

United States	1,777,203	889,383	3,652,943	1,257,918
British East Indies	923,063	251,823	1,061,236	248,592
Siam	994,585	229,488	910,082	163,948
Peru	576,050	177,844	255,215	72,340
Dutch East Indies	517,003	140,142	396,577	104,998
Hawaii	241,467	117,985	119,830	43,278
China	422,785	101,224	289,657	66,097
Hongkong	234,694	73,424	327,035	77,014
Colombia	127,708	41,199	26,289	8,105
Venezuela	122,884	40,816	29,711	9,944
Puerto Rico	84,263	34,622	401,544	111,113
Panama	91,689	31,598	64,911	19,537

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
CORDAGE—Continued.				
Chile	88,424	27,882	109,924	30,633
Ecuador	58,746	17,290	32,770	8,402
Dutch West Indies	31,085	16,349	24,542	9,816
Cuba	15,486	14,831	10,360	3,973
Persia	31,059	13,943	.....	.....
Canada	21,794	12,188	21,390	9,502
French East Indies	99,352	11,813	50,083	12,385
Italy	22,684	10,679	47,104	14,816
Greece	23,556	8,245	5,442	840
Portuguese-Africa	23,223	7,385	70,249	19,510
Sweden	17,437	7,028	3,892	1,545
Aden	16,992	5,579	644	150
British-Africa	18,044	5,530	35,414	10,090
Japanese-China	15,333	4,098	1,157	463
Santo Domingo	10,375	3,439	10,884	3,327
Spain	7,014	2,564	8,447	2,420
Arabia	6,756	2,515	.....	.....
Honduras	6,001	2,482	5,718	2,330
Bermuda Islands	4,916	2,169	641	200
Costa Rica	4,927	1,740	1,150	405
Virgin Island of United States	2,014	1,394	6,286	2,281
Nicaragua	3,068	1,292	.....	.....
British West Indies	2,690	1,072	.....	.....
French Oceania	2,525	1,030	.....	.....
Australia	2,383	720	.....	.....
Korea	2,004	694	2,110	570
French-Africa	1,942	691	.....	.....
British Honduras	1,651	594	3,385	935
Bahama Islands	992	580	2,562	1,005
Dutch Guiana	1,414	560	.....	.....
Brazil	1,588	520	.....	.....
Dutch New Guinea	1,627	470	.....	.....
Guam	1,355	396	304	66
Argentina	791	200	.....	.....
Great Britain	335	135	.....	.....
Portuguese East Indies	149	50	.....	.....
Japan	1,747	49	.....	.....
Germany .....	.....	.....	5,985	1,417
Salvador .....	.....	.....	3,026	920
French West Indies .....	.....	.....	2,057	830
Egypt .....	.....	.....	2,740	775
Guatemala .....	.....	.....	2,347	740
Haiti .....	.....	.....	1,000	290
Total	6,604,878	2,317,739	8,006,643	2,323,529
MAGUEY FIBERS:				
Japan	7,904,492	670,682	7,481,722	462,866
Belgium	4,072,842	408,132	3,066,995	226,396
United States	2,924,898	296,691	1,132,809	90,442
Netherlands	2,365,551	254,278	417,450	44,281
Germany	1,053,494	123,093	373,556	28,924
Sweden	692,589	72,577	297,277	22,358
France	467,544	50,135	185,955	18,595
Australia	390,886	43,721	514,523	34,297

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MAGUEY FIBERS—Continued.				
Great Britain	411,758	40,333	449,075	33,072
Argentina	274,505	87,126	71,599	8,210
British East Indies	287,159	28,902	29,222	2,293
Denmark	211,888	19,586	142,313	8,783
Spain	151,800	14,673	171,283	11,056
Italy	99,809	12,188	70,208	4,515
Poland	110,688	11,868	68,310	7,590
Brazil	84,249	11,548		
Norway	50,600	5,850	45,540	3,459
Hongkong	46,807	5,732	20,242	1,541
Korea	82,225	6,650	133,425	9,512
Finland	10,120	1,120		
China	6,325	850		
Canada	6,326	650	3,163	156
New Zealand	254	27		
British West Indies			633	40
Dutch East Indies			127	16
Total	21,706,809	2,116,407	14,725,427	1,018,397
GOLD ORE:				
United States	4,160,741	1,961,051	841,308	449,133
CUTCH:				
United States	5,444,959	646,071	6,065,672	534,749
Total	5,444,959	646,071	6,065,672	534,749
MOLASSES AND SIRUP:				
Japan	19,389,558	231,334	17,156,312	198,704
United States	18,677,534	219,155	20,632,827	235,534
China	5,298,332	52,443	7,663,151	62,083
Hongkong	7,648	970	80,232	979
British East Indies	3,600	155		
Total	43,376,672	504,057	45,532,522	497,300
PEARL BUTTONS:				
	Gross		Gross	
United States	680,829	437,021	694,161	474,793
Total	680,829	437,021	694,161	474,793
VEGETABLE BUTTER:				
Dutch East Indies	647,652	264,184	526,151	208,312
United States	679,775	205,597	936	883
British East Indies	351,896	107,866	258,647	71,452
Puerto Rico	63,800	43,250		
Siam	103,959	36,396	49,103	15,744
Hongkong	23,020	7,238	16,237	3,052
Guam	15,144	6,970	10,942	5,141
China	1,837	456		
French East Indies	293	91	770	168
Great Britain	29	25		
Japan	17	2		
Egypt			1,020	234
Total	1,887,422	672,065	863,856	304,986

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Gross	Pesos	Gross	Pesos
CANTON FIBERS:				
Japan	3,715,057	324,450	3,454,722	196,454
Belgium	683,733	65,341	677,408	42,691
Great Britain	402,651	43,562	626,177	45,832
United States	507,519	40,891	66,413	3,175
Korea	341,551	26,778		
Norway	44,275	3,725	50,600	4,625
Hongkong	41,366	3,712	44,275	2,788
Netherlands	31,625	3,500		
Sweden	12,650	1,100	31,626	1,651
France	12,650	1,070	6,325	425
Canada	12,650	1,400	5,693	240
Denmark	6,325	750	90,069	5,274
Germany	6,325	600	6,325	388
Italy			12,650	750
Total	5,818,377	516,879	5,072,283	304,293
HATS:				
	Number		Number	
United States	571,048	959,754	251,708	480,250
France	58,696	94,167	132,058	227,674
Great Britain	37,066	41,854	73,432	101,852
Australia	29,296	37,401	9,160	19,901
Germany	10,683	14,773	7,153	10,550
Italy	7,596	14,210	26,868	50,320
Switzerland	1,800	3,600	11,100	19,280
New Zealand	2,541	3,595	2,040	2,539
Hawaii	5,918	3,304	4,147	1,318
Brazil	100	1,360		
Dutch East Indies	480	636		
Belgium	360	800	2,000	4,760
Guam	892	475	2,768	1,056
Hongkong	189	240	112	79
British East Indies	117	170	364	878
Egypt	250	150	100	150
China	1,000	89	24	20
Netherlands			9,000	15,930
Canada			6,313	12,988
British Oceania			28	86
Panama			6	10
Total	728,032	1,176,578	538,381	949,641
BUNTAL FIBERS:				
	Kilos		Kilos	
China	158,219	679,383	131,330	556,374
Dutch East Indies	400	1,700	50	300
Total	158,619	681,083	131,380	556,674

LEADING EXPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
GUMS AND RESINS:				
United States	1,627,249	460,786	1,695,841	407,002
Germany	612,689	137,070	355,277	76,416
Spain	181,894	28,976	150,453	24,272
Japan	98,590	12,992	119,969	14,466
France	89,902	10,286	25,422	7,912
Italy	30,398	11,484	11,657	3,323
Great Britain	14,606	4,159	31,420	9,656
China	16,986	3,835	4,250	957
British East Indies	11,469	2,941	9,972	2,190
Cuba	2,208	430		
Canada	2,048	410	2,033	320
Danzig	1,157	230		
Hongkong	470	50	141	36
Netherlands			2,265	700
Argentina			2,004	620
Total	2,638,766	673,599	2,410,704	547,860

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES

January to December

Articles	1936	1935
Aluminum, and its manufactures	₱190,985	₱174,050
Animals:		
Cows and other cattle	17,454	37,224
All other animals	63,249	29,438
Total animals	80,703	66,662
Brass and its manufactures	761,582	576,534
Breadstuffs:		
Rice	5,874,635	556,208
Wheatflour	7,900,519	5,711,254
All other breadstuffs	1,266,905	1,187,065
Total breadstuffs	15,042,059	7,454,527
Cars, automobiles and parts of:		
Automobiles and trucks	6,614,261	5,617,055
Parts of automobiles and trucks	1,929,626	1,583,392
Other cars, carriages and other vehicles	1,474,139	949,233
Total cars	10,018,026	8,149,680
Cacao	923,865	1,010,954
Cement	43,317	13,367
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines.....	5,576,887	5,154,636
Clocks, watches and parts of	507,568	367,463
Coal	2,082,920	1,538,636
Coffee, raw and prepared	1,302,200	1,346,778
Confectionery and candies	427,585	509,242
Copper and its manufactures	401,831	292,481
Cotton and its manufactures:		
Cotton in the piece	18,609,388	20,099,243
All other cotton	11,925,869	10,500,599
Total cotton goods	30,535,257	30,599,841
Diamonds, and other precious stones, unset.....	1,049,934	363,183
Earthen stone and chinaware	1,105,601	867,372
Eggs, in natural form	297,201	1,267,345
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances.....	5,830,861	4,307,336
Explosives	1,776,181	1,334,781
Fertilizers, natural and chemical	4,271,720	3,620,191
Fibers, vegetable and their manufactures.....	3,881,938	3,382,340
Fish and fish products	3,058,815	2,721,670
Fruits and nuts	2,834,001	2,645,015
Glass and glassware	1,506,684	1,381,569
Gold, platinum and silver manufactures.....	363,478	185,009
Hats and caps	410,567	249,250
India-rubber and its manufactures:		
Automobile tires	2,864,250	2,013,839
Boots and shoes	39,426	55,272
All other india-rubber	1,565,544	1,259,373
Total India-rubber	4,469,220	3,328,484
Instruments and apparatus, not electrical	742,849	595,853
Motion picture films	438,693	588,344
Iron and steel, and their manufactures:		
Agricultural implements	233,099	124,985
Machinery and machines, and parts of	11,718,381	8,097,705
All other iron and steel	20,080,128	18,954,149
Total iron and steel	32,031,608	22,176,839

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS (Continued)

Articles	1936	1935
Lamps, chandeliers, and parts of	P646,930	P518,221
Lead, and its manufactures	303,370	212,536
Leather and its manufactures:		
Shoes, with leather soles	416,258	303,274
Shoes, with rubber soles	153	16
Sandals and slippers	4,419	3,476
All other leather and its manufactures	2,097,826	1,820,616
Total leather	2,518,656	2,127,382
Matches	165,703	212,987
Meat and dairy products:		
Meat products	2,887,070	3,153,099
Dairy products	8,137,284	6,152,723
Total meat and dairy products	11,024,354	9,305,822
Musical instruments, parts of and accessories	362,577	295,405
Oils (mineral):		
Crude oil	3,993,192	4,027,615
Illuminating oil	3,030,533	2,970,202
Lubricating oil	1,346,182	1,218,949
Naphthas, and all lighter products	5,955,594	6,668,261
Other oils (animal, mineral and vegetable)	1,050,657	1,019,296
Total oils	15,376,158	15,904,323
Paints, pigments and varnishes	1,778,860	1,307,183
Paper, and its manufactures:		
Book and other printed matter	1,910,988	2,375,639
All other unprinted paper	4,531,659	4,244,156
Total paper	6,442,647	6,619,795
Perfumery, cosmetics and all toilet preparations	1,499,133	1,319,074
Photographic equipments and supplies	631,953	509,361
Platedware, gold and silver	335,503	219,891
Silk, and its manufactures	5,764,409	4,861,400
Soap	848,774	729,003
Spirits, wines and fermented liquors	1,273,554	870,842
Sporting goods	284,959	278,012
Starch	754,945	653,553
Sugar and molasses	353,845	305,812
Tea	137,734	129,688
Tin and its manufactures	141,579	146,441
Tobacco and its manufactures	7,130,860	7,500,559
Toys	294,018	254,787
Vegetables	3,382,919	3,278,477
Wax	919,361	1,041,173
Wood, and its manufactures	913,243	828,294
Wool and its manufactures	1,085,112	713,653
All other articles	5,917,012	5,644,598
GRAND TOTAL IMPORTS	202,252,349	171,047,699

LEADING IMPORTS OF THE PHILIPPINES BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

January to December

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. m.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. m.	Value Pesos
COTTON GOODS:				
Cotton cloth—				
Dyed, or woven with dyed yarns—				
United States	15,498,689	4,581,840	18,246,524	3,855,644
Japan	21,580,095	2,883,002	31,393,619	4,171,186
Great Britain	1,532,171	778,154	1,303,170	566,413
Hongkong	4,586,379	682,895		
China	4,464,272	609,470	1,618,853	215,493
Switzerland	108,386	27,676	274,622	75,833
British East Indies...	77,884	13,235	123,589	24,727
France	10,363	8,883	6,664	5,621
Korea	66,887	7,640	6,144	1,667
Germany	18,277	7,390	8,103	3,071
Belgium	7,089	4,322	22,495	9,236
Italy	7,265	2,497	14,239	4,028
Czechoslovakia	446	449		
Spain	284	83	46	16
Netherlands	18	6		
Canada			12	4
Total	47,948,505	9,607,042	48,013,080	8,932,939
Bleached—				
United States	11,206,853	3,064,850	15,171,218	3,918,533
Japan	7,823,882	868,482	14,689,294	1,727,320
Switzerland	1,191,081	340,695	1,156,491	390,318
Great Britain	942,164	267,191	446,082	152,433
Hongkong	678,201	91,821		
China	546,879	76,731	229,602	26,826
Korea	66,884	7,734		
France	8,518	4,703	4,274	5,136
Italy	14,082	3,058	29,854	5,756
Germany	2,947	2,077	4,792	3,164
British East Indies...	13,776	1,992	1,851	539
Belgium	2,884	1,677		
Czechoslovakia	1,412	1,814		
Netherlands	14	4		
Australia			215	158
Spain			5	2
Total	22,499,577	4,731,329	31,733,678	6,230,135
Printed—				
Japan	14,745,426	1,781,728	19,588,023	2,511,228
United States	2,349,136	687,751	3,417,591	874,941
Hongkong	1,761,528	212,823		
China	859,073	91,873	29,474	3,759
Switzerland	114,448	31,648	226,350	62,363
Great Britain	20,111	8,035	40,292	12,281
British East Indies...	14,334	2,218	24,901	4,674
France	533	789	1,139	1,454
Dutch East Indies...	84	17		
Germany	20	2		
Belgium			96	30
Italy			70	4
Total	19,864,693	2,816,884	23,327,936	3,470,784

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

COTTON GOODS—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
Cotton cloth—Continued.				
Unbleached—				
United States	8,674,728	796,526	8,414,857	717,682
Japan	8,264,724	347,191	6,703,325	716,534
China	1,690,958	186,691	93,091	11,214
Hongkong	713,190	72,052		
Great Britain	63,275	27,621	14,453	8,626
Korea	200,660	23,272		
Belgium	1,621	780	5,905	8,150
Switzerland			8,954	8,727
Germany			5,057	2,012
France			1,744	1,440
Italy			538	689
British East Indies			2,502	410
Total	9,609,156	1,454,133	10,250,426	1,465,884
Total cotton cloth	99,921,931	18,609,388	113,325,120	20,099,242
Undershirts and drawers—				
Japan		2,558,744		2,142,323
China		125,873		199,042
United States		90,759		59,964
Germany		38,117		19,719
Hongkong		15,217		2,766
British East Indies		56		67
France		50		338
Ireland		44		
Spain		29		18
Switzerland		6		
Great Britain				485
Netherlands				10
Total		2,828,895		2,424,782
Thread—				
United States		984,037		850,609
France		490,317		545,199
Great Britain		851,165		296,072
Japan		148,719		87,581
Netherlands		31,675		19,723
China		9,146		6,090
Belgium		4,799		2,674
British East Indies		4,278		1,218
Germany		4,237		1,910
Hongkong		63		
Switzerland				5,958
Italy				235
Azores and Madeira Islands				135
Singapore				58
Total		2,028,436		1,817,482
Rags and remnants—				
United States		1,398,448		1,403,035
Japan		15,310		
British East Indies		9		2,446
China		2		
Total		1,413,769		1,405,481

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

COTTON GOODS—Continued.

Yarns—

Mercerized—

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Japan	55,776	72,126	34,071	49,813
France	1,221	9,280	3,986	31,520
China	2,520	3,666	2,413	2,735
United States	648	1,544	80	547
Belgium	885	701		
Switzerland			287	1,415

Total	61,050	87,317	40,837	86,030
-------------	--------	--------	--------	--------

All other Yarns—

Japan	697,896	550,584	237,482	195,908
China	1,000,226	456,087	904,881	553,850
Great Britain	302,604	387,334	47,124	59,224
United States	1,884	2,226		
British East Indies	2,178	1,829	975	751
Japanese-China	1,948	1,546		
Germany			96,063	119,410

Total	2,006,786	1,399,606	1,286,525	929,143
-------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------

All other Cotton—

United States	1,957,430			1,854,086
Japan	1,721,468			1,467,373
China	160,351			162,657
Switzerland	110,723			92,286
France	76,400			92,809
Great Britain	55,847			79,961
Germany	24,287			29,568
Belgium	20,466			7,381
Italy	13,725			21,679
British East Indies	11,715			12,175
Hongkong	7,489			463
Australia	2,508			2,056
Canada	1,626			1,868
Netherlands	1,536			3,487
Spain	1,008			2,043
Austria	480			186
Czechoslovakia	343			4,462
Dutch East Indies	334			
Sweden	110			122
Ireland				2,939
Denmark				20

Total	4,167,846			3,837,731
-------------	-----------	--	--	-----------

TOTAL COTTON GOODS	30,535,257			30,599,841
--------------------------	------------	--	--	------------

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES:

Agricultural implements—

United States	229,616			113,902
Japan	2,277			5,165
Great Britain	650			
Germany	505			5,877
China	30			
Dutch East Indies	21			
Siam				41

Total	233,099			124,985
-------------	---------	--	--	---------

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
Machinery, machines, motor engines, and parts of—				
Mining machinery—				
United States		1,767,114		1,558,084
Germany		152,716		187,882
Great Britain		25,413		2,481
Netherlands		20,075		
Belgium		16,861		
Total		1,982,179		1,698,347

	1936		1935	
	Numbers	Value Pesos	Numbers	Value Pesos
Stationery and marines—				
United States	64	320,049	90	296,997
Great Britain	32	239,845	49	62,981
Sweden	70	196,958	60	262,660
Germany	96	106,918	98	89,556
Japan	48	99,656	57	101,898
Hongkong	13	5,589		
China	4	1,380		
Total	327	970,895	354	814,092

	1936		1935	
	Numbers	Value Pesos	Numbers	Value Pesos
Sewing machines—				
United States	23,972	2,000,014	8,558	655,019
Great Britain	152	9,180	74	4,035
Germany	45	2,117	18	2,348
Japan	51	1,695	11	81
Hongkong	6	194		
China	2	48	4	102
Total	24,228	2,013,248	8,665	661,585

All other machinery and machines—

	1936		1935	
	Value Pesos		Value Pesos	
United States	5,234,457		3,834,426	
Germany	545,308		510,313	
Great Britain	524,062		224,076	
Japan	145,583		111,465	
Sweden	133,367		88,566	
France	74,537		58,280	
China	24,893		21,586	
Switzerland	21,150		11,568	
Hongkong	15,602		15,445	
Belgium	12,220		10,397	
Canada	7,191		6,418	
Netherlands	4,766		6,383	
Spain	2,282		1,920	
British East Indies	1,760		41	
Dutch East Indies	1,466		256	
Denmark	1,355		822	
Australia	1,091		147	
Austria	1,079		249	
Czechoslovakia	251		2,770	
Italy	139		476	
Ireland			11,828	
Hawaii			1,914	
Singapore			1,622	

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.

All other machinery and machines—Continued.

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Argentina .....	.....	.....	.....	1,668
Other British East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	915
Brazil .....	.....	.....	.....	193
Total .....	.....	6,762,559	.....	4,923,681
Total machinery, machines, etc. ....	.....	11,718,381	.....	8,097,706
Corrugated roofing, sheets and plate—	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	20,189,175	3,197,263	15,551,325	2,584,647
Belgium	751,339	90,781	402,997	46,711
Japan	411,351	43,801	135,783	18,781
Hongkong	6,571	658	.....	.....
Great Britain .....	.....	.....	402	61
Total	21,358,436	3,332,503	16,090,507	2,650,200
Pipes and fittings—				
United States	8,018,384	1,212,425	9,526,948	1,826,935
Germany	2,796,586	262,295	172,251	34,301
Japan	1,264,996	136,013	502,447	56,515
Belgium	33,212	4,914	33,053	5,639
Sweden	18,355	3,831	22,887	5,199
Great Britain	13,300	3,147	20,981	3,448
Czechoslovakia	20,214	2,755	16,081	2,211
France	23,519	2,675	.....	.....
China	1,273	720	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	1,699	342	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	770	145
Hongkong .....	.....	.....	68	50
Total	12,191,538	1,629,117	10,295,486	1,434,358
Tin plates, terneplate and taggers tin—				
United States	9,706,098	1,907,416	6,973,743	1,279,106
Hongkong	10,765	4,607	728	433
China	3,472	953	2,739	1,136
Great Britain	1,425	582	.....	.....
Germany	724	412	1,585	942
Japan	520	66	15,876	2,924
Total	9,723,004	1,914,036	6,994,670	1,284,541
Bars or rods of steel—				
Belgium	10,709,620	559,476	7,247,471	377,828
United States	5,772,251	546,362	3,276,122	317,402
Luxemburg	2,229,941	114,759	1,167,231	60,135
Germany	2,082,184	107,410	1,272,776	73,501
Sweden	323,050	72,841	205,893	47,964
France	705,737	84,891	170,371	12,300
Great Britain	275,746	32,110	216,740	27,018
Japan	534,448	25,734	700,651	35,117
Hongkong	59,889	3,854	.....	.....
Netherlands	17,807	3,220	.....	.....
Poland .....	.....	.....	36,940	2,559

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Bars or rods of steel—Ctd.				
Hungary			18,200	853
Austria			81	52
Japanese-China			260	26
China			62	12
Total	22,710,673	1,500,667	14,312,798	954,787
Tools—				
United States		848,952		580,066
Germany		210,389		111,374
Japan		79,269		51,808
Great Britain		77,777		46,794
Canada		2,885		2,647
China		2,009		722
Australia		1,643		1,277
France		1,150		3,141
Hongkong		963		
Sweden		487		1,165
Austria		149		92
Czechoslovakia		96		9
Norway		80		
British East Indies		77		77
Dutch East Indies		57		51
Spain		19		64
Switzerland		18		
Denmark		15		16
Belgium				881
Italy				10
Netherlands				4
Total		1,226,035		800,193
Plain galvanized, sheets—	Kilos		Kilos	
United States	3,678,705	560,337	3,461,370	557,322
Japan	803,308	96,100	546,449	76,023
Belgium	313,387	36,681	11,258	671
Total	4,795,400	693,118	4,019,077	634,016
All other sheets and plates—				
United States	5,206,679	495,368	3,784,525	394,799
Japan	1,547,572	145,168	424,799	59,205
Belgium	807,565	65,624	502,428	31,472
Sweden	5,448	5,698	9,936	11,458
Luxemburg	78,515	4,260	66,195	3,659
Germany	43,110	2,880	43,437	2,765
Netherlands	8,635	2,683		
Poland	32,480	1,955		
Great Britain	3,657	1,230	2,278	1,770
France	4,163	789	1,760	113
China	5,616	696	89	62
Hungary			68,629	3,120
Hongkong			32,532	2,776
Other British East Indies			1,141	388
Dutch East Indies			56	23
Total	7,743,440	726,341	4,937,805	511,610

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.

Nails, wire—

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
United States.....	2,066,606	199,041	3,445,969	345,750
Japan	2,743,645	178,709	1,121,470	83,809
Belgium	2,060,900	130,263	1,571,254	118,989
Czechoslovakia	1,429,009	85,935	655,280	36,255
Germany	249,896	20,446	174,715	22,029
Austria	2,270	366		
Great Britain.....	988	133	120	14
Netherlands	800	41	2,975	532
Japanese-China	242	17		
British East Indies.....			1,210	81
China			74	15
France			86	9
Total	8,554,356	614,951	6,973,153	607,453

Railway track materials—

United States.....	2,095,726	127,909	2,299,577	142,807
Germany	1,666,100	79,956	800,134	46,161
Belgium	845,203	38,269	1,293,344	60,766
Japan	140,543	6,247	5,114	462
Luxemburg	5,340	441		
China	512	259		
Total	4,753,424	253,081	4,398,169	250,196

All other iron and steel—

United States.....	5,934,792	3,044,968
Japan	900,449	622,126
Germany	781,580	597,091
Belgium	237,976	226,597
Great Britain.....	102,866	77,782
Czechoslovakia	53,034	14,530
China	45,520	32,828
Sweden	39,988	49,094
Norway	28,152	44,538
Netherlands	11,104	23,915
Austria	9,182	6,047
Japanese-China	7,742	16,543
French East Indies.....	7,123	1
France	5,903	7,219
Switzerland	5,329	3,941
Dutch East Indies.....	4,995	30,933
Spain	4,256	6,649
Hongkong	3,645	4,517
Jugoslavia	2,633	
Italy	1,869	9
British East Indies.....	1,578	1,974
Australia	488	435
Denmark	35	1,014
Siam	22	
Canada	18	22
Guam		11,614
Poland		1,779

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES—Continued.				
All other iron and steel—Ctd.				
Hawaii				428
Syria				1
Total		8,190,279		4,826,590
TOTAL IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES		20,080,128		22,176,889
OILS:				
Mineral oils:				
Gasoline and motor spirit—	Liters		Liters	
United States.....	143,724,141	5,843,126	157,673,033	6,624,077
Dutch East Indies.....	1,354,315	79,516	1,068,003	37,547
Japan	26	4		
Total	145,078,482	5,922,646	158,731,036	6,661,624
Crude oil—				
United States.....	184,455,810	2,098,542	151,642,914	2,327,390
Dutch East Indies.....	206,205,293	1,889,413	206,441,543	1,700,225
British East Indies.....	530,372	4,149		
Great Britain.....	102,100	1,000		
Japan	5,123	88		
Total	341,298,698	3,993,192	358,084,462	4,027,615
Illuminating or kerosene—				
United States.....	77,978,631	3,016,991	37,200,447	2,959,845
Dutch East Indies.....	307,137	13,541	239,645	10,304
Great Britain.....	60	1		
China			200	23
Total	78,285,828	3,030,533	37,440,292	2,970,202
Lubricating—				
United States.....	9,907,300	1,195,578	9,353,309	1,055,191
Dutch East Indies.....	1,618,286	118,796	1,786,247	139,033
Germany	99,301	28,595	53,353	20,309
Great Britain.....	19,457	2,524	20,393	2,536
Japan	5,413	615	1,747	188
China	230	61		
British East Indies.....	303	18	3,955	624
French East Indies.....			1,545	1,027
Sweden			342	41
Total	11,650,290	1,346,182	11,220,891	1,218,949
Naphthas—				
United States.....	444,697	31,055	63,709	6,561
Dutch East Indies.....	60,187	1,823	56	4
Germany	124	63	132	62
Japan	12	7	166	10
Total	505,020	32,948	64,063	6,637

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

OILS—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
Animal oils:				
United States.....	23,264	11,654	34,386	11,596
Japan	44,683	8,324	12,407	1,853
Great Britain.....	27,838	5,155	30,928	4,013
Norway	8,307	2,973	11,778	9,739
Germany	3,779	1,765	6,151	2,460
Australia	452	128	14,579	2,153
Total	108,323	29,999	110,229	31,814
All other oils—				
United States.....	9,185,984	571,587	12,211,255	605,994
Great Britain.....	549,908	164,713	1,139,914	139,947
British East Indies.....	319,464	79,094	300,594	49,732
China	381,468	70,904	380,112	78,250
Spain	177,581	42,620	125,893	37,150
Japan	252,118	32,607	251,478	33,310
Netherlands	10,854	25,321	10,067	27,878
Germany	1,678	13,123	1,402	3,951
Dutch East Indies.....	75,419	12,786	4,704	5,114
France	957	4,675	3,849	1,917
Japanese-China	2,763	1,139	505	136
Australia	377	660	1,627	1,105
Hongkong	1,539	557	1,665	165
Italy	102	516	203	121
Belgium	2,439	272		
Switzerland	8	64	32	439
Palestine	33	20		
Poland			369	2,001
Syria			463	132
Norway			1,270	118
Egypt			105	21
Canada				1
Total	10,962,692	1,020,658	14,435,507	987,482
TOTAL OILS.....		15,376,158		15,904,323
TOBACCO PRODUCTS:				
Cigarettes—	Number		Number	
United States.....	1,893,867,719	5,857,740	2,056,224,343	6,153,235
Hongkong	33,550	516	30,100	422
China	17,550	313	36,060	359
Austria	100	2		
Netherlands			1,500	20
Australia			1,060	16
Switzerland			1,000	12
Great Britain.....			250	10
Germany			1,000	8
Total	1,893,918,919	5,858,571	2,056,295,313	6,154,063

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
Leaf tobacco—				
United States.....	295,238	748,851	198,921	575,612
Dutch East Indies.....	7,727	88,814	7,508	92,128
Netherlands.....			155	1,010
Cuba.....			872	867
Total	302,965	837,165	202,456	669,617
Chewing tobacco—				
United States.....	166,303	377,764	272,844	577,928
Total	166,303	377,764	272,844	577,928
Smoking tobacco—				
United States.....	20,381	45,737	37,679	80,404
China.....	6,100	9,254	6,699	11,984
Hongkong.....	67	743	76	861
Great Britain.....	59	487	72	644
Netherlands.....	2	6		
Switzerland.....		1		
Japan.....	1	1	2	32
Cuba.....			4	7
Total	26,610	56,229	44,532	98,932
Cigars—				
	Number		Number	
United States.....	276	40	105	8
Cuba.....	420	26	50	2
Dutch East Indies.....			50	4
Total	696	66	205	14
All other tobacco products—				
	Kilos		Kilos	
United States.....	310	1,065	5,774	4,986
TOTAL TOBACCO		7,130,860		7,500,559

PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:

Unprinted paper—

Printing paper—

	Kilos		Kilos	
United States.....	5,110,351	859,387	5,831,515	990,710
Germany.....	5,394,071	374,594	5,202,008	366,784
Canada.....	1,879,241	139,338	970,228	76,679
Norway.....	68,605	6,113	714,560	45,662
Finland.....	53,567	3,584	153,157	12,094
Belgium.....	1,338	307	13,985	4,848
China.....	56	11	210	40
Hongkong.....	100	10		
Estonia.....			27,877	3,244
Sweden.....			18,823	1,364
Japan.....			8,550	746
British East Indies.....			15	1
Total	12,507,329	1,383,344	12,940,928	1,502,172

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

PAPERS AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.

Unprinted paper—Continued.

Wrapping paper—

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
United States	4,160,858	625,976	3,437,000	523,287
Germany	982,476	120,759	306,414	46,211
Sweden	283,832	47,979	431,945	67,556
Norway	90,720	15,078	101,271	16,670
Austria	29,379	12,837	43,783	8,499
Canada	58,467	7,368	41,240	4,359
Great Britain	19,615	5,174	10,618	2,386
Japan	21,938	4,429	25,763	4,975
Switzerland	12,081	4,388	398	769
Belgium	17,544	3,805	1,105	636
Czechoslovakia	19,530	2,946	17,122	4,304
Latvia	11,440	2,626	22,315	4,546
China	6,218	1,550	5,924	1,640
Netherlands	1,794	850	11,667	2,661
Hongkong	509	222		
France	67	24	361	921
Spain	86	13	26	2
Finland			17,162	2,366
Estonia			3,087	591
Italy			1,521	459
British East Indies			93	34
Total	5,666,554	855,524	4,488,820	692,863

Cigarette paper—

France	156,845	242,359	150,663	231,043
Japan	486,506	106,287	569,417	125,511
Spain	77,243	51,680	51,205	36,078
Italy	11,472	5,550		
Germany	1,431	1,495	1,009	889
China	3,237	1,052	5,078	2,890
Czechoslovakia	900	916		
Hongkong	1,946	604	950	649
United States			1,247	1,570
Latvia			808	909
Jugoslavia			639	642
British East Indies			7	40
Total	739,580	409,943	781,023	400,221

All other—

United States	1,463,640		1,276,187
Japan	140,860		107,311
Germany	121,701		102,360
Austria	35,276		35,223
China	26,162		35,223
Hawaii	24,365		6,534
Great Britain	17,876		17,775
Belgium	13,315		20,216
Sweden	12,836		12,677
Norway	6,478		6,141
Italy	6,376		9,278
Spain	2,946		2,946

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

PAPER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.

Unprinted paper—Continued.

Cigarette paper—Ctd.

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Latvia	2,683	.....	1,631
Switzerland	1,814	.....	2,186
Czechoslovakia	1,806	.....	3,581
France	1,677	.....	1,696
Hongkong	1,219	.....	264
Netherlands	1,187	.....	295
British East Indies	405	.....	312
Canada	156	.....	784
Argentina	28	.....	.....
Dutch East Indies	21	.....	6
Palestine	7	.....	.....
Australia	6	.....	1,084
Denmark	6	.....	4,416
Korea	2	.....	.....
Estonia	749
Finland	288
Total	1,882,848	.....	1,648,900

Printed matter—

Advertising matter—

United States	178,023	166,824
British East Indies	9,190	533
Germany	4,268	6,326
Japan	2,960	5,514
Italy	2,021	20
Switzerland	2,005	1,558
China	1,714	3,985
France	1,373	1,579
Sweden	500	364
Canada	445	744
Spain	416	173
British East Indies	202	533
Dutch East Indies	150	64
Austria	111	.....
Denmark	89	5
Netherlands	83	31
Hongkong	50	25
Belgium	7	61
Argentina	3	.....
Great Britain .....	.....	7,885
Australia .....	.....	37
British Africa .....	.....	24
Total	203,610	195,802

All other printed matter—

United States	426,754	393,059
Japan	34,948	26,427
Spain	23,746	21,969
Germany	21,319	12,620
Great Britain	15,263	11,915
China	6,908	10,649
Sweden	2,972	5,814

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

PAPERS AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.

Printed matter—Continued.

All other printed matter—Continued.

	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
France	1,885	.....	484
Italy	1,470	.....	1,568
Hongkong	1,454	.....	405
Netherlands	1,050	.....	895
Canada	740	.....	1,035
British East Indies	657	.....	330
Switzerland	638	.....	235
Dutch East Indies	205	.....	191
Austria	144	.....	.....
Australia	100	.....	10
Belgium	35	.....	326
Argentina	10	.....	.....
Denmark	4	.....	15
Norway	24
Czechoslovakia	10
Ireland	2
Total	540,302	.....	487,486

Books, textbooks—

United States	709,648	1,304,198
Great Britain	3,889	568
China	3,930	2,769
Spain	3,247	844
Canada	745	529
Italy	180	52
Japan	122	91
British East Indies	80	.....
France .....	.....	60
Total	726,841	1,309,103

All other textbooks—

United States	363,063	303,807
Great Britain	14,981	27,127
China	14,949	15,944
Japan	13,784	9,809
Germany	12,269	1,743
Spain	8,719	11,598
Belgium	4,581	5,354
British East Indies	4,492	2,337
Czechoslovakia	668	2,509
Egypt	547	220
Switzerland	451	176
Italy	444	.....
Hongkong	413	574
France	240	1,726
Netherlands	210	7
Australia	174	72
Canada	70	112
Ireland	58	2
Dutch East Indies	43	79
Argentina	40	39

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

PAPERS AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.

Printed matter—Continued.

All other textbooks—Otd.

	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
Sweden	20	.....	.....
Hawaii	10	.....	.....
Siam	6	.....	.....
Palestine	3	.....	.....
Austria	33
Mexico	20
British Africa	10
Total	440,285	.....	383,298

DAIRY PRODUCTS:

Milk, evaporated—

	Kilos		Kilos	
Netherlands	6,239,817	2,458,469	1,184,180	464,892
United States	6,896,180	1,634,489	9,172,392	2,089,095
Japan	505,679	90,323	463,520	75,086
Denmark	17,922	4,345	13,881	3,355
Norway	8,567	2,844	14,477	2,848
China	140	26	8	2
Great Britain	20	4	.....	.....
Germany .....	.....	.....	892	218
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	20	5
Total	13,668,325	4,190,499	10,849,370	2,635,501

Milk, condensed, sweetened—

Netherlands	2,571,236	1,411,900	2,776,975	1,491,347
Australia	1,495,351	690,933	10,909	5,003
United States	628,927	230,797	1,936,386	636,772
Japan	363,069	94,372	492,478	118,572
Great Britain	125,719	46,683	92,284	41,078
Denmark	58,366	16,505	20,956	5,922
China .....	.....	.....	40	12
Total	5,242,717	2,491,695	5,330,028	2,298,701

Butter fresh and canned—

Australia	557,782	473,178	499,644	337,960
United States	129,710	177,332	158,777	186,979
Denmark	14,334	21,661	13,382	18,215
New Zealand	14,280	11,967	37,893	24,584
Canada	490	595	1,914	1,906
Japan	33	37	212	169
China	26	15	7	9
Great Britain	5	8	.....	.....
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	61	71
Spain .....	.....	.....	80	63
Germany .....	.....	.....	28	13
Total	716,710	684,843	711,998	569,959

Cheese—

Netherlands	187,056	146,564	138,159	128,521
United States	104,795	99,227	86,901	83,554
Australia	44,830	36,768	15,452	14,046
Switzerland	3,470	4,478	3,318	4,527
China	11,532	2,412	9,980	3,081

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
DAIRY PRODUCTS—Continued.				
Cheese—Continued.				
Great Britain	1,492	2,019	1,661	1,451
Germany	607	1,141	1,075	2,013
Denmark	781	877	672	538
Japan	1,288	296	1,737	244
Italy	66	148	359	394
Norway	14	20	153	187
British East Indies	14	19		
Belgium	16	17		
Spain	12	10	210	126
France			57	52
Sweden			2	1
Total	855,923	293,996	259,736	238,785
Milk in powder and tablets—				
United States	361,974	283,466	265,783	236,083
Switzerland	581	641	212	301
Germany	285	603		
Netherlands	95	96	36	39
Japan	38	29	13	18
Dutch East Indies	5	19		
China	23	18	37	39
Australia	2	5	255	276
Palestine	6	4		
Denmark			134	113
Total	863,009	284,881	266,470	236,869
Natural milk and buttermilk—				
	Liters		Liters	
Switzerland	334,779	136,679	271,596	135,555
Norway	112,985	27,478	39,868	8,775
United States	94,827	19,385	95,834	18,096
Denmark	20,232	4,451	21,103	5,121
Belgium	4,067	1,495		
Germany	4,061	1,252	615	180
Netherlands	996	384	11,942	5,052
Great Britain	300	199		
China	120	47	20	6
Japan			671	173
Total	572,367	191,370	441,649	172,958
BREADSTUFFS:				
Wheat flour—				
United States	29,619,009	3,093,477	24,630,563	2,444,690
Australia	34,454,286	2,516,376	28,043,967	1,716,349
Canada	18,485,404	1,626,864	12,004,041	1,105,445
Japan	8,777,311	636,020	6,254,769	409,433
China	365,507	27,426	519,395	35,243
British East Indies	3,384	353	835	63
Palestine	24	3		
Egypt			193	26
Total	91,654,925	7,900,519	71,453,768	5,711,254

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.				
Rice—				
Glutinous—				
French East Indies.....	5,654,412	397,637	5,127,163	393,375
Japan	12,843	2,157	17,752	2,519
Siam	540	50	1,100	61
Total	5,667,795	399,844	5,146,015	400,955
Nonglutinous—				
French East Indies.....	57,842,590	3,776,118	1,925,609	132,437
Siam	28,336,619	1,666,903	48,143	3,130
Japan	193,628	26,096	117,447	14,997
United States	26,631	5,218	22,223	3,852
Spain	6,799	444	9,014	705
British East Indies.....	115	12	1,553	132
Total	85,906,382	5,474,791	2,123,989	155,253
Macaroni, vermicelli and other similar preparations—				
China	1,531,196	310,115	1,320,448	345,717
United States	131,895	67,038	96,497	48,695
Japanese-China	154,053	33,991	168,503	47,986
Dutch East Indies.....	235,961	32,566	206,758	26,327
Japan	66,054	11,858	65,291	9,573
Hongkong	25,140	5,811	5,210	990
Spain	11,702	2,311	21,822	4,789
British East Indies.....	4,588	617	8,534	1,176
Australia	360	122		
Great Britain	126	64	189	95
Germany	96	49		
France			670	347
Total	2,152,171	464,542	1,893,922	435,095
All other breadstuffs—				
United States	1,252,818	455,614	906,376	421,451
Ireland	105,628	95,363	63,587	56,370
Hongkong	172,204	61,764	184,433	81,067
Australia	104,839	53,533	64,564	37,710
Great Britain	51,815	44,274	33,097	30,637
China	564,830	36,382	126,427	38,331
Japan	335,175	29,637	128,638	17,886
Canada	281,344	17,918	179,139	14,739
French East Indies	190,000	4,989		
Germany	569	682	469	456
British East Indies.....	4,045	667	3,784	475
Switzerland	366	491	749	1,131
Spain	1,034	321	1,204	324
France	137	136	216	162
Czechoslovakia	53	73	1,620	193
Sweden	5	6		
Norway	10	6	17	10
Netherlands	6	4	18	27

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos	Quantity Liters	Value Pesos
BREADSTUFFS—Continued.				
All other breadstuffs—Ctd.				
Belgium	4	8	100	20
Dutch East Indies			876	736
Syria			413	55
Siam			410	35
Total	3,064,882	802,263	1,696,137	701,370
TOTAL BREADSTUFFS	188,446,155	15,042,059	82,313,831	7,454,537
CARS, OTHER VEHICLES AND PARTS OF—				
Automobiles and trucks—				
	Number		Number	
United States	5,220	6,612,806	4,504	5,602,708
Spain	1	1,455		
Belgium			5	9,482
Germany			5	2,662
Great Britain			2	2,206
Total	5,221	6,614,261	4,516	5,617,056
Parts of automobiles and trucks—				
United States		1,896,054		1,559,239
Japan		14,535		10,419
Germany		9,744		5,357
Great Britain		3,455		4,903
China		2,650		653
Canada		590		679
Italy		265		803
Sweden		254		
Hongkong		34		59
Switzerland		15		613
France				521
Total		1,929,626		1,583,392
Cars, railways and parts thereof—				
United States		147,102		99,864
Belgium		75,844		165,963
Germany		65,057		64,310
Great Britain		3,697		4,364
Japan		462		150
Luxemburg		413		
China				4
Total		292,575		230,990
Airplanes—				
United States		724,425		273,616
Japan		16		
Total		724,441		273,616

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

CARS, OTHER VEHICLES AND
PARTS OF—Continued.

All other cars and vehicles—

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
Japan	228,501	.....	161,216
United States	142,186	.....	114,812
Germany	85,088	.....	54,880
Great Britain	848	.....	3,941
China	366	.....	837
France	98	.....	2,343
Hongkong	86	.....	79
Austria	1,395
Spain	202
British East Indies	44
Total	457,123	.....	339,648
TOTAL CARS AND OTHER VEHICLES	10,018,026	.....	8,149,660

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES
AND MEDICINES:Medicinal and pharmaceutical
preparations—

United States	1,696,003	1,669,021
Germany	304,085	285,438
France	189,178	174,962
Japan	39,313	35,682
Switzerland	35,774	44,956
Spain	18,165	11,503
China	11,428	17,930
Italy	9,608	9,560
Great Britain	3,573	4,662
Austria	1,654	2,273
British East Indies	1,515	1,910
Argentina	753	40
Hongkong	679	837
Brazil	417	.....
Belgium	197	623
Mexico	139	.....
Korea	56	14
Australia	36	.....
Hungary	35	170
Netherlands	6	1,340
Canada	4	.....
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	101
Russia in Europe .....	.....	87
Sweden .....	.....	25
French East Indies .....	.....	4
Total	2,807,613	2,260,643

All other chemicals—

United States	2,012,885	1,780,556
Canada	354,951	345,084
Japan	278,035	199,032
Germany	224,482	133,720
Dutch East Indies	97,668	54,310

LEADING IMPORTS. (Continued)

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES
AND MEDICINES—Ctd.

All other chemicals—Ctd.

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
China		68,556		101,230
British East Indies		48,308		110,288
Finland		46,111		46,758
Switzerland		27,076		18,410
France		24,399		29,451
Australia		17,222		3,347
Great Britain		14,870		12,449
Spain		14,399		18,035
Belgium		13,456		7,346
Netherlands		6,431		7,905
Hongkong		3,861		2,210
Italy		3,592		10,993
Poland		3,277		1,765
Sweden		2,407		2,710
Korea		1,708		2,064
Czechoslovakia		1,560		765
Russia in Europe		1,282		95
Jugoslavia		720		
Greece		644		
Egypt		437		
Japanese-China		310		
Norway		242		240
French Morocco		149		
Persia		124		
Bulgaria		83		
Austria		46		111
Hawaii		40		
Palestine		2		
Denmark		1		
French East Indies				18
Mexico				4
British Africa				2
Total		3,269,274		2,893,998
GRAND TOTAL CHEMICALS, ETC.		5,576,888		5,164,636

SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES:

Cloths, artificial silk—

	Sq. M.		Sq. M.	
Japan	24,327,075	3,388,190	13,692,338	2,230,926
United States	525,481	472,910	432,796	871,123
British East Indies	120,274	13,970	20,508	2,901
Hongkong	135,501	12,188		
Italy	31,212	12,157	188	242
China	58,531	9,136	180,884	25,337
Great Britain	1,652	1,043	3,584	3,216
France	97	497	97,583	51,817
Germany	171	110	10	6
Switzerland	38	53	2,233	1,078
Siam	20	12		
Netherlands	12	6		
Spain			130	51
Belgium			2,752	2,300
Total	25,200,064	3,910,272	14,433,006	2,688,032

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.

All other artificial silk—

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
United States.....	346,869	.....	454,358
Japan	155,605	.....	140,248
Great Britain.....	42,002	.....	20,370
Germany	14,847	.....	13,148
France	11,339	.....	5,398
Switzerland	6,199	.....	2,367
China	5,414	.....	7,710
Netherlands	3,121	.....	4,590
Italy	2,862	.....	1,681
Belgium	2,275	.....	.....
British East Indies.....	1,913	.....	125
Czechoslovakia	506	.....	450
Hongkong	415	.....	75
Canada	378	.....	12
Spain	224	.....	634
Australia	5	.....	19
Siam	8
Total	593,974	.....	651,838

Cloths—Natural silk—

United States.....	39,228	47,699	179,856	223,799
Japan	117,792	44,464	192,225	68,535
China	48,584	28,718	58,603	35,393
British East Indies.....	12,426	3,063	5,252	1,483
Italy	2,058	2,833	.....	.....
Hongkong	3,619	2,423	.....	.....
France	1,244	974	6,113	2,564
Switzerland	202	433	1,539	750
Germany	133	82	.....	.....
Great Britain.....	43	47	985	1,607
Spain	38	31	28	30
Belgium .....	.....	.....	4,526	889
Siam .....	.....	.....	3	2
Total	225,362	130,817	449,130	335,102

Socks and stockings—

	Dozens		Dozens	
United States.....	18,408	227,700	26,972	320,491
Japan	788	4,607	484	3,183
China	144	294	99	379
Australia	1	6	.....	.....
Canada	1	4	1	5
British East Indies.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland .....	.....	.....	8	69
Great Britain.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Germany .....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	19,337	232,612	27,564	324,133

All other natural silk—

United States.....	.....	589,072	.....	572,130
China .....	.....	183,215	.....	193,008
Great Britain.....	.....	49,244	.....	25,347
France .....	.....	34,993	.....	23,280

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

SILK AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
All other natural silk—Otd.				
Switzerland		14,764		11,396
Japan		12,477		11,404
Germany		6,400		11,357
British East Indies		3,569		1,061
Canada		796		11
Hongkong		762		1,512
Spain		673		778
Belgium		338		1,255
Italy		248		60
Dutch East Indies		162		
Australia		10		141
Hungary		4		13
Gibraltar		4		
Ireland		2		
Netherlands		1		
Siam				7
Total		896,734		852,750
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES:				
Machinery and motors—				
United States		798,912		675,169
Sweden		105,065		58,256
Great Britain		13,750		5,202
Germany		10,558		6,076
Japan		7,873		5,376
Italy		3,247		3,434
China		96		150
Total		939,301		758,662
Radio apparatus and accessories—				
United States		892,541		629,663
Netherlands		19,246		6,540
Germany		2,342		194
Japan		727		544
Dutch East Indies		160		
Hongkong		120		55
China		78		49
Great Britain		40		308
British East Indies				1,470
Sweden				36
Total		915,254		639,339
Incandescent bulbs and tubes—				
United States		318,127		199,322
Germany		134,260		34,120
Japan		49,511		59,276
Netherlands		19,948		21,034
Hungary		3,763		5,758
China		497		557
Hongkong		489		796
Belgium		142		543

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

ELECTRICAL MACHINERY,
APPARATUS AND APPLIAN-
CES—Continued.Incandescent bulbs and
tubes—Continued.

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
France	24	.....	28
Great Britain	23	.....	.....
Spain	8	.....	27
Switzerland	13
Total	526,792	.....	371,774

All other machinery, apparatus
and appliances—

United States .....	.....	3,031,131	.....	2,211,462
Japan .....	.....	95,052	.....	69,227
Canada .....	.....	79,132	.....	38,582
Sweden .....	.....	70,698	.....	55,426
Great Britain .....	.....	54,565	.....	48,680
Germany .....	.....	54,183	.....	51,625
China .....	.....	46,846	.....	50,157
Italy .....	.....	5,609	.....	1,930
Denmark .....	.....	4,674	.....	2,315
Hongkong .....	.....	4,541	.....	204
France .....	.....	1,681	.....	3,314
Hungary .....	.....	441	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	391	.....	.....
Switzerland .....	.....	213	.....	1,393
Spain .....	.....	210	.....	655
Dutch East Indies .....	.....	69	.....	.....
French East Indies .....	.....	43	.....	.....
British East Indies .....	.....	35	.....	171
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	.....	383
Norway .....	.....	.....	.....	347
Hawaii .....	.....	.....	.....	6,070
Total .....	.....	3,449,514	.....	2,542,511

FIBERS, VEGETABLE AND
THEIR MANUFACTURES:

Burlaps and baggings—

British East Indies	20,198,009	2,040,954	16,292,815	1,769,749
Japan	21	5	785,348	109,895
China .....	.....	.....	740,874	104,034
Germany .....	.....	.....	80	20
Total	20,198,030	2,040,959	17,819,117	1,988,188

Bags empty—

	Number		Number	
British East Indies	5,629,405	828,315	4,204,010	604,623
Japan	343,723	55,974	519,086	80,656
Hongkong	240,600	44,033	139,000	33,481
United States	212,123	39,028	379,190	78,517
China	224,895	31,878	256,779	57,907
Great Britain	220	27	.....	.....
Netherlands	96	13	.....	.....
Germany	57	12	1,235	1,190
Dutch East Indies	100	8	400	115
Total	6,651,219	999,288	5,499,700	856,589

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

FIBERS, VEGETABLE AND THEIR MANUFACTURES—Ctd.	1932		1935	
	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos	Quantity Sq. M.	Value Pesos
Cloths—				
Great Britain.....	180,176	278,677	197,054	203,567
Belgium	439,721	215,373	235,314	113,253
Ireland	55,580	114,535	22,406	30,672
France	39,154	19,728	38,766	23,372
Germany	22,202	12,395	29,570	19,474
Switzerland	21,006	11,697	54,724	20,450
Japan	67,355	11,309	37,936	7,441
Czechoslovakia	1,795	3,084	426	807
China	1,849	1,905	2,512	2,633
French East Indies.....	36	230	779	868
United States	133	117	1,581	1,844
Hongkong	181	80		
Russia in Asia.....	56	43		
Spain	5	3	20	19
Netherlands			7	6
Total	829,249	669,156	621,095	415,306
All other fibers—				
United States.....		65,338		50,425
Germany		32,280		15,319
China		23,628		25,720
British East Indies.....		13,235		7,005
Japan		11,577		3,007
Austria		10,483		6,624
Belgium		5,892		1,780
Switzerland		4,366		51
Great Britain.....		4,121		6,565
Czechoslovakia		573		
Hongkong		469		669
France		452		1,324
Spain		164		579
Canada		2		
Italy				3,130
Netherlands				49
Ireland				10
Total		172,580		127,258
FERTILIZERS, NATURAL AND CHEMICAL:				
Sulphate of ammonia—	Kilos		Kilos	
United States.....	21,674,105	1,318,229	15,025,728	947,960
Germany	24,674,597	1,215,210	18,893,414	907,651
Japan	729,105	34,800	5,417	291
Japanese-China	5,100	256		
Canada			480,442	27,575
Hongkong				1
Russia in Europe.....	500	32		
Total	46,983,407	2,568,527	34,405,001	1,883,478

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
FERTILIZERS, NATURAL AND CHEMICAL—Continued.				
Mixed fertilizers—				
United States.....	13,737,447	1,094,122	9,799,828	896,819
Germany	3,072,499	278,936	1,448,671	123,001
Japan	19,760	1,591	2,620	127
Netherlands	2,080	148	776,880	62,287
Canada			499,893	35,653
Spain			13,300	674
Total	16,831,776	1,374,797	12,541,142	1,121,511
All other—				
United States.....	2,539,487	196,056	5,225,906	448,019
Germany	982,573	71,890	743,742	67,275
Canada	500,021	33,422		
Japan	855,520	25,723	1,260,647	83,108
Netherlands	5,000	1,152	120,072	11,159
China	1,429	149	89	4
Hongkong	50	4		1
Belgium			50,000	4,366
Spain			16,700	944
Great Britain.....			500	26
Total	4,884,080	328,396	7,417,656	615,202
TOTAL FERTILIZERS.....	68,699,263	4,271,720	54,363,799	3,620,191
INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:				
Automobile tires—	Number		Number	
United States	219,082	2,837,719	166,224	1,993,619
Japan	2,426	18,801	2,362	16,046
Great Britain	1,306	5,266	383	2,452
Canada	173	2,464	106	1,449
France			42	225
China			2	48
Total	222,937	2,864,250	169,119	2,013,839
Boots and shoes—	Pairs		Pairs	
Japan	34,855	31,154	50,224	43,663
United States	2,598	8,188	3,802	11,593
Great Britain	42	51		
China	27	17	13	14
Germany	18	10		
Canada	1	5		
Spain	1	1		
British East Indies			3	2
Total	37,542	39,426	54,042	55,272

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

INDIA RUBBER AND ITS MANUFACTURES—Continued.

All other manufactures of india rubber—

	1934		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
United States	1,145,129	.....	924,292
Japan	391,647	.....	301,654
Great Britain	10,404	.....	10,396
Germany	8,012	.....	6,972
Canada	4,280	.....	2,155
British East Indies	3,473	.....	5,933
China	944	.....	455
Czechoslovakia	576	.....	471
Sweden	385	.....	490
Austria	198	.....	.....
Spain	170	.....	10
France	145	.....	143
Hongkong	106	.....	407
Belgium	62	.....	.....
Italy	61	.....	339
Dutch East Indies	2	.....	22
Netherlands	5,555
Switzerland	15
Siam	5
Total	1,565,544	.....	1,259,373
TOTAL INDIA RUBBER	4,469,220	.....	3,323,434

VEGETABLES:

Onions fresh—

	Kilos		Kilos	
Japan	7,797,550	253,200	10,750,382	253,137
United States	1,886,070	170,717	728,427	74,022
Egypt	1,822,213	95,344	1,775,680	80,672
Dutch East Indies	128,052	15,969	141,790	16,771
Australia	76,425	5,526	.....	.....
China	70,534	4,916	81,397	5,251
British East Indies .....	.....	.....	2,600	110
Total	11,780,844	545,672	13,480,276	429,964

Irish potatoes—

Japan	8,224,736	269,625	9,717,673	264,414
United States	1,794,640	177,360	2,149,864	164,787
China	389,444	20,965	198,683	9,139
Canada	22,980	917	.....	.....
Great Britain	136	14	.....	.....
Total	10,431,936	468,881	12,066,220	438,340

Beans, dried—

China	2,756,797	192,199	2,815,280	217,407
Japan	1,107,969	93,078	874,348	60,602
United States	351,759	76,904	861,219	81,057
Japanese-China	1,126,237	76,702	1,900,716	133,004
Spain	22,957	2,844	19,464	2,313
British East Indies	1,721	151	1,977	149
French Africa	2,500	150	.....	.....
Hongkong	460	66	.....	.....

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

VEGETABLES—Continued.	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
Beans, dried—Continued.				
Egypt	252	52		
Dutch East Indies	100	16		
Total	5,370,752	442,163	5,973,004	494,532
Sauces—				
United States	935,142	277,348	695,128	219,134
Japan	554,833	55,342	545,357	51,966
China	230,724	19,027	369,579	40,423
Switzerland	4,864	9,210	2,949	5,804
Hongkong	46,294	6,729	78,433	6,526
Great Britain	2,046	330	2,757	1,024
Australia	991	191	174	70
Germany	70	95	241	349
British East Indies	448	32	1,450	87
Total	1,775,412	368,804	1,696,068	325,433
Pickled vegetables—				
United States	338,789	103,609	293,433	80,141
China	528,951	84,698	562,588	115,563
Hongkong	165,299	36,194	31,396	23,171
Japan	207,194	19,877	169,874	14,772
Great Britain	3,323	1,682	17,320	8,077
Germany	726	254	1,343	462
Spain	827	166	1,524	478
Switzerland	32	12		
Palestine	23	6		
British East Indies	5	4		
Canada	8	4		
Total	1,295,182	251,506	1,127,933	242,664
All other vegetables—				
United States	3,298,944	856,963	5,547,012	1,049,293
China	2,674,778	230,309	787,759	120,525
Japan	296,897	71,531	236,930	65,232
Spain	451,761	69,155	711,842	54,707
Japanese-China	804,271	41,112	545,425	26,071
France	18,404	16,061	21,486	16,360
Hongkong	97,760	15,117	52,230	12,302
British East Indies	9,146	2,545	5,183	496
Switzerland	1,563	2,315	299	789
Germany	374	364	809	572
Great Britain	408	204	512	360
Netherlands	523	197		
Palestine	54	11		
Guam	125	10		
Australia			2,402	401
Canada			214	372
Egypt			334	53
Syria			10	6
Total	7,655,008	1,305,894	7,912,597	1,347,544
TOTAL VEGETABLES	38,309,134	3,382,919	42,256,148	3,278,477

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MEAT PRODUCTS:				
Fresh beef—				
United States	871,634	603,300	1,520,403	778,676
Australia	523,140	151,828	379,131	99,589
Great Britain	12,200	11,017	3,040	3,238
Argentina	7,330	6,010	318	349
Uruguay	10,294	5,765		
China	10,213	3,359	20	5
New Zealand	8,187	1,669	18,087	5,225
Japan	1,365	1,500	288	336
British Africa	1,349	634		
Germany	123	234		
Total	1,445,835	785,311	1,921,287	887,417
Hams and shoulders—				
China	242,392	248,258	370,557	454,438
United States	166,243	219,945	138,169	135,189
Australia	123,574	114,957	95,355	85,127
Netherlands	458	741		
Spain	321	419	1,407	1,540
Germany	87	212	894	1,541
Japan	306	101	133	140
Great Britain			400	341
Hongkong			46	17
Total	533,381	584,633	606,961	678,333
Canned beef—				
Uruguay	693,493	204,193	885,969	223,358
United States	144,783	86,753	91,513	50,740
Argentina	127,298	28,273	262,303	66,887
Brazil	79,444	20,208	61,788	12,876
Japan	3,546	1,174	1,362	523
Australia	752	182	116	34
Germany	14	34	4	2
Switzerland	25	18		
Norway	1	1		
China			1,482	396
Spain			70	102
Total	1,049,356	340,836	1,304,607	354,617
All other—				
United States	1,051,990	874,389	1,218,393	916,260
Australia	191,844	99,947	356,732	119,845
China	205,271	89,656	195,686	101,837
Netherlands	59,035	40,555	43,033	20,943
Great Britain	20,028	21,722	14,700	18,611
Spain	9,942	9,302	11,958	18,543
Denmark	8,086	6,838	2,968	2,907
British East Indies	6,683	6,192	4,327	3,511
New Zealand	11,672	6,087	39,527	16,315
Germany	2,869	5,428	4,423	5,878
Argentina	8,542	4,218	6,218	2,725
Hongkong	12,382	3,190	5,593	1,899
Switzerland	1,883	2,125	4,758	3,828
France	532	2,106	325	1,440

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
MEAT PRODUCTS—Continued.				
All other—Continued.				
Italy	750	1,740	1,080	2,655
Japan	3,081	1,586	1,200	475
Poland	1,029	798		
Belgium	66	371		
Brazil	159	18		
Norway	8	1	32	26
Czechoslovakia	8	1		
Sweden			48	29
Total	1,595,860	1,176,290	1,910,901	1,282,782
TOTAL MEAT PRODUCTS	4,624,432	2,887,070	5,748,756	3,158,099
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS:				
Canned sardines—				
Japan	4,874,452	664,837	3,764,618	540,293
United States	2,358,346	632,795	3,379,175	672,325
Spain	221,196	54,016	386,268	69,189
Portugal	52,170	20,915	18,225	2,787
France	7,195	12,419	8,700	15,769
Switzerland	12,500	2,503		
Norway	1,219	468	1,041	505
China	135	47	1	1
Great Britain	32	9		
Denmark	5	4		
Germany			655	413
Total	8,527,250	1,388,013	7,553,683	1,301,282
Canned salmon—				
United States	821,084	246,548	578,521	172,695
Canada	249,840	52,051	47,768	12,022
Japan	98,666	19,771	152,526	29,343
China	117	25	36	7
Great Britain	29	14	384	177
Norway	17	8		
Total	1,169,753	318,417	779,234	214,244
All other fish—				
United States	3,456,032	688,408	2,523,403	564,084
Japan	3,030,146	553,673	2,798,099	525,611
China	258,926	71,093	183,549	85,974
Hongkong	106,581	17,586	49,555	9,320
Germany	1,357	5,390	2,316	4,685
Great Britain	9,165	4,935	7,514	4,393
Norway	6,974	3,003	5,094	2,232
Dutch East Indies	9,002	2,907	5,016	1,959
Spain	5,776	2,280	5,010	2,600
British East Indies	5,503	2,065	2,653	1,277
France	331	595	1,723	3,362
Australia	573	314	706	306
Sweden	121	55	18	5
Japanese-Oceania	45	20		
Hawaii	30	18		
Hongkong	28	16		

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos	Quantity Kilos	Value Pesos
FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS—Ctd.				
All other fish—Continued.				
Egypt	10	16		
Netherlands	9	7		
Czechoslovakia	10	2		
Switzerland		2		
Canada			1,191	334
Total	6,885,619	1,852,385	5,585,847	1,206,144
TOTAL FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS	16,582,622	3,058,815	13,918,764	2,721,670
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
Fresh—				
Oranges—				
United States	2,626,384	692,688	2,899,935	718,250
China	2,176,196	188,376	1,995,195	229,651
Japan	11,126	1,179	12,532	1,233
Austria	1,750	296	3,125	527
Egypt			31	3
Total	4,815,456	882,534	4,910,818	949,669
Apples—				
United States	2,168,638	467,159	2,065,512	437,236
Japan	418,352	28,174	296,421	19,187
China	135,792	14,007	88,947	10,972
Australia	20,675	2,968	10,037	1,432
New Zealand	10,800	559	2,250	391
Japanese-China			575	95
Total	2,754,257	512,867	2,463,742	469,311
Grapes—				
United States	1,067,480	286,098	885,652	240,361
Australia	28,594	7,454	6,101	1,742
Japan	31	5		
Total	1,096,105	293,557	891,753	242,103
FRUITS AND NUTS:				
All other fruits and nuts—				
United States	2,303,968	701,193	1,923,190	586,064
China	3,075,483	336,342	2,559,192	320,686
Hawaii	118,810	30,830	68,118	15,406
British East Indies	182,616	29,701	121,953	19,209
Australia	48,570	14,320	46,218	14,118
Japan	122,635	13,521	76,381	8,414
Hongkong	63,249	7,758	12,190	2,333
Spain	25,580	4,479	76,866	10,507
Great Britain	6,950	2,906	7,514	2,867
Egypt	2,508	1,604	1,315	425
Switzerland	1,727	367	363	223
Netherlands	100	463	173	1,088
Germany	590	424	235	189
French East Indies	3,614	187		
Japanese-China	2,290	186	2,332	197
Palestine	685	151		

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	Kilos	Pesos	Kilos	Pesos
FRUITS AND NUTS—Continued.				
All other fruits and nuts—Cont.				
Guam	1,007	90	2,107	485
Norway	33	15	37	7
Siam	194	6		
Persia			2,100	842
Dutch East Indies			4,095	393
Syria			385	188
Total	5,955,504	1,145,043	4,905,814	983,930
TOTAL FRUITS AND NUTS.....	14,621,322	2,834,001	13,172,127	2,645,015
LEATHER AND ITS MANU-FACTURES:				
Upper leather—				
United States	345,871	1,249,557	353,599	1,131,133
Japan	4,440	12,988	191	462
Great Britain	433	6,730		
Australia	697	5,431	529	1,894
British East Indies	1,461	1,727		
Luxemburg	255	1,686	64	391
Netherlands	160	1,078	86	372
China	44	238	1,643	1,098
Germany	3	23	26	658
Total	353,364	1,279,508	356,088	1,136,008
Boots and shoes—				
	Pairs		Pairs	
United States	121,514	409,444	75,505	291,081
Great Britain	1,032	4,339	274	1,357
Japan	842	1,623	893	1,585
China	219	443	1,612	1,890
Hongkong	53	239		
Spain	41	187	34	347
Canada	2	39	1	1
British East Indies	10	32	30	121
Australia	1	22	4	25
Switzerland	8	21		
Germany	3	16	1	2
Denmark	1	4		
Dutch East Indies	1	2		
Czechoslovakia			2,767	6,729
France			2	133
Netherlands			8	19
Total	123,727	416,411	81,131	303,290
Sole and harness leather—				
United States	345,872	368,830	331,639	310,724
Australia	75,004	55,936	31,530	23,386
China	12,250	4,834	9,148	5,713
Japan	1,261	2,448	3	2
Great Britain	30	208		
British East Indies	26	21		
Canada	3	3		
Total	434,446	432,280	372,320	339,825

LEADING IMPORTS (Continued)

LEATHER AND ITS MANUFACTURES:	1936		1935	
	Quantity	Value Pesos	Quantity	Value Pesos
All other—				
United States		317,690		290,249
Japan		49,257		33,062
Germany		7,989		10,781
China		4,621		2,725
Great Britain		3,547		3,324
Luxemburg		2,113		
Hongkong		2,045		81
Australia		1,062		1,044
British East Indies		863		81
France		533		1,537
Spain		258		59
Switzerland		141		48
Czechoslovakia		124		6
Sweden		72		30
Austria		51		194
Italy		45		
Netherlands		31		5
Dutch East Indies		10		
New Zealand		3		
Denmark		2		
Norway				57
Canada				36
Belgium				10
Total		390,457		348,359
TOTAL LEATHER		2,518,656		2,127,332

COAL:	Kilos		Kilos	
Japan	302,079,479	1,575,284	123,996,647	597,725
Australia	40,437,894	369,728	46,862,713	415,833
French East Indies	10,180,000	64,345	41,486,328	286,808
Japanese-China	8,320,024	37,370	38,170,104	238,166
British East Indies	7,722,488	35,068		
China	57,388	840	2,550	43
United States	5,669	280	10,250	511
Germany	1,056	10		
Total	368,803,948	2,082,920	250,528,592	1,538,636

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

313

PHILIPPINE LIVESTOCK POPULATION FOR THE YEARS 1904-1935

<i>Years</i>	<i>Carabaos</i>	<i>Cattle</i>	<i>Horses</i>	<i>Hogs</i>	<i>Goats</i>	<i>Sheep</i>
1904	670,076	153,184	145,214	1,224,245	142,750	34,696
1905	699,280	178,805	146,257	1,269,119	161,166	38,964
1906	728,484	204,426	147,300	1,313,993	179,582	43,232
1907	757,688	230,047	148,848	1,358,867	197,998	47,500
1908	786,892	255,668	149,886	1,403,741	216,414	51,768
1909	816,096	281,289	150,429	1,448,615	234,830	56,036
1910	845,800	306,910	151,477	1,493,489	253,246	60,804
1911	874,504	332,531	152,520	1,538,363	271,662	64,572
1912	960,717	371,633	167,358	1,583,237	290,078	68,840
1913	1,063,932	426,119	179,552	1,628,111	308,494	78,108
1914	1,146,575	477,827	199,134	1,672,985	326,910	77,376
1915	1,221,254	534,214	223,325	1,717,859	345,326	81,644
1916	1,228,836	567,466	203,443	1,762,733	363,742	85,912
1917	1,271,208	603,107	213,935	1,807,607	382,158	90,180
1918	1,335,443	600,173	233,978	1,852,481	400,574	94,448
1919	1,388,244	678,525	255,316	1,897,355	418,990	98,716
1920	1,462,640	758,551	268,999	1,942,229	437,406	102,984
1921	1,535,955	806,186	279,345	2,028,989	419,575	105,389
1922	1,541,108	808,237	277,634	2,029,790	423,276	106,612
1923	1,618,875	873,995	282,116	2,031,988	474,248	111,531
1924	1,666,407	887,841	288,430	2,064,968	423,477	115,151
1925	1,705,503	916,795	294,025	2,081,898	431,312	120,869
1926	1,824,899	1,021,169	309,184	2,230,864	445,773	121,485
1927	1,888,137	1,069,462	317,672	2,232,127	474,725	133,154
1928	1,915,060	1,096,068	333,480	2,331,495	432,870	124,722
1929	1,953,964	1,145,921	341,169	2,454,286	452,249	124,844
1930	2,031,301	1,217,923	344,448	2,774,758	455,700	128,020
1931	2,149,652	1,232,331	319,421	2,491,245	394,367	111,670
1932	2,192,904	1,320,980	337,669	2,594,620	423,237	120,476
1933	2,224,580	1,391,700	361,920	2,742,120	456,050	127,490
1934	2,245,586	1,407,742	331,297	2,880,029	495,771	130,014
1935	2,272,319	1,433,260	400,250	3,018,758	518,813	140,041

*Comparative Statement on Livestock Population, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1984 and 1985*

CARABAOS

Provinces	Head		Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Cent
	1984	1985	
Abra	28,827	25,269	-12.34
Agusan	6,547	7,854	+12.33
Albay	45,997	45,272	-1.58
Antique	32,477	33,240	+2.35
Bataan	16,459	16,865	+2.47
Batanes	349	359	+2.86
Batangas	22,987	24,171	+5.15
Bohol	74,460	77,114	+3.56
Bukidnon	7,390	9,766	+32.15
Bulacan	55,578	54,937	-1.15
Cagayan	104,893	111,683	+6.47
Camarines Norte	14,228	12,270	-13.76
Camarines Sur	77,969	84,995	+9.01
Capiz	74,306	74,591	+0.38
Cavite	18,422	22,469	+21.97
Cebu	88,822	89,011	+0.21
Cotabato	20,642	25,258	+22.36
Davao	19,649	22,450	+14.25
Ilocos Norte	49,149	52,547	+6.91
Ilocos Sur	44,270	40,933	-7.54
Iloilo	120,575	123,132	+2.12
Isabela	65,181	69,811	+7.10
Isabela	65,181	69,811	+7.10
Laguna	28,655	29,146	+1.71
Lanao	21,957	20,760	-5.45
La Union	38,670	37,890	-2.02
Leyte	108,186	106,798	-1.28
Manila	1,174	1,128	-3.92
Marinduque	10,657	11,227	+5.35
Masbate	35,142	32,863	-6.45
Mindoro	30,327	31,229	+2.97
Mountain Province	34,016	32,839	-3.46
Nueva Ecija	116,107	115,620	-0.38
Nueva Vizcaya	16,307	17,865	+9.55
Occidental Misamis	31,034	31,167	+0.43
Occidental Negros	90,690	94,559	+4.27
Oriental Misamis	19,686	19,144	-2.76
Oriental Negros	42,806	43,601	+1.86
Palawan	12,839	12,532	-2.39
Pampanga	64,563	70,222	+8.76
Pangasinan	138,091	137,729	-0.26
Rizal	31,013	31,308	+0.95
Romblon	15,562	14,980	-3.74
Samar	66,545	63,494	-4.58
Sorsogon	26,141	25,523	-2.33
Sulu	7,650	8,772	+14.67
Surigao	47,716	49,452	+3.64
Tarlac	72,995	71,811	-1.63
Tayabas	59,418	53,337	-10.23
Zambales	38,878	39,479	+1.54
Zamboanga	49,584	44,347	-10.56
PHILIPPINES	2,245,586	2,272,319	+1.19

*Comparative Statement on Livestock Population, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CATTLE

Provinces	Head		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	27,020	24,262	—10.21
Agusan	2,418	2,493	+ 3.10
Albay	18,363	20,890	+14.76
Antique	46,123	47,601	+ 3.20
Bataan	1,652	1,233	—25.36
Batanes	14,774	14,836	+ .42
Batangas	63,414	66,251	+ 4.47
Bohol	51,307	52,464	+ 2.25
Bukidnon	51,468	58,808	+14.26
Bulacan	10,612	12,624	+18.96
Cagayan	17,710	21,597	+21.95
Camarines Norte	4,609	4,640	+ .67
Camarines Sur	21,349	22,976	+ 7.62
Capiz	23,160	22,280	— 3.80
Cavite	16,219	17,971	+10.80
Cebu	68,505	65,824	— 3.91
Cotabato	33,126	37,016	+11.74
Davao	35,918	39,272	+ 9.34
Ilocos Norte	28,492	30,810	+ 8.13
Ilocos Sur	54,733	56,602	+ 3.41
Iloilo	89,825	92,148	+ 2.59
Isabela	20,278	23,746	+17.13
Laguna	8,226	8,489	+ 3.20
Lanao	42,992	44,759	+ 4.11
La Union	17,626	17,576	— .28
Leyte	37,151	39,547	+ 6.45
Manila	1,045	695	—33.49
Marinduque	4,486	4,264	— 4.95
Masbate	101,926	107,038	+ 5.01
Mindoro	31,115	32,064	+ 3.05
Mountain Province	38,490	39,823	+ 3.46
Nueva Ecija	15,205	16,005	+ 5.26
Nueva Viscaya	8,768	9,499	+ 8.34
Occidental Misamis	9,598	10,184	+ 6.10
Occidental Negros	43,908	49,542	+12.83
Oriental Misamis	21,729	22,337	+ 2.80
Oriental Negros	41,525	42,000	+ 1.14
Palawan	38,422	41,499	+ 8.01
Pampanga	1,544	1,672	+ 8.29
Pangasinan	31,058	34,855	+12.22
Rizal	7,550	7,481	— .91
Romblon	17,875	17,850	— .14
Samar	18,365	19,948	+ 8.62
Sorsogon	10,841	10,032	— 7.46
Sulu	28,917	29,468	+ 1.90
Surigao	2,869	3,807	+32.69
Tarlac	6,146	6,924	+12.66
Tayabas	44,547	45,854	+ 2.93
Zambales	28,790	27,979	— 2.82
Zamboanga	45,958	55,725	+21.25
PHILIPPINES	1,407,742	1,483,260	+ 5.36

*Comparative Statement on Livestock Population, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HORSES

Provinces	Head		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	17,665	18,338	+ 3.31
Agusan	614	764	+24.43
Albay	1,398	1,411	+ .93
Antique	1,166	1,187	+ 1.80
Bataan	1,299	1,307	+ .61
Batanes	44	68	+43.18
Batangas	31,378	31,777	+ 1.27
Bohol	8,217	9,180	+11.72
Bukidnon	2,504	2,659	+ 6.19
Bulacan	8,845	9,468	+ 7.04
Cagayan	13,560	15,829	+16.73
Camarines Norte	156	168	+ 7.69
Camarines Sur	643	809	+25.82
Capiz	753	976	+29.48
Cavite	15,133	15,923	+ 5.22
Cebu	19,214	18,162	— 5.53
Cotabato	2,620	3,029	+20.20
Davao	6,861	7,130	+ 3.92
Ilocos Norte	14,470	15,373	+ 6.24
Ilocos Sur	12,212	11,852	— 2.95
Iloilo	2,139	2,507	+17.20
Isabela	10,146	11,240	+10.78
Laguna	9,450	10,223	+ 8.18
Lanao	3,001	3,154	+ 5.10
La Union	7,590	8,021	+ 5.68
Leyte	11,564	12,608	+ 9.03
Manila	24,348	25,221	+ 3.58
Marinduque	5,356	5,953	+11.15
Masbate	5,821	6,066	+ 4.21
Mindoro	3,073	3,343	+ 8.79
Mountain Province	6,381	5,128	—19.64
Nueva Ecija	12,788	12,868	+ .62
Nueva Vizcaya	2,253	2,868	+27.30
Occidental Misamis	7,540	8,180	+ 7.82
Occidental Negros	5,659	5,834	+ 3.09
Oriental Misamis	4,670	5,433	+16.34
Oriental Negros	16,973	18,584	+ 9.49
Palawan	808	893	+10.52
Pampanga	6,639	6,547	— 1.38
Pangasinan	22,997	23,053	+ .24
Rizal	4,512	4,718	+ 4.56
Romblon	4,811	5,634	+17.11
Samar	1,235	1,162	— 5.91
Sorsogon	241	262	+ 8.71
Sulu	4,238	4,905	+15.74
Surigao	3,931	4,366	+11.06
Tarlac	6,504	6,599	+ 1.46
Tayabas	12,193	13,785	+13.06
Zambales	10,672	10,604	— .64
Zamboanga	5,112	5,147	+ .68
PHILIPPINES	381,297	400,250	+ 4.97

*Comparative Statement on Livestock Population, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HOGS

Provinces	Head		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	40,653	37,225	— 8.43
Agusan	22,617	23,563	+ 4.18
Albay	35,091	42,659	+21.57
Antique	33,981	35,148	— 9.83
Bataan	14,500	16,977	+17.08
Batanes	7,664	8,067	+ 5.26
Batangas	78,865	87,511	+10.96
Bohol	109,957	115,571	+ 5.10
Bukidnon	7,328	7,531	+ 2.77
Bulacan	49,478	52,442	+ 5.99
Cagayan	111,383	116,355	+ 4.46
Camarines Norte	18,569	19,076	+ 2.73
Camarines Sur	67,805	69,863	+ 3.03
Capiz	63,170	67,208	+ 6.39
Cavite	48,544	52,569	+ 8.29
Cebu	246,892	255,220	+ 3.37
Cotabato	8,749	9,223	+ 5.42
Davao	36,159	39,399	+ 8.96
Ilocos Norte	42,427	43,133	+ 1.66
Ilocos Sur	64,902	74,577	+14.91
Iloilo	115,526	122,525	+ 6.06
Isabela	98,794	104,186	+ 5.46
Laguna	29,953	30,587	+ 2.46
Lanao	7,054	7,320	+ 3.77
La Union	43,087	45,469	+ 5.53
Leyte	137,834	149,103	+ 8.17
Manila	130,835	131,856	+ .78
Marinduque	10,063	9,441	— 6.13
Masbate	19,771	21,818	+10.35
Mindoro	28,480	29,468	+ 3.43
Mountain Province	88,490	91,814	+ 3.76
Nueva Ecija	90,961	92,981	+ 2.22
Nueva Viscaya	21,960	22,723	+ 3.47
Occidental Misamis	39,202	39,539	+ .86
Occidental Negros	74,609	71,889	— 3.64
Oriental Misamis	52,295	50,738	— 2.98
Oriental Negros	106,701	115,261	+ 8.02
Palawan	29,015	31,027	+ 6.93
Pampanga	78,852	67,290	— 8.88
Pangasinan	177,064	190,677	+ 7.69
Rizal	32,014	32,728	+ 2.23
Romblon	20,296	20,984	+ 3.39
Samar	81,486	89,163	+ 9.42
Sorsogon	23,511	28,460	+21.05
Sulu	1,295	1,533	+18.38
Surigao	53,056	55,543	+ 4.69
Tarlac	57,142	69,822	+22.19
Tayabas	54,073	56,790	+ 5.02
Zambales	23,168	23,362	+ .84
Zamboanga	44,808	41,354	— 7.71
PHILIPPINES	2,880,029	3,018,758	+4.82

*Comparative Statement on Livestock Population, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Head		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	8,377	3,566	+ 5.60
Agusan	1,949	2,103	+ 7.90
Albay	5,193	5,384	+ 3.68
Antique	7,261	6,799	— 6.36
Bataan	426	484	+13.61
Batanes	1,453	1,816	+24.98
Batangas	5,213	5,574	+ 6.92
Bohol	6,130	6,192	+ 1.01
Bukidnon	126	163	+29.36
Bulacan	8,863	8,715	+ 4.21
Cagayan	8,163	8,945	+ 9.58
Camarines Norte	1,111	1,021	— 8.10
Camarines Sur	9,459	10,229	+ 8.14
Capiz	26,443	22,625	—14.44
Cavite	989	978	— 1.11
Cebu	67,671	68,962	+ 1.91
Cotabato	3,851	4,364	+13.32
Davao	5,376	5,708	+ 6.17
Ilocos Norte	8,067	9,714	+20.42
Ilocos Sur	17,611	19,811	+12.49
Iloilo	30,627	30,705	+ .25
Isabela	5,949	6,596	+10.87
Laguna	1,155	1,417	+22.68
Lanao	6,218	6,562	+ 5.53
La Union	22,029	24,035	+ 9.11
Leyte	20,526	22,521	+ 9.72
Manila	497	590	+18.71
Marinduque	372	425	+14.25
Masbate	2,008	1,967	— 2.04
Mindoro	3,923	4,347	+18.81
Mountain Province	4,536	4,436	— 2.20
Nueva Ecija	25,886	25,742	— .56
Nueva Vizcaya	730	1,020	+39.73
Occidental Misamis	5,738	5,545	— 3.36
Occidental Negros	21,725	21,240	— 2.23
Oriental Misamis	7,136	7,230	+ 1.32
Oriental Negros	37,123	40,682	+ 9.59
Palawan	1,588	1,741	+ 9.63
Pampanga	9,981	10,585	+ 6.05
Pangasinan	36,082	36,290	+ .58
Rizal	3,408	3,652	+ 7.16
Romblon	4,030	4,619	+14.61
Samar	13,079	14,253	+ 8.93
Sorsogon	2,744	2,835	+ 3.32
Sulu	5,581	6,202	+11.13
Surigao	5,348	5,869	+ 9.74
Tarlac	12,392	12,603	+ 1.70
Tayabas	2,573	3,253	+26.43
Zambales	3,711	3,994	+ 7.62
Zamboanga	10,844	14,704	+35.59
PHILIPPINES	495,771	518,813	+ 4.65

*Comparative Statement on Livestock Population, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

SHEEP

Provinces	Head		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	1,344	1,501	+ 11.68
Agusan	288	386	+ 16.67
Albay	882	1,240	+ 40.59
Antique	316	486	+ 37.97
Bataan	78	54	— 30.77
Batanes	569	771	+ 35.50
Batangas	20	48	+140.00
Bohol	167	264	+ 58.08
Bukidnon	59	45	— 23.73
Bulacan	652	839	+ 28.68
Cagayan	5,922	7,068	+ 19.35
Camarines Norte	371	421	+ 13.48
Camarines Sur	3,199	3,411	+ 6.63
Capiz	5,158	5,258	+ 1.94
Cavite	93	181	+ 94.62
Cebu	7,088	8,205	+ 15.76
Cotabato	8	54	+575.00
Davao	2,594	2,722	+ 4.93
Ilocos Norte	7,205	7,499	+ 4.08
Ilocos Sur	5,327	5,542	+ 4.04
Iloilo	3,126	3,717	+ 18.90
Isabela	2,375	2,823	+ 18.86
Laguna	404	363	— 10.15
Lanao	37	39	+ 5.40
La Union	3,048	2,845	— 6.66
Leyte	11,491	11,029	— 4.02
Manila	352	666	+ 89.20
Marinduque	7	8	+ 14.28
Masbate	704	698	— .86
Mindoro	69	85	+ 23.19
Mountain Province	3,508	3,493	— .43
Nueva Ecija	4,183	4,052	— 3.13
Nueva Vizenya	318	355	+ 11.63
Occidental Misamis	1,158	1,106	— 4.49
Occidental Negros	16,885	17,108	+ 1.32
Oriental Misamis	2,656	2,923	+ 10.05
Oriental Negros	13,225	14,586	+ 10.29
Palawan	484	530	+ 9.50
Pampanga	1,375	1,552	+ 12.87
Pangasinan	9,244	9,573	+ 3.56
Rizal	717	804	+ 12.13
Romblon	60	69	+ 15.00
Samar	3,005	3,987	+ 32.68
Sorsogon	1,489	1,535	+ 3.09
Sulu	127	131	+ 3.15
Surigao	820	911	+ 11.10
Tarlac	5,948	6,442	+ 8.30
Tayabas	34	39	+ 14.70
Zambales	788	908	+ 15.23
Zamboanga	1,037	1,769	+ 70.59
PHILIPPINES	130,014	140,041	+ 7.71

*Comparative Statement Showing Livestock Births, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CARABAOS

Provinces	Number of Births		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	3,036	4,997	+ 64.59
Agusan	764	1,108	+ 45.90
Albay	3,397	5,087	+ 49.75
Antique	1,088	3,052	+180.51
Bataan	840	1,745	+107.74
Batanes	14	57	+307.14
Batangas	758	1,833	+141.82
Bohol	11,184	12,287	+ 9.84
Bukidnon	682	755	+ 10.70
Bulacan	3,692	6,271	+ 69.85
Cagayan	8,211	14,009	+ 70.61
Camarines Norte	1,927	1,957	+ 1.54
Camarines Sur	9,158	10,513	+ 14.73
Capiz	4,350	6,349	+ 46.96
Cavite	1,164	1,506	+ 29.38
Cebu	5,074	8,201	+ 61.63
Cotabato	1,364	2,519	+ 84.68
Davao	2,374	1,881	- 20.77
Ilocos Norte	3,127	5,069	+ 62.10
Ilocos Sur	4,966	6,734	+ 35.60
Iloilo	12,086	11,085	- 7.90
Isabela	9,127	11,671	+ 27.87
Laguna	3,653	3,444	- 5.72
Lanao	2,325	2,459	+ 5.76
La Union	2,717	4,518	+ 66.29
Leyte	15,541	14,321	- 7.85
Manila	20	22	+ 10.00
Marinduque	1,867	1,384	- 25.87
Masbate	5,641	4,985	- 11.63
Mindoro	4,552	4,020	- 11.69
Mountain Province	5,907	4,619	- 21.89
Nueva Ecija	13,749	13,696	- .38
Nueva Vizcaya	3,762	3,282	+ 18.53
Occidental Misamis	3,338	3,998	+ 19.77
Occidental Negros	9,400	9,371	- .31
Oriental Misamis	2,352	2,092	- 10.65
Oriental Negros	4,453	4,362	- 2.04
Palawan	2,527	1,565	- 38.07
Pampanga	5,220	6,277	+ 20.25
Rizal	4,014	4,001	- .32
Romblon	2,123	1,247	- 41.26
Samar	8,992	8,966	- .29
Sorsogon	2,084	2,603	+ 24.90
Sulu	1,213	1,105	- 8.90
Surigao	7,797	7,216	- 7.45
Tarlac	8,004	7,050	- 11.92
Tayabas	5,719	6,504	+ 13.73
Zambales	4,939	4,395	- 11.41
Zamboanga	6,294	6,645	+ 5.58
PHILIPPINES	239,848	268,735	+ 12.04

*Comparative Statement Showing Livestock Births, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CATTLE

Provinces	Number of Births		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	1934	1935	Per Cent	
Abra	4,878	5,084	+	3.20
Agusan	596	695	+	16.61
Albay	2,758	2,772	+	.51
Antique	7,124	6,946	—	2.50
Bataan	351	312	—	11.11
Batanes	2,788	3,056	+	9.61
Batangas	7,520	8,492	+	12.92
Bohol	8,646	9,730	+	12.54
Bukidnon	5,982	6,324	+	6.61
Bulacan	2,855	2,274	—	20.35
Cagayan	4,773	5,479	+	14.98
Camarines Norte	816	764	—	6.37
Camarines Sur	3,313	3,197	—	3.50
Capiz	3,954	4,286	+	8.40
Cavite	2,235	2,117	—	5.28
Cebu	10,637	12,564	+	18.12
Cotabato	4,018	4,533	+	12.82
Davao	4,609	5,265	+	14.23
Ilocos Norte	4,073	3,926	—	3.61
Ilocos Sur	7,473	7,277	—	2.62
Iloilo	12,791	13,318	+	4.12
Isabela	3,955	3,654	—	7.61
Laguna	1,541	1,706	+	10.71
Lanao	7,398	7,628	+	3.11
La Union	2,549	2,630	+	3.18
Leyte	6,115	5,881	—	3.83
Manila	23	20	—	13.04
Marinduque	1,006	1,487	+	47.81
Masbate	18,141	21,260	+	17.19
Mindoro	4,931	4,653	—	5.64
Mountain Provinces	4,944	6,569	+	32.87
Nueva Ecija	2,859	3,082	+	7.80
Nueva Vizcaya	2,319	2,446	+	5.48
Occidental Misamis	1,569	1,705	+	8.67
Occidental Negros	7,083	6,939	—	2.03
Oriental Misamis	3,828	3,555	—	7.13
Oriental Negros	5,545	5,376	—	3.05
Palawan	8,361	9,509	+	13.73
Pampanga	216	281	+	30.09
Pangasinan	4,485	4,712	+	5.06
Rizal	1,190	1,232	+	3.53
Romblon	2,842	2,852	+	.35
Samar	3,093	3,341	+	8.02
Sorsogon	1,728	1,874	+	8.45
Sulu	4,614	4,532	—	1.78
Surigao	523	542	+	3.63
Tarlac	1,572	1,544	—	1.78
Tayabas	7,153	7,766	+	8.57
Zambales	3,564	3,386	—	4.99
Zamboanga	6,493	6,904	+	6.33
PHILIPPINES	221,780	235,627	+	6.24

*Comparative Statement Showing Livestock Births, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HORSES

Provinces	Number of Births		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	1,538	1,369	— 10.99
Agusan	88	119	+ 35.23
Albay	92	140	+ 52.17
Antique	251	266	+ 5.98
Bataan	139	161	+ 15.83
Batanes	4	7	+ 75.00
Batangas	3,124	3,986	+ 27.59
Bohol	1,170	1,280	+ 9.40
Bukidnon	375	468	+ 24.80
Bulacan	894	1,128	+ 26.17
Cagayan	2,309	3,382	+ 46.47
Camarines Norte	16	27	+ 68.75
Camarines Sur	98	147	+ 50.00
Capiz	144	201	+ 39.58
Cavite	1,626	2,037	+ 25.23
Cebu	2,734	2,851	+ 4.23
Cotabato	548	585	+ 6.75
Davao	923	990	+ 7.26
Ilocos Norte	1,957	2,247	+ 14.82
Ilocos Sur	1,779	1,955	+ 9.89
Iloilo	534	590	+ 10.49
Isabela	1,607	1,968	+ 22.46
Laguna	1,472	1,824	+ 23.91
Lanao	571	673	+ 17.86
La Union	1,210	1,349	+ 11.49
Leyte	2,440	2,735	+ 12.09
Manila	8	4	+ 33.33
Marinduque	1,045	1,260	+ 20.57
Masbate	1,110	1,597	+ 43.87
Mindoro	552	676	+ 22.46
Mountain Province	909	936	+ 2.97
Nueva Ecija	2,123	3,054	+ 43.86
Nueva Vizcaya	557	633	+ 13.64
Occidental Misamis	1,011	1,129	+ 11.67
Occidental Negros	852	659	— 22.65
Oriental Misamis	810	863	+ 6.54
Oriental Negros	2,288	2,306	+ .79
Palawan	151	227	+ 50.33
Pampanga	1,007	1,562	+ 55.11
Pangasinan	3,096	4,866	+ 57.17
Rizal	1,217	976	— 19.80
Romblon	704	1,180	+ 67.61
Samar	348	417	+ 19.83
Sorsogon	73	75	+ 2.74
Sulu	843	1,126	+ 33.57
Surigao	736	994	+ 35.05
Tarlac	1,198	1,585	+ 32.30
Tayabas	1,467	1,662	+ 13.29
Zambales	1,352	1,444	+ 6.80
Zamboanga	650	948	+ 45.85
PHILIPPINES	51,745	62,664	+ 21.10

*Comparative Statement Showing Livestock Births, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HOGS

Provinces	Number of Births		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	15,283	14,910	— 2.44
Agusan	8,144	9,267	+ 13.79
Albay	16,090	16,245	+ .96
Antique	14,108	15,348	+ 8.79
Bataan	7,678	7,127	— 7.18
Batanes	3,510	3,582	+ 2.05
Batangas	38,093	39,761	+ 4.38
Bohol	47,947	49,108	+ 2.42
Bukidnon	2,981	2,887	— 3.15
Bulacan	20,069	19,027	— 5.19
Cagayan	47,389	49,820	+ 5.13
Camarines Norte	4,888	3,961	— 18.96
Camarines Sur	20,515	19,166	— 6.57
Capiz	25,621	28,613	+ 11.68
Cavite	20,894	19,476	— 6.79
Cebu	76,062	79,244	+ 4.18
Cotabato	3,427	4,019	+ 17.27
Davao	12,208	12,984	+ 6.36
Ilocos Norte	17,055	17,609	+ 2.66
Ilocos Sur	25,000	24,461	— 2.16
Iloilo	42,738	45,475	+ 6.40
Isabela	37,825	38,453	+ 1.66
Laguna	13,060	13,801	+ 5.67
Lanao	2,709	2,613	— 3.54
La Union	16,907	17,958	+ 6.22
Leyte	54,746	56,667	+ 3.51
Manila	1,093	1,088	— .46
Marinduque	4,175	4,814	+ 15.30
Masbate	9,463	9,691	+ 1.35
Mindoro	11,833	12,111	+ 2.35
Mountain Province	37,940	38,393	+ 1.19
Nueva Ecija	38,010	37,838	— .45
Nueva Vizcaya	7,457	8,702	+ 16.69
Occidental Misamis	11,795	11,977	+ 1.54
Occidental Negros	29,656	32,567	+ 9.81
Oriental Misamis	16,408	16,149	— 1.58
Oriental Negros	41,640	43,058	+ 3.40
Palawan	12,878	14,417	+ 11.95
Pampanga	32,445	32,255	— .58
Pangasinan	62,960	64,502	+ 2.45
Rizal	12,959	13,338	+ 2.92
Romblon	7,112	9,702	+ 36.42
Samar	29,711	31,459	+ 5.88
Sorsogon	8,120	9,876	+ 21.62
Sulu	464	664	+ 43.19
Surigao	23,382	24,965	+ 6.77
Tarlac	25,865	27,947	+ 8.05
Tayabas	15,584	18,213	+ 15.87
Zambales	7,760	8,356	+ 7.68
Zamboanga	15,906	15,241	— 4.18
PHILIPPINES	1,059,563	1,098,705	+ 3.69

*Comparative Statement Showing Livestock Births, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Number of Births		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	
			Per Cent
Abra	647	1,121	+ 82.35
Agusan	499	674	+ 35.07
Albay	1,063	1,182	+ 11.19
Antique	1,074	1,643	+ 52.93
Bataan	111	131	+ 18.02
Batanes	414	550	+ 32.85
Batangas	1,346	1,398	+ 3.86
Bohol	1,546	1,894	+ 22.51
Bukidnon	31	45	+ 45.16
Bulacan	1,112	1,389	+ 24.91
Cagayan	2,418	2,723	+ 12.61
Camarines Norte	313	287	— 8.31
Camarines Sur	2,440	2,477	+ 1.52
Capiz	5,419	5,935	+ 9.53
Cavite	433	391	— 9.70
Cebu	15,705	16,753	+ 6.67
Cotabato	896	964	+ 7.59
Davao	791	896	+ 13.27
Ilocos Norte	2,716	2,971	+ 9.39
Ilocos Sur	4,873	5,293	+ 8.62
Iloilo	7,241	8,516	+ 17.61
Isabela	1,302	1,363	+ 4.63
Laguna	442	413	— 6.56
Lanao	1,555	2,030	+ 30.55
La Union	4,868	4,699	— 3.47
Leyte	4,820	4,846	+ .54
Manila	35	20	— 42.86
Marinduque	54	39	— 64.81
Masbate	517	623	+ 20.50
Mindoro	1,230	1,230	+ 4.06
Mountain Province	1,549	1,669	+ 7.75
Nueva Ecija	5,828	7,880	+ 35.21
Nueva Vizcaya	202	264	+ 30.69
Occidental Misamis	1,265	1,173	— 7.27
Occidental Negros	5,005	5,504	+ 9.97
Oriental Misamis	1,499	1,711	+ 14.14
Oriental Negros	10,828	12,603	+ 16.39
Palawan	556	685	+ 23.20
Pampanga	2,611	2,770	+ 6.09
Pangasinan	9,870	9,934	+ .65
Rizal	851	807	— 5.17
Romblon	964	919	— 4.67
Samar	2,894	2,568	— 23.29
Sorsogon	902	791	— 12.30
Sulu	2,670	2,788	+ 4.42
Surigao	1,361	1,379	+ 1.32
Tarlac	4,099	4,600	+ 12.22
Tayabas	653	776	+ 18.84
Zambales	1,077	1,265	+ 17.45
Zamboanga	3,447	3,758	+ 9.02
PHILIPPINES	124,242	137,440	+ 10.62

*Comparative Statement Showing Livestock Births, by Provinces, for the
Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

SHEEP

Provinces	Number of Births		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	336	540	+ 60.71
Agusan	58	86	+ 48.27
Albay	138	244	+ 76.81
Antique	65	99	+ 52.31
Batjan	35	26	— 25.71
Batanes	177	89	— 49.72
Batangas .....	.....	9	+
Bohol	103	114	+ 10.68
Bukidnon	29	15	— 48.27
Bulacan	164	221	+ 34.76
Cagayan	1,569	1,379	— 12.11
Camarines Norte	68	124	+ 82.35
Camarines Sur	669	820	+ 22.57
Capiz	358	1,265	+ 253.35
Cavite	6	40	+ 566.67
Cebu	766	2,350	+ 206.79
Cotabato .....	.....	16	+
Davao	315	476	+ 51.11
Ilocos Norte	1,867	2,204	+ 18.05
Ilocos Sur	1,319	1,796	+ 36.16
Iloilo	522	827	+ 58.43
Isabela	576	784	+ 36.11
Laguna	96	133	+ 38.54
Lanao	10	15	+ 50.00
La Union	643	932	+ 44.94
Leyte	2,130	3,589	+ 68.50
Manila	24	20	— 16.67
Marinduque	2	.....	—100.00
Masbate	165	235	+ 44.17
Mindoro	4	22	+ 450.00
Mountain Province	919	1,156	+ 25.79
Nueva Ecija	848	1,405	+ 65.68
Nueva Viscaya	75	120	+ 60.00
Occidental Misamis	158	416	+ 163.29
Occidental Negros	3,862	4,101	+ 21.98
Oriental Misamis	472	810	+ 71.61
Oriental Negros	1,961	3,894	+ 98.57
Palawan	64	159	+ 148.44
Pampanga	211	414	+ 96.21
Pangasinan	2,993	3,100	+ 3.57
Rizal	194	255	+ 31.44
Romblon .....	.....	18	+
Samar	581	980	+ 68.67
Sorsogon	352	681	+ 93.46
Sulu	16	25	+ 56.25
Surigao	386	249	+ 35.49
Tarlac	933	1,075	+ 15.22
Tayabas .....	.....	17	+
Zambales	278	197	— 29.14
Zamboanga	232	318	+ 37.07
PHILIPPINES	26,247	37,860	+ 44.24

*Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement (Importation) of
Livestocks, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CARABAOS

Provinces	Local Importations		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	476	500	+ 5.04
Agusan	13	16	+ 23.08
Albay	292	309	+ 5.82
Antique	152	180	+ 18.42
Bataan	148	171	+ 15.54
Batanes .....	.....	3	+
Batangas	264	315	+ 19.32
Bohol	8,867	8,637	— 2.59
Bukidnon	324	917	+ 183.02
Bulacan	1,156	4,478	+ 287.37
Cagayan	311	368	+ 18.33
Camarines Norte	7	.....	—
Camarines Sur	374	343	— 8.29
Capiz	630	693	+ 10.00
Cavite	400	389	— 2.75
Cebu	805	574	— 28.69
Cotabato	574	281	— 51.04
Davao	448	509	+ 13.62
Ilocos Norte	618	804	+ 30.10
Ilocos Sur	688	618	— 10.17
Iloilo	1,001	2,179	+ 117.63
Isabela	173	192	+ 10.93
Laguna	1,335	1,337	+ .15
Lanao	960	984	+ 2.50
La Union	299	359	+ 20.07
Leyte	383	557	+ 45.43
Manila	2,765	9,708	+ 251.10
Marinduque	365	360	— 1.37
Masbate .....	.....	10	+
Mindoro	31	20	— 35.48
Mountain Province	3,502	3,163	— 9.68
Nueva Ecija	1,709	1,361	— 20.36
Nueva Vizcaya	259	278	+ 7.33
Occidental Misamis	192	189	— 1.56
Occidental Negros	1,485	1,467	— 1.21
Oriental Misamis	3,439	3,556	+ 3.40
Oriental Negros	1,407	1,671	+ 18.76
Palawan	286	355	+ 24.12
Pampanga	1,125	1,215	+ 8.00
Pangasinan	2,974	3,377	+ 13.55
Rizal	722	769	+ 6.51
Romblon	1	2	+ 100.00
Samar	406	470	+ 15.76
Sorsogon	65	54	— 16.92
Sulu	55	80	+ 45.45
Surigao	38	47	+ 23.68
Tarlac	1,302	1,438	+ 10.44
Tayabas	351	1,013	+ 19.04
Zambales	3	12	+ 300.00
Zamboanga	259	622	+ 140.15
PHILIPPINES	43,939	56,950	+ 29.61

*Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement (Importation) of
Livestocks, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CATTLE

Provinces	Local Importations		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	882	599	— 32.09
Agusan	142	130	— 8.45
Albay	598	525	— 13.90
Antique	511	459	— 10.18
Bataan	139	150	+ 11.51
Batanes		5	+
Batangas	4,046	6,294	+ 55.56
Bohol	770	1,044	+ 35.58
Bukidnon	43	60	+ 39.53
Bulacan	498	538	+ 8.03
Cagayan	656	698	+ 6.40
Camarines Norte	70	87	+ 24.28
Camarines Sur	1,084	1,100	+ 1.48
Capias	829	638	— 23.04
Cavite	2,376	3,300	+ 14.74
Cebu	2,752	2,241	— 18.57
Cotabato	351	369	+ 5.13
Davao	187	287	+ 53.47
Ilocos Norte	1,286	1,070	— 20.19
Ilocos Sur	1,041	1,097	+ 5.38
Iloilo	6,199	6,577	— 6.10
Isabela	218	197	— 9.63
Laguna	967	995	+ 2.89
Lanao	2,687	2,750	+ 2.68
La Union	223	249	+ 11.66
Leyte	6,925	6,844	— 1.17
Manila	39,816	36,759	— 7.63
Marinduque	193	172	— 10.88
Masbate	126	140	+ 11.11
Mindoro	72	84	+ 16.67
Mountain Province	1,318	1,013	— 30.11
Nueva Ecija	706	723	+ 2.41
Nueva Vizcaya	1,555	1,260	— 23.41
Occidental Misamis	1,405	1,416	+ .78
Occidental Negros	2,652	2,486	— 6.26
Oriental Misamis	3,708	3,727	+ .51
Oriental Negros	1,460	1,310	— 10.27
Palawan	240	338	+ 40.83
Pampanga	551	534	— 3.08
Pangasinan	1,544	1,717	+ 11.20
Rizal	397	478	+ 20.40
Romblon	587	378	— 35.60
Samar	195	235	+ 20.51
Sorsogon	58	62	+ 6.90
Sulu	725	598	— 17.52
Surigao			
Tarlac	803	770	— 4.11
Tayabas	609	676	+ 11.00
Zambales	4	7	+ 75.00
Zamboanga	160	171	+ 6.87
PHILIPPINES	94,864	93,371	— 1.57

*Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement (Importation) of
Livestocks, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HORSES

Provinces	Local Importations		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	207	369	+ 78.26
Agusan	1	2	+100.00
Albay			
Antique	50	36	— 28.00
Bataan	112	87	— 22.32
Batanes	28	24	— 14.28
Batangas	1,847	1,478	+ 9.35
Bohol	194	244	+ 25.77
Bukidnon	116	92	— 20.69
Bulacan	106	241	+127.36
Cagayan	189	141	+ 1.44
Camarines Norte	6	8	+ 33.33
Camarines Sur	15	104	+593.33
Capiz	75	108	+ 44.00
Cavite	319	377	+ 18.18
Cebu	315	447	+ 41.90
Cotabato	131	216	+ 64.88
Davao	23	75	+226.09
Ilocos Norte	112	172	+ 53.57
Ilocos Sur	216	308	+ 42.59
Iloilo	33	71	+121.57
Isabela	119	131	+ 10.08
Laguna	599	523	— 12.69
Lanao	181	231	+ 55.25
La Union	112	129	+ 15.18
Leyte	221	418	+ 89.14
Manila	704	869	+ 23.44
Marinduque	14		—
Masbate		23	+
Mindoro	43	43	
Mountain Province	318	384	+ 20.75
Nueva Ecija	557	789	+ 41.65
Nueva Vizcaya	163	200	+ 22.70
Occidental Misamis	343	371	+ 8.16
Occidental Negros	149	155	+ 4.03
Oriental Misamis	198	234	+ 43.43
Oriental Negros	798	509	— 36.21
Palawan	44	23	— 47.73
Pampanga	311	490	+ 57.56
Pangasinan	2,545	2,715	+ 6.63
Rizal	554	749	+ 35.20
Romblon	1		—
Samar	47	64	+ 36.17
Sorsogon	5	10	+100.00
Sulu	189	217	+ 14.81
Surigao	17	12	— 29.41
Tarlac	358	361	+ .84
Tayabas	237	198	+ 16.45
Zambales	127	170	+ 33.86
Zamboanga	77	57	— 25.97
PHILIPPINES	12,575	14,775	+ 17.49

*Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement (Importation) of
Livestocks, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HOGS

Provinces	Local Importations		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	527	648	+ 22.96
Agusan	404	537	+ 32.92
Albay	1,819	1,938	+ 6.54
Antique	5	24	+380.00
Bataan	594	620	+ 4.38
Batanes			
Batangas	11,081	12,188	+ 9.81
Bohol	2,132	2,090	— 1.97
Bukidnon	7	22	+214.28
Bulacan	2,552	3,515	+ 37.73
Cagayan	3,434	3,787	+ 10.28
Camarines Norte	58	136	+134.48
Camarines Sur	503	363	— 27.83
Capiz	907	855	— 6.08
Cavite	2,929	4,383	+ 49.64
Cebu	4,116	4,217	+ 2.45
Cotabato	936	733	— 21.69
Davao	475	438	— 7.79
Ilocos Norte	412	598	+ 45.14
Ilocos Sur	3,136	4,128	+ 31.63
Iloilo	5,435	5,575	+ 2.57
Isabela	353	464	+ 31.44
Laguna	3,908	4,515	+ 15.53
Lanao	111	145	+ 30.63
La Union	369	435	+ 17.89
Leyte	1,268	1,372	+ 8.20
Manila	137,396	150,789	+ 9.75
Marinduque	105	116	+ 10.48
Maabate	44	67	+ 52.27
Mindoro	32	38	+ 18.75
Mountain Province	5,791	6,004	+ 3.68
Nueva Ecija	1,520	1,775	+ 16.78
Nueva Vizcaya	1,270	1,298	+ 2.20
Occidental Misamis	940	1,080	+ 14.89
Occidental Negros	2,529	2,669	+ 5.53
Oriental Misamis	1,465	1,520	+ 3.75
Oriental Negros	795	962	+ 21.01
Palawan	25	30	+ 20.00
Pampanga	4,718	5,389	+ 14.22
Pangasinan	3,794	3,816	+ .58
Rizal	4,902	4,723	— 3.65
Romblon	248	120	— 51.62
Samar	295	460	+ 55.93
Sorsogon	355	226	— 36.34
Sulu	84	86	+ 2.38
Surigao	625	529	— 15.36
Tarlac	1,003	908	— 9.47
Tayabas	1,980	2,188	+ 10.50
Zambales	90	61	— 32.22
Zamboanga	98	116	+ 18.37
PHILIPPINES	217,575	238,676	+ 9.70

*Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement (Importation) of
Livestocks, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Local Importations		Increase (-) or Decrease (-)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	36	29	- 19.44
Agusan	70	93	+ 32.86
Albay	91	47	- 48.35
Antique	2	.....	.....
Bataan	17	16	- 5.88
Batanes .....	.....	.....	.....
Batangas	81	123	+ 50.72
Bohol	62	37	- 40.32
Bukidnon .....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacan	6	4	- 33.33
Cagayan	309	325	+ 5.18
Camarines Norte .....	.....	2	.....
Camarines Sur	71	95	+ 33.80
Capiz	205	188	- 8.29
Cavite .....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	504	584	+ 15.87
Cotabato	109	96	- 11.93
Davao	20	53	+ 165.00
Ilocos Norte	152	176	+ 15.79
Ilocos Sur	160	210	+ 31.25
Iloilo	117	165	+ 41.02
Isabela .....	.....	14	.....
Laguna .....	.....	3	.....
Lanao	125	174	+ 39.20
La Union	546	450	- 17.93
Leyte	51	58	+ 13.72
Manila	343	343	.....
Marinduque .....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate .....	.....	3	.....
Mindoro	6	4	- 33.33
Mountain Province	94	141	+ 50.00
Nueva Ecija	394	352	- 10.66
Nueva Vizcaya	27	35	+ 29.63
Occidental Misamis	7	14	+ 100.00
Occidental Negros	36	55	+ 52.78
Oriental Misamis	77	57	- 25.97
Oriental Negros	76	137	+ 80.26
Palawan	3	6	+ 100.00
Pampanga	314	312	- .64
Pangasinan	86	116	+ 34.88
Rizal	36	31	- 13.89
Romblon .....	.....	17	.....
Samar	10	21	+ 110.00
Sorsogon .....	.....	.....	.....
Sulu	170	193	+ 13.53
Surigao .....	.....	19	.....
Tarlac	136	99	- 27.20
Tayabas .....	.....	7	.....
Zambales .....	.....	.....	.....
Zamboanga .....	.....	25	.....
PHILIPPINES	4,549	4,934	+ 8.44

Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement (Importation) of Livestocks, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

SHEEP

Provinces	Local Importations		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	127	151	+ 18.90
Agusan	13	28	+115.38
Albay	25	26	+ 4.00
Antique		19	+
Bataan		20	+
Batanes			
Batangas	1	10	+900.00
Bohol	6	55	+816.67
Bukidnon		1	+
Bulacan	127	101	— 20.47
Cagayan	109	98	— 10.09
Camarines Norte			
Camarines Sur	181	199	+ 9.94
Capiz	511	466	— 8.81
Cavite	1	2	+100.00
Cebu	178	158	— 11.28
Cotabato		26	+
Davao	31	56	+ 80.64
Ilocos Norte	113	123	+ 8.85
Ilocos Sur	160	230	+ 43.75
Iloilo	29	43	+ 48.27
Isabela	52	56	+ 7.69
Laguna	21	21	
Lanao	8	9	+ 12.50
La Union	5	9	+ 80.00
Leyte	78	112	+ 53.42
Manila	409	774	+ 89.24
Marinduque		1	+
Masbate			
Mindoro	10	8	— 20.00
Mountain Province	30	34	+ 13.33
Nueva Ecija	46	75	+ 63.04
Nueva Vizcaya		4	+
Occidental Misamis			
Occidental Negros	118	150	+ 27.12
Oriental Misamis			
Oriental Negros	218	1,055	+383.94
Palawan	3		—
Pampanga	18	35	+ 94.44
Pangasinan	174	221	+ 27.01
Rizal	47	51	+ 8.51
Romblon			
Samar	6	7	+ 16.67
Sorsogon		51	+
Sulu			
Surigao	1	2	+100.00
Tarlac		11	+
Tayabas			
Zambales			
Zamboanga	6	9	+ 50.00
PHILIPPINES	2,857	4,507	+ 57.75

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Diseases, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CARABAO

Provinces	Deaths from Diseases		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	23	25	+ 8.7
Agusan	5	8	+ 60.0
Albay	222	192	— 13.5
Antique	23	34	+ 47.8
Bataan	15	20	+ 33.3
Batanes			
Batangas	2	5	+150.0
Bohol	137	196	+ 43.1
Bukidnon	32	50	+ 56.2
Bulacan	9	10	+ 11.1
Cagayan	167	201	+ 20.3
Camarines Norte	24	26	+ 8.3
Camarines Sur	396	436	+ 10.1
Capiz	168	175	+ 4.2
Cavite	429	451	+ 5.1
Cebu	220	383	+ 74.1
Cotabato	35	46	+ 31.4
Davao	6	13	+116.7
Ilocos Norte	14	23	+100.0
Ilocos Sur	6	13	+116.7
Iloilo	229	238	+ 3.9
Isabela	179	118	— 34.1
Laguna	57	39	— 31.6
Lanao	154	163	+ 9.1
La Union	17	45	+164.7
Leyte	238	146	— 38.6
Manila	67	156	+132.8
Marinduque	79	119	+ 50.6
Masbate	668	600	— 10.2
Mindoro	30	66	— 17.5
Mountain Province	31	70	+125.8
Nueva Ecija	101	129	+ 27.7
Nueva Vizcaya	41	27	— 34.1
Occidental Misamis	66	69	+ 4.5
Occidental Negros	966	894	— 7.4
Oriental Misamis	34	23	— 32.3
Oriental Negros	28	57	+103.6
Palawan	163	144	— 11.6
Pampanga	43	33	+ 93.0
Pangasinan	23	50	+117.4
Rizal	62	35	+ 37.1
Romblon	12	18	+ 50.0
Samar	446	563	+ 25.2
Sorsogon	34	123	+ 46.4
Sulu	59	60	+ 1.7
Surigao	73	35	+ 16.4
Tarlac	54	73	+ 35.2
Tayabas	126	156	+ 23.8
Zambales	55	57	+ 3.6
Zamboanga	170	189	+ 11.2
PHILIPPINES	6,338	6,962	+ 9.8

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Diseases, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CATTLE

Provinces	Deaths from Diseases		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	36	50	+ 38.9
Agusan	8	11	+ 27.3
Albay	132	152	+ 15.1
Antique	20	26	+ 30.0
Bataan		1	
Batanes		3	
Batangas	119	76	— 36.1
Bohol	134	118	— 11.9
Bukidnon	145	119	— 17.9
Bulacan			
Cagayan	21	10	— 52.4
Camarines Norte	36	38	+ 5.5
Camarines Sur	35	31	— 11.4
Capiz	73	85	+ 16.4
Cavite	185	162	— 12.4
Cebu	514	407	— 20.8
Cotabato	203	280	+ 37.9
Davao	57	43	— 24.6
Ilocos Norte	3	5	+ 66.7
Ilocos Sur	13	10	— 44.4
Iloilo	17	28	+ 64.7
Isabela	32	28	— 12.5
Laguna	20	24	+ 20.0
Lanao	143	150	+ 4.9
La Union	87	67	— 23.0
Leyte	82	70	— 14.6
Manila	169	167	— 1.2
Marinduque	8	6	— 25.0
Masbate	564	554	— 1.8
Mindoro	55	46	— 16.4
Mountain Province	19	23	+ 21.0
Nueva Ecija	17	11	— 35.3
Nueva Viscaya	13	12	— 7.7
Occidental Misamis	195	150	— 23.1
Occidental Negros	97	108	+ 11.3
Oriental Misamis	133	140	+ 5.3
Oriental Negros	46	42	— 8.7
Palawan	334	329	— 1.5
Pampanga			
Pangasinan	19	23	+ 21.0
Rizal	37	33	— 10.8
Romblon	16	13	— 18.7
Samar	129	78	— 39.5
Sorsogon	44	34	— 22.7
Sulu	15	25	+ 66.7
Surigao	46	36	— 21.7
Tarlac	28	30	+ 7.1
Tayabas	20	23	+ 15.0
Zambales	5	6	+ 20.0
Zamboanga	152	150	— 1.3
PHILIPPINES	4,281	4,033	— 5.8

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Diseases, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HORSES

Provinces	Deaths from Diseases		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	58	76	+ 31.0
Agusan	1	—	—100.0
Albay	—	10	—
Antique	5	8	— 40.0
Bataan	5	8	+ 60.0
Batanes	—	—	—
Batangas	9	18	+ 44.4
Bohol	78	62	— 20.5
Bukidnon	21	17	— 19.0
Bulacan	—	13	—
Cagayan	64	89	+ 39.1
Camarines Norte	—	1	—
Camarines Sur	6	—	—100.0
Capiz	8	5	— 37.5
Cavite	—	13	—
Cebu	185	191	+ 3.2
Cotabato	90	61	— 32.2
Davao	8	15	+ 87.5
Ilocos Norte	6	6	—
Ilocos Sur	3	8	+166.7
Iloilo	—	11	—
Isabela	125	146	+ 16.5
Laguna	6	5	— 16.7
Lanao	26	33	+ 26.9
La Union	1	—	—100.0
Leyte	84	101	+ 20.2
Manila	41	—	—100.0
Marinduque	19	13	— 31.6
Masbate	277	373	+ 34.6
Mindoro	29	51	+ 75.9
Mountain Province	8	17	+112.5
Nueva Ecija	64	97	+ 51.6
Nueva Vizcaya	17	14	— 17.6
Occidental Misamis	20	40	+ 37.9
Occidental Negros	18	15	— 16.7
Oriental Misamis	14	24	+ 71.4
Oriental Negros	36	44	+ 22.2
Palawan	9	17	+ 88.9
Pampanga	41	65	+ 58.5
Pangasinan	156	182	+ 16.7
Rizal	95	94	— 1.0
Romblon	35	32	— 8.6
Samar	19	29	+ 52.6
Sorsogon	14	6	— 57.1
Sulu	69	72	+ 4.3
Surigao	44	41	— 6.8
Tarlac	20	53	+165.0
Tayabas	21	35	+ 66.7
Zambales	24	42	+ 75.0
Zamboanga	203	130	— 36.0
PHILIPPINES	2,091	2,373	+ 13.5

Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Diseases, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

HOGS

Provinces	Deaths from Diseases		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	1,845	1,698	— 8.0
Agusan	1,638	1,522	— 7.1
Albay	1,492	1,566	+ 4.9
Antique	368	354	— 3.8
Bataan	79	86	+ 8.9
Batanes			
Batangas	924	883	— 4.4
Bohol	1,115	1,091	— 2.1
Bukidnon	70	83	+ 18.6
Bulacan	1,044	803	— 23.1
Cagayan	1,191	1,370	+ 15.0
Camarines Norte	128	98	— 23.4
Camarines Sur	408	548	+ 34.3
Capiz	1,289	1,373	+ 6.5
Cavite	678	708	+ 4.4
Cebu	11,172	10,395	— 6.9
Cotabato	80	86	+ 7.5
Davao	664	702	+ 5.7
Ilocos Norte	446	480	+ 7.6
Ilocos Sur	284	360	+ 26.8
Iloilo	432	565	+ 30.8
Isabela	1,393	1,395	+ .1
Laguna	64	120	+ 87.5
Lanao	85	52	+ 48.6
La Union	698	705	+ 1.0
Leyte	1,193	1,180	— 1.1
Manila	61	8	— 86.9
Marinduque			
Masbate	145	188	+ 29.6
Mindoro	229	398	+ 73.8
Mountain Province	2,438	2,462	+ 1.0
Nueva Ecija	1,860	1,242	— 3.7
Nueva Vizcaya	258	145	— 43.8
Occidental Misamis	179	192	+ 7.3
Occidental Negros	520	548	+ 5.4
Oriental Misamis	1,585	1,428	— 9.9
Oriental Negros	3,271	3,585	+ 9.6
Palawan	620	724	+ 16.8
Pampanga	1,824	1,726	— 5.4
Pangasinan	4,672	4,733	+ 1.3
Rizal	124	232	+ 87.1
Romblon	51	64	+ 25.5
Samar	2,804	4,049	+ 44.4
Sorsogon	119	391	+228.6
Sulu	80	81	+ 3.8
Surigao	2,936	3,450	+ 17.5
Tarlac	2,490	1,632	+ 34.4
Tayabas	193	310	+ 60.6
Zambales	354	356	+ .6
Zamboanga	708	1,128	+ 59.3
PHILIPPINES	55,701	57,245	+ 2.8

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Diseases, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Deaths from Diseases		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	2		
Agusan	5	10	+100.0
Albay	44	27	— 38.6
Antique	16	20	+ 25.0
Bataan	4	4	
Batanes			
Batangas	3	6	+100.0
Bohol	64	55	— 14.1
Bukidnon			
Bulacan	10	20	+100.0
Cagayan	65	69	+ 6.1
Camarines Norte	42	27	— 35.7
Camarines Sur	74	50	— 32.4
Capiz	462	503	+ 8.9
Cavite	31	28	— 9.7
Cebu	375	443	+ 18.1
Cotabato	50	40	— 20.0
Davao	20	8	— 60.0
Ilocos Norte	8	11	+ 37.5
Ilocos Sur	39	45	+ 15.4
Iloilo	17	26	+ 52.9
Isabela	45	20	— 55.5
Laguna	10	11	+ 10.0
Lanao	5	13	+160.0
La Union	63	72	+ 14.3
Leyte	79	92	+ 16.4
Manila			
Marinduque	2	3	+ 50.0
Masbate	21	15	— 28.6
Mindoro		5	
Mountain Province		12	
Nueva Ecija	9	22	+144.4
Nueva Vizcaya			
Occidental Misamis	32	48	+ 50.0
Occidental Negros	660	290	— 56.1
Oriental Misamis	13	10	— 23.1
Oriental Negros	24	26	+ 8.3
Palawan	84	80	— 4.8
Pampanga	49	47	— 4.1
Pangasinan	61	56	— 8.2
Rizal	9	14	+ 55.5
Romblon	2	7	+250.0
Samar	124	120	— 3.2
Sorsogon	9	27	+200.0
Sulu	61	78	+ 27.9
Surigao	48	22	— 54.2
Tarlac	182	157	— 13.7
Tayabas	17	16	— 5.9
Zambales	23	18	— 21.7
Zamboanga	238	248	+ 4.2
PHILIPPINES	3,201	2,921	— 8.7

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Diseases, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

SHEEP

Provinces	Deaths from Diseases		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra		10	
Agusan			
Albay	7	10	+ 42.8
Antique		9	
Bataan		4	
Batanes		6	
Batangas			
Bohol	8	6	+100.0
Bukidnon			
Bulacan		4	
Cagayan	84	83	— 1.2
Camarines Norte	5	7	+ 40.0
Camarines Sur	16	26	+ 62.5
Capiz	61	42	+ 35.5
Cavite			
Cebu	10	14	+ 40.0
Cotabato			
Davao		5	
Ilocos Norte	6	3	— 50.0
Ilocos Sur	27	37	+ 37.0
Iloilo		3	
Isabela	5	12	+140.0
Laguna			
Lanao			
La Union	16	15	— 6.2
Leyte	56	72	+ 28.6
Manila			
Marinduque			
Masbate	8	3	— 62.5
Mindoro			
Mountain Province			
Nueva Ecija		12	
Nueva Viscaya			
Occidental Misamis			
Occidental Negros	384	320	— 16.7
Oriental Misamis	18	12	— 7.7
Oriental Negros	47	36	— 23.4
Palawan	17	13	— 23.5
Pampanga	5	4	— 20.0
Pangasinan	54	53	— 1.8
Rizal	5	4	— 20.0
Romblon			
Samar	66	72	+ 9.1
Sorsogon	2	4	+100.0
Sulu			
Surigao	12	8	— 33.3
Tarlac	57	44	— 22.8
Tayabas			
Zambales		8	
Zamboanga	7	11	+ 57.1
PHILIPPINES	943	972	+ 3.1

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Old Age, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CARABAO

Provinces	Deaths from Old Age		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	217	210	— 3.2
Agusan	28	31	+ 10.7
Albay	396	370	— 6.8
Antique	79	66	— 16.4
Bataan	134	152	+ 13.4
Batanes		4	
Batangas	13	15	+ 15.4
Bohol	134	206	+ 53.7
Bukidnon	44	63	+ 43.2
Bulacan	61	78	+ 27.9
Cagayan	630	683	+ 8.4
Camarines Norte	126	140	+ 11.1
Camarines Sur	1,248	1,230	— 1.4
Capiz	325	289	— 11.1
Cavite	147	114	— 22.4
Cebu	427	370	— 13.3
Cotabato	90	101	+ 12.2
Davao	30	45	+ 50.0
Ilocos Norte	44	74	+ 68.2
Ilocos Sur	290	302	+ 4.1
Iloilo	247	490	+ 98.4
Isabela	224	269	+ 20.1
Laguna	97	72	— 25.8
Lanao	176	194	+ 10.2
La Union	108	169	+ 56.5
Leyte	449	660	+ 47.0
Manila			
Marinduque	121	90	— 25.6
Masbate	336	321	— 4.5
Mindoro	265	262	— 1.1
Mountain Province	182	224	+ 23.1
Nueva Ecija	741	751	+ 1.3
Nueva Vizcaya	204	211	+ 3.4
Occidental Misamis	71	120	+ 69.0
Occidental Negros	460	599	+ 30.2
Oriental Misamis	70	86	+ 22.8
Oriental Negros	157	188	+ 19.7
Palawan	370	417	+ 12.7
Pampanga	157	174	+ 10.8
Pangasinan	348	246	— 29.3
Rizal	114	189	+ 65.8
Romblon	66	73	+ 10.6
Samar	324	360	+ 11.1
Sorsogon	171	105	— 38.6
Sulu	72	74	+ 2.8
Surigao	422	483	+ 14.4
Tarlac	116	205	+ 76.7
Tayabas	295	225	— 23.7
Zambales	118	147	+ 24.6
Zamboanga	279	305	+ 9.3
PHILIPPINES	11,223	12,252	+ 9.2

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Old Age, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CATTLE

Provinces	Deaths from Old Age		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	
			Per Cent
Abra	335	313	— 6.6
Agusan		5	
Albay	105	133	+ 26.7
Antique	31	53	+ 71.0
Bataan	8	12	+ 50.0
Batanes	312	243	— 22.1
Batangas	11	47	+327.3
Bohol	121	194	+ 60.3
Bukidnon	143	157	+ 9.8
Bulacan	3	7	+133.3
Caagayan	120	116	— 3.3
Camarines Norte	83	78	— 6.0
Camarines Sur	243	265	+ 9.0
Capiz	188	175	— 6.9
Cavite	284	254	— 10.6
Cebu	437	427	— 2.3
Cotabato	189	216	+ 14.3
Davao	108	90	— 12.6
Ilocos Norte	206	197	— 4.4
Ilocos Sur	327	298	— 8.9
Iloilo	331	288	— 7.4
Isabela	65	70	+ 7.7
Laguna	13	10	— 23.1
Lanao	294	312	+ 6.1
La Union	202	188	— 6.9
Leyte	247	250	+ 1.2
Manila			
Marinduque	267	246	— 7.9
Masbate	216	221	+ 2.3
Mindoro	217	250	+ 15.2
Mountain Province	217	223	+ 2.8
Nueva Ecija	168	150	— 10.7
Nueva Vizcaya	252	205	— 18.6
Occidental Misamis	189	160	— 15.3
Occidental Negros	195	165	— 15.4
Oriental Misamis	216	194	— 10.2
Oriental Negros	278	265	— 4.7
Palawan	576	559	— 2.9
Pampanga	7	9	+ 28.6
Pangasinan	194	181	— 6.7
Rizal	38	30	— 21.0
Romblon	141	123	— 12.8
Samar	170	174	+ 2.3
Sorsogon	104	82	— 21.1
Sulu	96	108	+ 12.5
Surigao	75	70	— 6.7
Tarlac	48	45	— 6.2
Tayabas	209	219	+ 4.8
Zambales	265	228	— 14.0
Zamboanga	294	341	+ 16.0
PHILIPPINES	8,813	8,646	— 1.9

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Old Age, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HORSES

Provinces	Deaths from Old Age		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	276	385	+ 39.5
Agusan			
Albay	20	20	
Antique	12	20	+ 66.7
Bataan	22	16	— 27.3
Batanes	1		—100.0
Batangas	17	36	+111.8
Bohol	68	119	+ 75.0
Bukidnon	65	86	+ 32.3
Bulacan	10	24	+140.0
Cagayan	135	80	— 40.7
Camarines Norte	1	3	+200.0
Camarines Sur	69	97	+ 40.6
Capiz	13	20	+ 66.7
Cavite	60	46	— 23.3
Cebu	252	260	+ 3.2
Cotabato	85	113	+ 32.9
Davao	34	51	+ 50.0
Ilocos Norte	52	37	— 28.8
Ilocos Sur	193	200	+ 3.6
Iloilo	21	41	+ 95.2
Isabela	70	105	+ 50.0
Laguna	22	16	— 27.3
Lanao	118	129	+ 9.3
La Union	61	99	+ 62.3
Leyte	177	243	+ 37.3
Manila			
Marinduque	75	90	+ 20.0
Masbate	83	106	+ 27.7
Mindoro	30	65	+116.7
Mountain Province	64	102	+ 59.4
Nueva Ecija	117	202	+ 72.6
Nueva Vizcaya	45	37	— 17.8
Occidental Misamis	74	88	+ 18.9
Occidental Negros	85	94	+ 10.6
Oriental Misamis	19	30	+ 57.9
Oriental Negros	78	113	+ 44.9
Palawan	7	13	+ 85.7
Pampanga	49	73	+ 49.0
Pangasinan	189	235	+ 77.2
Rizal	124	166	+ 33.9
Romblon	40	44	+ 10.0
Samar	94	84	— 10.6
Sorsogon	8	6	— 25.0
Sulu	53	68	+ 30.8
Surigao	40	64	+ 60.0
Tarlac	71	45	— 36.6
Tayabas	113	186	+ 64.6
Zambales	97	80	— 17.5
Zamboanga	107	186	+ 73.8
PHILIPPINES	3,514	4,523	+ 28.7

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Old Age, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HOGS

Provinces	Deaths from Old Age		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	284	297	+ 4.6
Agusan	122	208	+ 70.5
Albay	378	388	+ 2.6
Antique	51	92	+ 80.4
Bataan	27	36	+ 33.3
Batanes	173	223	+ 28.9
Batangas	60	71	+ 18.3
Bohol	324	466	+ 43.8
Bukidnon	12	34	+183.3
Bulacan	121	116	— 4.1
Cagayan	1,620	1,627	+ .4
Camarines Norte	34	50	+ 47.0
Camarines Sur	98	136	+ 38.8
Capiz	151	159	+ 5.3
Cavite	183	195	+ 6.5
Cebu	1,681	1,593	— 5.2
Cotabato	41	32	— 21.9
Davao	54	120	+122.2
Ilocos Norte	69	79	+ 14.5
Ilocos Sur	136	132	— 2.9
Iloilo	515	910	+ 76.7
Isabela	160	198	+ 23.7
Laguna	67	147	+119.4
Lanao	15	37	+146.7
La Union	131	140	+ 9.9
Leyte	775	900	+ 16.1
Manila			
Marinduque	111	153	+ 37.8
Masbate	198	206	+ 4.0
Mindoro	630	692	+ 9.8
Mountain Province	263	324	+ 23.2
Nueva Ecija	326	376	+ 15.3
Nueva Vizcaya	287	296	+ 3.1
Occidental Misamis	117	135	+ 15.4
Occidental Negros	173	219	+ 26.6
Oriental Misamis	426	293	— 31.2
Oriental Negros	944	1,051	+ 11.8
Palawan	381	283	— 25.7
Pampanga	102	190	+ 86.3
Pangasinan	1,099	618	— 43.8
Rizal	84	117	+ 39.3
Romblon		33	
Samar	761	1,195	+ 57.0
Sorsogon	198	160	— 19.2
Sulu	37	37	
Surigao	422	527	+ 24.9
Tarlac	130	100	— 23.1
Tayabas	261	435	+ 66.7
Zambales	5	22	+340.0
Zamboanga	192	227	+ 18.2
PHILIPPINES	14,429	16,075	+ 11.4

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Old Age, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Deaths from Old Age		Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	34	74	+117.5
Agusan	11	14	+ 27.3
Albay	30	36	+ 20.0
Antique	10	29	+190.0
Bataan			
Batanes	16	21	+ 31.2
Batangas	5	7	+ 40.0
Bohol	8	12	+ 50.0
Bukidnon			
Bulacan	10	14	+ 40.0
Cagayan	122	137	+ 12.3
Camarines Norte	20	28	+ 40.0
Camarines Sur	152	234	+ 53.9
Capiz	68	70	+ 2.9
Cavite	1		-100.0
Cebu	230	252	+ 9.6
Cotabato	43	24	- 44.2
Davao	34	12	- 64.7
Ilocos Norte	20	13	- 35.0
Ilocos Sur	138	189	+ 36.2
Iloilo	85	123	+ 44.7
Isabela	31	51	+ 64.5
Laguna	2	3	+ 50.0
Lanso	22	44	+100.0
La Union	28	12	- 57.1
Leyte	131	174	+ 32.8
Manila			
Marinduque		5	
Masbate	42	44	+ 4.8
Mindoro	22	27	+ 22.7
Mountain Province	33	30	- 10.0
Nueva Ecija	420	337	- 19.8
Nueva Vizcaya	1	4	+300.0
Occidental Misamis	14	15	+ 7.1
Occidental Negros	422	633	+ 50.0
Oriental Misamis	36	57	+ 58.3
Oriental Negros	108	147	+ 36.1
Palawan	49	42	- 14.3
Pampanga	26	37	+ 42.3
Pangasinan	89	57	- 35.9
Rizal	8	7	- 12.5
Romblon	6	8	+ 33.3
Samar	108	151	+ 39.8
Sorsogon	74	76	+ 2.7
Sulu	34	40	+ 17.6
Surigao	48	56	+ 16.7
Tarlac	36	37	+ 2.8
Tayabas	46	50	+ 8.7
Zambales	58	40	- 31.0
Zamboanga	42	77	+ 83.3
PHILIPPINES	2,973	3,505	+ 17.9

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Old Age, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

SHEEP

Provinces	Deaths from Old Age		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abru	16	25	+ 56.2
Agusan	2	7	+250.0
Albay	12	19	+ 58.3
Antique	27	24	— 11.1
Bataan .....	.....	2	.....
Batanes	18	31	+ 72.2
Batangas .....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	3	8	+166.7
Bukidnon	2	.....	—100.0
Bulacan	1	3	+200.0
Cagayan	31	22	— 29.0
Camarines Norte .....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	40	68	+ 70.0
Capiz	6	5	— 16.7
Cavite .....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	24	18	— 25.0
Cotabato .....	.....	.....	.....
Davao .....	.....	11	.....
Ilocos Norte	36	48	+ 33.3
Ilocos Sur	59	43	— 27.1
Iloilo	15	10	— 33.3
Isabela	38	23	— 39.5
Laguna	6	2	— 66.7
Lanao	2	.....	—100.0
La Union	21	17	— 19.0
Leyte	179	218	+ 21.8
Manila .....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque .....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	17	25	+ 47.0
Mindoro .....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Province	20	22	+ 10.0
Nueva Ecija .....	.....	37	.....
Nueva Vizcaya .....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Misamis	1	2	+100.0
Occidental Negros	235	243	+ 3.4
Oriental Misamis	7	8	+ 14.3
Oriental Negros	42	48	+ 14.3
Palawan	9	.....	—100.0
Pampanga	6	8	+ 33.3
Pangasinan	127	94	— 26.0
Rizal	5	4	— 20.0
Romblon .....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	10	9	— 10.0
Sorsogon	33	26	— 21.2
Sulu .....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	15	15	.....
Tarlac	20	19	— 5.0
Tayabas .....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	9	10	+ 11.1
Zamboanga	4	7	+ 75.0
PHILIPPINES	1,098	1,181	+ 7.5

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Accident, by Provinces,
for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CARABAOS

Provinces	Deaths from Accident		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	190	204	+ 7.4
Agusan	24	24	—
Albay	185	171	— 7.6
Antique	66	66	—
Bataan	186	155	+ 14.0
Batanes	16		
Batangas	6	10	+ 66.7
Bohol	111	106	— 4.5
Bukidnon	40	90	+125.0
Bulacan	104	124	+ 19.2
Cagayan	486	460	— 5.3
Camarines Norte	138	167	+ 21.0
Camarines Sur	882	1,486	+ 68.5
Capiz	217	197	— 9.2
Cavite	49	72	+ 46.9
Cebu	654	745	+ 13.9
Cotabato	40	97	+142.5
Davao	46	85	+ 84.8
Ilocos Norte	83	133	+ 60.2
Ilocos Sur	196	247	+ 26.0
Iloilo	287	357	+ 24.4
Isabela	100	173	+ 73.0
Laguna	440	444	+ .9
Lanao	29	51	+ 75.9
La Union	98	541	+452.0
Leyte	450	535	+ 18.9
Manila			
Marinduque	572	546	— 4.5
Masbate	362	413	+ 14.1
Mindoro	930	891	— 4.2
Mountain Province	705	1,108	+ 56.7
Nueva Ecija	287	499	+ 73.9
Nueva Vizcaya	259	207	— 20.1
Occidental Misamis	225	234	+ 4.0
Occidental Negros	68	109	+ 60.3
Oriental Misamis	58	75	+ 29.3
Oriental Negros	60	111	+ 85.0
Palawan	561	521	— 7.1
Pampanga	129	226	+ 75.2
Pangasinan	541	809	+ 49.5
Rizal	98	119	+ 21.4
Romblon	91	124	+ 36.3
Samar	498	704	+ 41.4
Sorsogon	149	157	+ 5.4
Sulu	79	87	+ 10.1
Surigao	196	234	+ 19.4
Tarlac	67	88	+ 31.3
Tayabas	346	583	+ 68.3
Zambales	67	113	+ 68.6
Zamboanga	245	171	— 30.2
PHILIPPINES	11,666	14,865	+ 27.4

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Accident, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

CATTLE

Provinces	Deaths from Accident		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	449	384	— 14.5
Agusan	12	18	+ 8.3
Albay	217	144	— 33.6
Antique	158	142	— 10.1
Bataan	12	8	— 33.3
Batanes	636	467	— 26.6
Batangas	75	27	— 64.0
Bohol	207	230	+ 11.1
Bukidnon	165	224	+ 35.7
Bulacan	49	60	+ 22.4
Cagayan	130	156	+ 20.0
Camarines Norte	170	186	+ 9.4
Camarines Sur	381	343	— 10.0
Capiz	186	214	+ 15.0
Cavite	84	71	— 15.5
Cebu	710	725	+ 2.1
Cotabato	78	139	+ 78.2
Davao	185	193	+ 4.3
Ilocos Norte	75	65	— 13.3
Ilocos Sur	284	369	+ 29.9
Iloilo	289	255	— 11.8
Isabela	50	65	+ 30.0
Laguna	40	43	+ 7.5
Lanao	82	86	+ 4.9
La Union	92	109	+ 18.5
Leyte	343	309	— 9.9
Manila			
Marinduque	332	244	+ 26.5
Masbate	288	258	— 10.4
Mindoro	343	444	+ 29.4
Mountain Province	663	602	— 9.2
Nueva Ecija	138	112	— 18.8
Nueva Vizcaya	96	90	— 6.2
Occidental Misamis	63	54	— 14.3
Occidental Negros	267	227	— 15.0
Oriental Misamis	167	159	— 4.8
Oriental Negros	70	89	+ 27.1
Palawan	571	527	— 7.7
Pampanga	2	3	+ 50.0
Pangasinan	242	233	+ 16.9
Rizal	59	56	— 5.1
Romblon	188	105	— 44.1
Samar	191	180	— 5.7
Sorsogon	100	75	— 25.0
Sulu	123	102	— 17.1
Surigao	65	35	— 46.1
Tarlac	22	19	— 13.6
Taybas	125	119	— 4.8
Zambales	78	88	+ 12.8
Zamboanga	493	420	— 14.8
PHILIPPINES	9,845	9,318	— 5.3

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Accident, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HORSES

Provinces	Deaths from Accident		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	181	326	+ 80.1
Agusan	1	.....	—100.0
Albay	46	44	— 4.3
Antique	8	15	+ 87.5
Bataan	10	6	— 40.0
Batanes	6	2	— 66.7
Batangas	33	29	— 12.1
Bohol	55	90	+ 63.6
Bukidnon	34	79	+132.3
Bulacan	11	25	+127.3
Cagayan	281	285	+ 1.4
Camarines Norte	1	.....	—100.0
Camarines Sur	59	97	+ 64.4
Capiz	4	6	+ 50.0
Cavite	58	46	— 20.7
Cebu	509	380	— 25.3
Cotabato	17	25	+ 47.0
Davao	19	59	+210.5
Ilocos Norte	63	73	+ 15.9
Ilocos Sur	240	349	+ 45.4
Iloilo	45	79	+ 75.5
Isabela	64	96	+ 50.0
Laguna	26	36	+ 38.5
Lanao	52	34	— 34.6
La Union	62	86	+ 38.7
Leyte	167	211	+ 26.3
Manila .....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque	32	38	+ 18.7
Masbate	45	82	+ 82.2
Mindoro	50	89	+ 78.0
Mountain Province	165	236	+ 43.0
Nueva Ecija	50	81	+ 62.0
Nueva Vizcaya	19	10	— 47.4
Occidental Misamis	99	114	+ 15.1
Occidental Negros	48	60	+ 25.0
Oriental Misamis	28	23	— 17.8
Oriental Negros	40	59	+ 47.5
Palawan	11	12	+ 9.1
Pampanga	27	41	+ 51.8
Pangasinan	107	248	+131.8
Rizal	98	94	— 4.1
Romblon	52	41	— 21.1
Samar	50	55	+ 10.0
Sorsogon	49	32	— 34.7
Sulu	13	22	+ 22.2
Surigao	57	63	+ 10.5
Tarlac	24	23	— 4.2
Tayabas	64	91	+ 42.2
Zambales	44	63	+ 43.2
Zamboanga	20	49	+145.0
PHILIPPINES	3,249	4,104	+ 26.3

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Accident, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

HOGS

Provinces	Deaths from Accident		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	311	360	+ 15.7
Agusan	223	266	+ 19.3
Albay	1,501	1,400	— 6.7
Antique	593	647	+ 9.1
Bataan	211	231	+ 9.5
Batanes	216	200	— 7.4
Batangas	387	358	— 7.5
Bohol	1,201	1,162	— 3.2
Bukidnon	11	38	+245.4
Bulacan	108	198	+ 83.3
Caŕayan	1,039	1,095	+ 5.4
Camarines Norte	72	138	+ 91.7
Camarines Sur	666	764	+ 14.7
Capiz	1,019	962	— 5.6
Cavite	280	309	+ 10.3
Cebu	2,233	2,371	+ 6.2
Cotabato	23	50	+117.4
Davao	204	322	+ 57.8
Ilocos Norte	86	178	+107.0
Ilocos Sur	681	716	+ 5.1
Iloilo	783	909	+ 16.1
Isabela	1,479	1,539	+ 4.0
Laguna	125	190	+ 52.0
Lanao	44	50	+ 13.6
La Union	293	330	+ 12.6
Leyte	1,894	2,020	+ 6.6
Manila			
Marinduque	179	201	+ 12.3
Masbate	362	338	— 6.6
Mindoro	370	361	— 2.4
Mountain Province	611	659	+ 7.8
Nueva Ecija	679	753	+ 10.9
Nueva Vizcaya	192	170	— 11.4
Occidental Misamis	42	75	+ 78.6
Occidental Negros	521	598	+ 14.8
Oriental Misamis	376	390	+ 3.7
Oriental Negros	696	780	+ 12.1
Palawan	774	649	— 16.1
Pampanga	702	692	— 1.4
Pangasinan	2,422	3,348	+ 38.2
Rizal	76	164	+115.8
Romblon	262	306	+ 16.8
Samar	929	1,120	+ 20.5
Sorsogon	177	285	+ 61.0
Sulu	30	31	+ 3.3
Surigao	496	929	+ 87.3
Tarlac	183	456	+149.2
Tayabas	352	617	+ 75.3
Zambales	18	30	+ 66.7
Zamboanga	470	743	+ 58.1
PHILIPPINES	26,602	30,498	+ 14.6

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Accident, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Deaths from Accident		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	48	66	+ 53.5
Agusan	57	45	— 21.0
Albay	55	44	— 20.0
Antique	41	54	+ 31.7
Bataan	2	5	+150.0
Batanes	175	141	— 19.4
Batangas	41	35	— 14.6
Bohol	53	40	— 24.5
Bukidnon	1	1	
Bulacan	14	23	+ 64.3
Cagayan	235	154	— 34.5
Camarines Norte	31	45	+ 45.2
Camarines Sur	162	211	+ 30.2
Capiz	393	363	— 7.6
Cavite	5		—100.0
Cebu	551	645	+ 17.0
Cotabato	38	40	+ 5.3
Davao	14	33	+135.7
Ilocos Norte	60	62	+ 3.3
Ilocos Sur	347	383	+ 10.4
Iloilo	117	264	+125.6
Isabela	219	148	— 32.4
Laguna	47	18	— 61.7
Lanao	15	21	+ 40.0
La Union	97	175	+ 80.4
Leyte	282	233	— 15.6
Manila			
Marinduque	4		—100.0
Masbate	48	53	+ 10.4
Mindoro	54	52	— 3.7
Mountain Province	34	59	+ 73.5
Nueva Ecija	442	545	+ 23.3
Nueva Vizcaya	7	19	+171.4
Occidental Misamis	99	90	— 9.1
Occidental Negros	39	44	+ 12.8
Oriental Misamis	29	70	+141.4
Oriental Negros	212	230	+ 8.5
Palawan	39	97	+ 80.2
Pampanga	91	164	+ 80.2
Pangasinan	277	400	+ 44.4
Rizal	30	42	+ 40.0
Romblon	17	23	+ 64.7
Samar	187	155	— 17.1
Sorsogon	73	71	— 2.7
Sulu	46	49	+ 6.5
Surigao	71	77	+ 8.4
Tarlac	236	214	— 9.3
Tayabas	75	85	+ 13.3
Zambales	50	58	+ 12.0
Zamboanga	164	151	— 7.9
PHILIPPINES	5,469	6,005	+ 9.3

*Comparative Statement on Number of Deaths from Accident, by
Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935*

SHEEP

Provinces	Deaths from Accident		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	5	15	+200.0
Agusan	11	11	.....
Albay	26	25	— 3.8
Antique	21	38	+ 80.9
Bataan .....	.....	8	.....
Batanes	52	42	— 19.2
Batangas .....	.....	.....	.....
Bohol	9	5	— 44.4
Bukidnon	15	16	+ 6.7
Bulacan	3	9	+200.0
Cagayan	151	188	+ 24.5
Camarines Norte .....	.....	.....	.....
Camarines Sur	48	72	+ 50.0
Capiz	32	31	— 3.1
Cavite .....	.....	.....	.....
Cebu	179	151	— 15.6
Cotabato .....	.....	.....	.....
Davao .....	.....	7	.....
Ilocos Norte	113	133	+ 17.7
Ilocos Sur	29	42	+ 44.8
Iloilo	44	64	+ 45.4
Isabela	23	59	+156.5
Laguna	6	4	— 33.3
Lanao .....	.....	.....	.....
La Union	25	27	+ 8.0
Leyte	184	217	+ 17.9
Manila .....	.....	.....	.....
Marinduque .....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	1	3	+200.0
Mindoro .....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Province	39	31	— 20.5
Nueva Ecija	78	83	+ 6.4
Nueva Vizcaya	4	7	+ 75.0
Occidental Misamis	18	12	— 33.3
Occidental Negros	4	6	+ 50.0
Oriental Misamis	49	55	+ 12.2
Oriental Negros	99	114	+ 15.1
Palawan	10	15	+ 50.0
Pampanga	9	13	+ 44.4
Pangasinan	260	307	+ 18.1
Rizal .....	.....	4	.....
Romblon .....	.....	2	.....
Samar	50	57	+ 14.0
Sorsogon	19	20	+ 5.3
Sulu .....	.....	.....	.....
Surigao	12	9	— 25.0
Tarlac	66	69	+ 4.5
Tayabas .....	.....	.....	.....
Zambales	16	22	+ 37.5
Zamboanga	14	10	— 28.6
PHILIPPINES	1,724	1,998	+ 15.9

*Comparative Statement Giving Total Number Slaughtered and Their
Respective Weight, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years,
1934 and 1935*

CARABAOIS

Provinces	Number Slaughtered		Decrease (—) or Increase (+)	Weight Kilos	
	1934	1935	Per Cent	1934	1935
Abra	586	861	+ 46.93	89,972	110,208
Agusan	66	115	+ 74.24	10,032	24,965
Albay	1,181	2,036	+ 72.40	179,512	303,364
Antique	135	234	+ 73.33	20,520	31,590
Bataan	253	314	+ 24.11	38,456	50,240
Batanes		16			2,048
Batangas	69	141	+104.35	10,488	22,560
Bohol	1,612	2,475	+ 53.53	245,024	319,275
Bukidnon	86	113	+ 31.39	13,072	24,521
Bulacan	1,872	2,378	+ 20.03	284,544	306,762
Cagayan	1,734	2,313	+ 33.39	263,568	296,064
Camarines Norte	78	136	+ 74.36	11,856	20,264
Camarines Sur	1,437	2,158	+ 50.17	218,424	321,542
Capiz	1,536	2,063	+ 34.31	233,472	278,505
Cavite	331	490	+ 48.04	50,312	78,400
Cebu	3,350	4,136	+ 23.46	509,200	533,544
Cotabato	278	293	+ 5.39	42,256	63,581
Davao	109	114	+ 4.59	16,568	24,738
Ilocos Norte	2,192	3,758	+ 71.44	333,184	481,024
Ilocos Sur	2,287	2,984	+ 30.48	347,624	381,952
Iloilo	1,815	2,662	+ 46.67	275,880	359,370
Isabela	1,447	2,268	+ 56.74	219,944	290,304
Laguna	2,017	2,318	+ 14.92	306,584	336,110
Lanao	507	603	+ 18.93	77,064	130,851
La Union	1,690	2,015	+ 19.23	256,880	266,980
Leyte	2,946	5,118	+ 73.73	447,792	660,222
Manila	2,348	9,166	+290.37	344,618	1,787,370
Marinduque	318	546	+ 71.70	48,336	75,348
Masbate	329	600	+ 82.37	50,008	82,800
Mindoro	104	246	+136.54	15,808	35,424
Mountain Province	5,290	5,449	+ 3.00	956,080	790,106
Nueva Ecija	3,871	3,955	+ 2.17	588,392	522,060
Nueva Vizcaya	895	972	+ 8.60	136,040	128,304
Occidental Misamis	1,128	1,201	+ 6.47	171,456	260,617
Occidental Negros	1,309	1,428	+ 9.09	198,968	184,212
Oriental Misamis	392	389	— .76	59,584	84,413
Oriental Negros	431	621	+ 44.08	65,512	80,109
Palawan	127	334	+162.99	19,804	41,416
Pampanga	2,137	2,980	+ 39.45	324,824	432,100
Pangasinan	6,999	7,820	+ 11.86	1,063,848	1,135,205
Rizal	1,947	1,981	+ 1.75	295,944	273,378
Romblon	267	413	+ 54.68	40,584	56,994
Samar	2,406	2,108	— 14.14	365,712	271,932
Sorsogon	421	525	+ 24.70	63,992	78,225
Sulu	170	175	+ 2.94	25,840	37,975
Surigao	1,162	1,080	+ 7.06	176,624	234,360
Tarlac	2,924	2,293	— 27.52	444,448	332,435
Tayabas	2,549	2,381	— 6.59	387,448	288,101
Zambales	539	900	+ 66.97	81,928	103,500
Zamboanga	449	581	+ 29.40	68,248	126,077
PHILIPPINES	68,126	90,265	+ 32.50	10,484,874	13,160,484

*Comparative Statement Giving Total Number Slaughtered and Their
Respective Weight, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years,
1934 and 1935*

HORSES

Provinces	Number Slaughtered		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent	Weight Kilos	
	1934	1935		1934	1935
Abra	101	86	— 14.85	15,150	12,900
Agusan	25	39	+ 56.00	3,750	5,850
Albay	3	2	— 33.33	450	300
Antique		18			1,950
Bataan	26	39	+ 50.00	3,900	5,850
Batanes					
Batangas	116	173	+ 49.14	17,400	25,950
Bohol	182	228	+ 25.27	27,300	34,200
Bukidnon	25	14	— 44.00	3,750	2,100
Bulacan	11	27	+145.45	1,650	4,050
Cagayan	75	127	+ 69.33	11,250	19,050
Camarines Norte	15	11	— 26.67	2,250	1,650
Camarines Sur		7			1,050
Capiz	3	2	— 33.33	450	300
Cavite	184	296	+ 60.87	27,600	44,400
Cebu	457	581	+ 16.19	68,550	79,650
Cotabato	7	10	+ 42.86	1,050	1,500
Davao	4	8	+100.00	600	1,200
Ilocos Norte	370	442	+ 19.46	55,500	66,300
Ilocos Sur	177	241	+ 36.16	26,550	36,150
Isabela	2	5	+150.00	300	750
Luzon	9	16	+ 77.78	1,350	2,400
Laguna	75	86	+ 14.67	11,250	12,900
Lanao					
La Union	156	106	— 32.05	23,400	15,900
Leyte	299	403	+ 34.78	44,550	60,450
Manila					
Marinduque	31	45	+ 45.16	4,650	6,750
Masbate	9	11	+ 22.22	1,350	1,650
Mindoro	4			600	
Mountain Province	205	269	+ 31.32	30,750	40,350
Nueva Ecija	115	232	+101.74	17,250	34,800
Nueva Vizcaya	183	115	— 37.16	27,450	17,250
Occidental Misamis	42	50	+ 19.05	6,300	7,500
Occidental Negros	4	9	+125.00	600	1,350
Oriental Misamis	83	156	+ 87.95	12,450	23,400
Oriental Negros	59	67	+ 13.56	8,850	10,050
Palawan		4			600
Pampanga	143	259	+ 81.12	12,450	38,850
Pangasinan	106	121	+ 14.15	15,900	18,150
Rizal	448	306	— 31.70	67,200	45,900
Romblon	3	7	+133.33	450	1,050
Samar	1	3	+200.00	150	450
Sorsogon					
Sulu					
Surigao	242	206	— 14.88	36,750	30,900
Tarlac	52	82	+ 57.69	7,800	12,300
Tayabas	21	39	+ 85.71	3,150	5,850
Zambales	77	62	— 19.48	11,550	9,300
Zamboanga	25	23	— 8.00	3,750	3,450
PHILIPPINES	4,175	4,978	+ 19.23	626,700	746,700

Comparative Statement Giving Total Number Slaughtered and Their Respective Weight, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years 1934 and 1935

CATTLE

Provinces	Number of head Slaughtered		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	Weight Kilos		Average Weight Per Head		Per Capita Consumption	
	1934	1935	Per Cent	1934	1935	1934	1935	1934	1935
Abra.....	1,691	1,811	+ 7.10	132,628	156,651	108	86.5	1.96	.....
Agusan.....	122	189	+54.92	9,638	20,412	79	108	.15	.....
Albay.....	1,379	1,459	+ 5.90	136,107	160,490	99	110	.33	.....
Antique.....	2,286	2,408	+ 7.47	203,252	197,046	91	82	1.15	.....
Bataan.....	193	243	+26.91	14,988	14,677	77	60.4	.21	.....
Batanes.....	888	1,059	+19.26	85,692	117,549	96	111	10.43	.....
Batangas.....	5,001	4,806	- 3.92	766,151	768,800	151	160	1.79	.....
Bohol.....	3,983	4,183	+ 5.17	449,170	418,800	113	100	1.01	.....
Bukidnon.....	488	544	+12.68	57,380	68,544	119	126	1.27	.....
Bulacan.....	847	914	+ 7.91	71,741	99,626	85	109	.26	.....
Cagayan.....	1,357	1,487	+ 9.58	128,286	127,882	94	86	.57	.....
Camarines Norte.....	396	403	+ 1.51	39,996	34,572	101	86	.63	.....
Camarines Sur.....	1,094	1,084	- 5.48	98,099	95,128	85	92	.39	.....
Capiz.....	1,838	2,114	+15.02	117,682	173,348	64	83	.33	.....
Cavite.....	2,938	3,625	+23.38	456,750	456,750	157	126	2.56	.....
Cebu.....	12,091	14,132	+17.39	1,088,190	1,545,898	90	109	1.03	.....
Cotabato.....	1,373	1,847	+34.53	187,781	314,252	123	116	.77	.....
Davao.....	881	820	- 6.92	83,959	69,360	95	109	.56	.....
Ilocos Norte.....	3,377	3,064	- 9.37	411,994	265,036	123	86.5	1.59	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	3,243	3,466	+ 6.88	395,646	399,809	122	86.5	1.65	.....
Iloilo.....	8,996	9,194	+ 2.21	629,650	1,250,384	70	136	1.06	.....
Isabela.....	1,457	1,429	- 1.92	189,701	192,915	130	135	1.27	.....
Laguna.....	1,850	1,901	+ 2.76	288,620	254,734	146	134	1.11	.....
Lanao.....	1,881	1,983	+ 5.69	194,872	202,776	104	102	1.40	.....
La Union.....	1,508	1,648	+ 9.66	123,246	163,594	82	93.2	.64	.....
Leyte.....	3,019	3,333	+10.40	269,597	313,303	89	94	.33	.....
Manila.....	37,900	35,293	- 6.88	4,128,520	3,882,230	212	110	11.80	.....
Marinduque.....	861	966	+12.19	100,737	100,464	117	104	1.63	.....
Marikina.....	1,598	2,646	+66.58	146,817	286,464	91	69	1.61	.....

Mindoro.....	1,469	1,793	+22.06	164,675	206,195	112	115	1.59
Mountain Province.....	2,929	2,851	- 2.66	298,758	307,908	102	108	.77
Nueva Ecija.....	1,607	1,946	+21.09	207,303	297,738	129	153	.65
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,099	1,033	- 6.00	96,283	111,564	87	108	2.66
Occidental Misamis.....	1,607	1,588	- 1.18	176,770	173,092	110	109	1.55
Occidental Negros.....	6,482	6,395	- 1.34	706,538	1,016,805	109	169	1.46
Oriental Misamis.....	2,125	2,182	+ 2.68	263,257	238,929	124	109.5	1.74
Oriental Negros.....	2,714	2,989	+10.13	446,096	442,372	154	148	1.28
Palawan.....	1,040	1,073	+ 3.17	101,296	95,497	97	89	.99
Pampanga.....	878	758	-13.67	140,480	83,001	160	109.5	.48
Pangasinan.....	3,040	3,339	+ 8.41	233,156	310,527	76	93	.33
Rizal.....	2,133	2,017	- 5.44	153,363	207,751	72	103	.49
Romblon.....	969	909	- 6.19	75,679	75,447	78	83	.99
Samar.....	1,602	2,234	+39.45	139,374	223,400	87	100	.28
Sorsogon.....	1,286	1,363	+ 5.21	133,487	140,712	104	104	.57
Sulu.....	1,149	1,828	+59.09	116,623	230,328	101	126	.46
Surigao.....	233	256	+ 9.87	23,067	27,776	99	108.5	.15
Tarlac.....	1,085	1,127	+ 3.87	80,290	123,406	74	109.5	.39
Tayabas.....	3,463	5,295	+52.90	309,592	434,190	89	82	1.15
Zambales.....	1,366	1,328	- 2.86	116,520	79,680	85	60	1.18
Zamboanga.....	2,704	2,989	+10.53	302,037	340,746	112	114	1.54
PHILIPPINES.....	145,494	153,337	+ 5.39	15,281,515	17,077,547	105	111	1.18

*Comparative Statement Giving Total Number Slaughtered and Their
Respective Weight, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years,
1934 and 1935*

HOGS

Provinces	Number Slaughtered		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent		Weight Kilos	
	1934	1935			1934	1935
Abra	5,205	5,009	—	3.8	255,045	220,396
Agusan	4,557	4,365	—	4.2	223,293	192,060
Albay	11,739	11,930	+	1.6	575,211	524,920
Antique	3,865	4,900	+	26.8	189,385	215,606
Bataan	2,835	2,937	+	3.6	138,915	129,223
Batanes	2,049	3,009	+	46.8	100,401	132,396
Batangas	15,498	18,035	+	16.4	759,402	793,540
Bohol	24,790	27,364	+	10.4	1,213,710	1,204,016
Bukidnon	1,128	1,258	+	11.5	55,272	55,362
Bulacan	13,990	14,526	+	3.8	685,510	639,144
Cagayan	19,847	21,337	+	7.5	972,503	938,923
Camarines Norte	2,230	2,682	+	20.3	109,270	118,003
Camarines Sur	10,255	9,986	—	2.6	502,495	439,384
Capiz	11,022	13,861	+	25.7	540,078	609,884
Cavite	11,630	11,362	—	2.3	569,870	499,923
Cebu	76,166	78,190	+	2.6	3,732,134	3,440,360
Cotabato	3,156	3,242	+	2.7	154,644	142,643
Davao	4,858	4,795	—	1.3	238,042	210,980
Ilocos Norte	9,638	10,648	+	10.5	472,262	468,512
Ilocos Sur	20,754	21,587	+	4.0	1,016,946	949,823
Iloilo	25,656	29,192	+	13.8	1,257,144	1,284,448
Isabela	5,171	9,085	+	26.7	351,379	399,740
Laguna	13,190	14,829	+	12.4	643,419	652,476
Lanao	437	631	+	44.4	33,320	27,764
La Union	5,586	6,598	+	18.1	273,714	290,312
Leyte	21,888	23,057	+	5.3	1,072,414	1,014,508
Manila	130,532	149,244	+	14.3	6,501,565	6,566,736
Marinduque	1,424	1,574	+	10.5	69,776	69,256
Masbate	3,209	3,589	+	11.8	157,241	157,916
Mindoro	3,426	3,518	+	2.7	182,280	154,792
Mountain Province	35,067	38,632	+	10.2	1,718,283	1,699,803
Nueva Ecija	12,921	15,879	+	22.9	633,129	698,676
Nueva Vizcaya	3,690	3,784	+	2.5	180,810	166,496
Occidental Misamis	5,771	6,593	+	14.2	282,879	290,092
Occidental Negros	16,430	16,709	+	1.7	805,070	735,196
Oriental Misamis	8,285	9,563	+	15.4	406,065	420,772
Oriental Negros	16,800	19,880	+	18.3	823,200	874,720
Palawan	4,584	4,704	+	2.6	224,714	206,975
Pampanga	28,598	34,196	+	19.6	1,401,302	1,504,624
Pangasinan	28,810	31,932	+	10.8	1,411,690	1,405,008
Rizal	13,367	14,637	+	9.5	654,983	644,023
Romblon	2,526	2,989	+	18.3	123,774	131,516
Samar	14,489	14,833	+	2.4	709,961	652,652
Sorsogon	5,075	5,225	+	2.9	248,675	229,900
Sulu	916	912	—	.4	44,884	40,123
Surigao	9,948	12,948	+	30.1	487,452	569,712
Tarlac	16,008	15,340	—	4.2	784,392	674,960
Tayabas	11,062	13,836	+	25.1	542,038	608,734
Zambales	2,745	3,396	+	23.7	134,505	149,424
Zambaonga	9,938	10,065	+	1.3	486,962	442,860
PHILIPPINES	714,761	788,393	+	10.3	35,161,408	34,689,292

*Comparative Statement Giving Total Number Slaughtered and Their
Respective Weight, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years,
1934 and 1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Number Slaughtered		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent	Weight Kilos	
	1934	1935		1934	1935
Abra	282	440	+56.03	2,764	4,884
Agusan	170	222	+30.59	1,666	2,464
Albay	513	507	— 2.12	5,076	5,628
Antique	723	777	+ 7.47	7,085	8,625
Bataan	30	54	+80.00	294	599
Batanes	99	149	+50.50	970	1,654
Batangas	563	833	+47.96	5,517	9,246
Bohol	900	1,098	+22.00	8,820	12,188
Bukidnon	13	20	+53.85	127	222
Bulacan	435	579	+33.03	4,263	6,427
Cagayan	1,210	1,286	+ 6.28	11,858	14,275
Camarines Norte	81	70	—13.58	794	777
Camarines Sur	666	719	+ 7.96	6,527	7,981
Capiz	1,838	2,011	+ 9.41	18,012	22,322
Carite	120	127	+ 5.83	1,176	1,410
Cebu	6,798	6,676	— 1.79	66,620	74,104
Cotabato	347	438	+26.22	3,401	4,682
Davao	787	553	—29.73	7,713	6,138
Ilocos Norte	1,481	1,517	+ 2.43	14,514	16,839
Ilocos Sur	2,768	3,208	+15.89	27,126	35,609
Iloilo	3,191	3,140	— 1.60	31,272	34,854
Isabela	981	968	— 1.32	9,614	10,745
Laguna	153	139	— 9.15	1,499	1,543
Lanao	434	629	+44.93	4,253	6,982
La Union	2,508	2,666	+ 6.30	24,578	29,593
Leyte	2,388	2,205	— 7.66	23,402	24,475
Manila	204	270	+32.35	1,999	2,997
Marinduque	12	14	+16.67	118	155
Masbate	239	304	+27.20	2,342	3,374
Mindoro	288	270	— 6.25	2,822	2,997
Mountain Province	625	732	+17.12	6,125	8,125
Nueva Ecija	3,461	4,342	+25.45	33,918	48,196
Nueva Vizcaya	119	138	+15.97	1,166	1,532
Occidental Misamis	842	617	—26.72	8,252	6,849
Occidental Negros	1,513	1,898	+25.45	14,827	21,068
Oriental Misamis	637	721	+13.19	6,243	8,003
Oriental Negros	5,120	4,413	—13.81	50,176	48,984
Palawan	117	157	+34.19	1,147	1,743
Pampanga	861	1,004	+16.61	8,438	11,144
Pangasinan	5,117	4,385	—14.30	50,147	48,673
Rizal	560	491	—12.32	5,488	5,450
Romblon	568	654	+15.14	5,566	7,259
Samar	1,734	1,491	—14.01	16,993	16,550
Sorsogon	323	278	—13.93	3,165	3,086
Sulu	635	601	— 5.35	6,223	6,671
Surigao	495	356	—28.08	4,851	3,952
Tarlac	1,996	2,045	+ 2.45	19,561	22,699
Tayabas	201	194	— 3.48	1,969	2,153
Zambales	579	500	—13.64	5,674	5,550
Zamboanga	1,161	1,143	— 1.55	11,378	12,687
PHILIPPINES	56,891	58,049	+ 2.03	575,259	644,343

**Comparative Statement Giving Total Number Slaughtered and Their
Respective Weight, by Provinces, for the Calendar Years,
1934 and 1935**

SHEEP

Provinces	Number Slaughtered		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent	Weight Kilos	
	1934	1935		1934	1935
Abra	138	184	+ 33.33	1,794	1,564
Agusan	20	60	+200.00	230	510
Albay	71	93	+ 30.98	809	790
Antique	28	50	+ 78.57	319	425
Bataan		33			280
Batanes	68	81	+ 19.12	775	688
Batangas		2			17
Bohol	62	71	+ 14.52	707	603
Bukidnon	4	9	+125.00	46	76
Bulacan	51	81	+ 58.82	581	688
Cagayan	333	380	+ 14.11	4,329	3,230
Camarines Norte	45	67	+ 48.89	513	569
Camarines Sur	691	766	+ 10.85	7,577	6,511
Capiz	142	209	+ 47.18	1,619	1,776
Cavite		20			170
Cebu	366	607	+ 65.85	4,172	5,159
Cotabato					
Davao	15	20	+ 33.33	171	170
Ilocos Norte	855	995	+ 16.37	11,115	8,457
Ilocos Sur	441	628	+ 42.40	5,027	5,338
Iloilo	152	176	+ 15.79	1,733	1,496
Isabela	179	231	+ 29.05	2,292	1,963
Laguna	25	27	+ 8.00	285	229
Lanao		9			76
La Union	169	223	+ 31.95	1,927	1,595
Leyte	826	1,089	+ 31.84	9,416	9,256
Manila	380	480	+ 26.31	4,094	4,080
Marinduque					
Masbate	27	34	+ 25.92	405	259
Mindoro	2	4	+100.00	23	34
Mountain Province	1,906	1,301	— 31.74	16,028	11,058
Nueva Ecija	328	491	+ 49.69	3,739	4,173
Nueva Vizcaya	39	48	+ 23.08	445	408
Occidental Misamis	54	77	+ 42.59	616	654
Occidental Negros	2,384	2,157	— 9.52	21,478	18,334
Oriental Misamis	69	96	+ 39.13	787	816
Oriental Negros	797	1,039	+ 30.36	9,086	8,881
Palawan	3	16	+433.33	34	136
Pampanga	75	79	+ 5.33	855	671
Pangasinan	956	984	+ 2.93	10,898	8,364
Rizal	50	56	+ 12.00	570	478
Romblon		7			59
Samar	324	357	+ 10.18	3,694	3,034
Sorsogon	129	171	+ 32.56	1,471	1,453
Sulu	16	26	+ 62.50	182	221
Surigao	168	173	+ 2.98	1,915	1,470
Tarlac	178	208	+ 16.85	2,029	1,768
Tayabas		4			34
Zambales	32	60	+ 87.50	365	510
Zamboanga	120	186	+ 55.00	1,368	1,581
PHILIPPINES	12,718	14,165	+ 11.38	135,819	120,390

Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement of Livestocks (Exportation), by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

CARABAOS

Provinces	Local Exportation		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	759	744	— 1.98
Agusan	10	13	+30.00
Albay	802	823	+ 2.62
Antique	158	189	+19.62
Bataan	549	473	—18.84
Batanes			
Batangas	566	589	+ 4.06
Bohol	1,010	1,088	+ 7.72
Bukidnon	36	22	—38.88
Bulacan	723	618	—14.52
Cagayan	1,752	1,660	— 5.25
Camarines Norte	149	220	+47.65
Camarines Sur	1,980	2,032	+ 2.63
Capiz	401	386	— 3.74
Cavite	1,436	1,707	+18.87
Cebu	2,257	2,638	+16.88
Cotabato	590	564	— 4.41
Davao	82	74	— 9.76
Ilocos Norte	650	567	—12.77
Ilocos Sur	1,403	1,030	—26.58
Iloilo	2,031	3,379	+66.37
Isabela	741	660	—10.93
Laguna	1,272	1,141	—10.30
Lanao	698	493	—29.37
La Union	840	903	+ 7.50
Leyte	1,664	2,238	+34.49
Manila	405	369	— 9.76
Marinduque	179	170	— 5.03
Masbate	1,441	1,411	— 2.08
Mindoro	732	694	— 5.19
Mountain Province	701	954	+36.09
Nueva Ecija	2,842	3,913	+37.63
Nueva Vizcaya	1,963	2,413	+22.92
Occidental Misamis	916	881	— 3.82
Occidental Negros	1,309	2,459	+87.85
Oriental Misamis	80	142	+77.50
Oriental Negros	311	540	+73.63
Palawan	261	311	+19.16
Pampanga	1,325	1,618	+22.11
Pangasinan	5,651	4,780	—15.41
Rizal	907	955	+ 5.29
Romblon	423	536	+26.71
Samar	191	293	+53.40
Sorsogon	790	784	— .76
Sulu	162	171	+ 5.55
Surigao	100	146	+46.00
Tarlac	1,221	1,535	+25.72
Tayabas	2,935	2,284	—22.18
Zambales	1,427	1,559	+ 9.25
Zamboanga	2,783	1,424	—48.83
PHILIPPINES	51,614	54,493	+ 5.77

Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement of Livestocks (Exportation), by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

CATTLE

Provinces	Local Exportation		Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	587	765	+30.32
Agusan	25	24	- 4.00
Albay	528	585	+10.79
Antique	467	374	-19.91
Bataan	97	94	- 3.09
Batanes	105	114	+ 8.57
Batangas	6,157	7,862	+27.69
Bohol	1,695	2,294	+35.34
Bukidnon	4,659	4,188	-10.11
Bulacan	412	384	- 6.50
Cagayan	1,702	1,689	- 76
Camarines Norte	152	142	- 6.58
Camarines Sur	1,344	1,253	- 6.77
Capiz	696	611	-12.21
Cavite	659	670	+ 1.67
Cebu	4,675	5,567	+19.08
Cotabato	2,902	2,704	- 6.82
Davao	1,421	2,125	+49.54
Ilocos Norte	747	782	+ 4.68
Ilocos Sur	1,200	992	-17.33
Iloilo	5,200	5,256	+ 1.06
Isabela	108	97	-10.18
Laguna	753	686	- 8.90
Lanao	4,031	4,208	+ 4.39
La Union	640	579	- 9.53
Leyte	3,909	4,831	+23.59
Manila	1,629	1,631	+ 12
Marinduque	859	869	+ 1.16
Masbate	9,311	10,905	+17.12
Mindoro	1,729	1,963	+13.53
Mountain Province	1,405	1,502	+ 6.90
Nueva Ecija	793	761	- 4.03
Nueva Vizcaya	1,138	977	-14.15
Occidental Misamis	253	248	- 1.98
Occidental Negros	1,187	1,152	- 2.95
Oriental Misamis	614	561	- 8.63
Oriental Negros	568	654	+15.14
Palawan	1,746	1,675	- 4.07
Pampanga	51	55	+ 7.84
Pangasinan	769	985	+28.09
Rizal	310	269	-13.22
Romblon	1,454	1,251	-13.96
Samar	360	374	+ 3.89
Sorsogon	351	360	+ 2.56
Sulu	3,288	3,339	+ 1.55
Surigao	23	24	+ 4.35
Tarlac	333	361	+ 8.41
Tayabas	2,627	2,820	+ 7.35
Zambales	702	764	+ 8.58
Zamboanga	2,257	2,435	+ 7.89
PHILIPPINES	78,623	84,811	+ 7.86

Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement of Livestocks (Exportation), by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

HORSES

Provinces	Local Exportation		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	521	537	+ 3.07
Agusan	4		
Albay	42	36	— 14.28
Antique	16	31	+ 93.75
Bataan	26	40	+ 53.85
Batanes			
Batangas	2,854	3,637	+ 27.43
Bohol	217	288	+ 32.72
Bukidnon	38	51	+ 34.21
Bulacan	195	246	+ 26.15
Cagayan	78	155	+ 98.72
Camarines Norte			
Camarines Sur	19	15	— 21.05
Capiz	34	44	+ 29.41
Cavite	491	562	+ 14.46
Cebu	803	1,148	+ 42.96
Cotabato	65	105	+ 61.54
Davao	106	282	+ 166.04
Ilocos Norte	369	377	+ 2.17
Ilocos Sur	368	734	+ 99.46
Iloilo	249	268	+ 7.63
Isabela	351	298	— 15.10
Laguna	669	837	+ 25.11
Lanao	365	524	+ 43.56
La Union	448	402	— 10.27
Leyte	410	626	+ 52.68
Manila	179		
Marinduque	242	254	+ 4.96
Masbate	74	31	+ 9.46
Mindoro	62	54	— 12.90
Mountain Province	161	177	+ 9.94
Nueva Ecija	276	466	+ 68.84
Nueva Vizcaya	56	49	+ 12.59
Occidental Misamis	350	437	+ 24.86
Occidental Negros	109	138	+ 26.60
Oriental Misamis	4	7	+ 75.00
Oriental Negros	100	275	+ 175.00
Palawan	25	10	— 60.00
Pampanga	179	286	+ 59.78
Pangasinan	1,454	1,583	+ 8.87
Rizal	400	245	— 38.75
Romblon	114	140	+ 22.81
Samar	53	87	+ 64.15
Sorsogon	8		
Sulu	239	370	+ 54.81
Surigao	67	74	+ 10.45
Tarlac	208	229	+ 10.10
Tayabas	244	314	+ 28.69
Zambales	971	1,072	+ 10.40
Zamboanga	96	142	+ 47.92
PHILIPPINES	14,409	17,733	+ 23.07

Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement of Livestocks (Exportation), by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

HOGS

Provinces	Local Exportation		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	1934	1935	Per Cent	
Abra	1,747	1,588	—	9.10
Agusan	942	1,005	+	6.69
Albay	1,782	1,776	—	.34
Antique	761	1,036	+	36.14
Bataan	755	749	—	.79
Batanes	165	182	+	10.30
Batangas	32,017	30,231	—	5.56
Bohol	3,100	3,784	+	22.06
Bukidnon	34	64	+	88.23
Bulacan	3,797	4,288	+	12.93
Cagayan	3,025	3,490	+	15.37
Camarines Norte	139	243	+	74.82
Camarines Sur	541	619	+	14.42
Capiz	1,087	2,506	+	38.65
Cavite	4,902	4,740	—	3.30
Cebu	17,597	17,834	+	1.35
Cotabato	340	666	+	95.88
Davao	1,686	1,606	—	4.74
Ilocos Norte	2,101	2,157	+	2.66
Ilocos Sur	4,460	4,474	+	.31
Iloilo	6,271	6,200	—	1.13
Isabela	3,304	4,583	+	38.71
Laguna	4,012	4,448	+	10.87
Lanao	1,799	2,372	+	31.95
La Union	2,161	2,761	+	27.76
Leyte	3,601	3,621	+	.55
Manila	124	61	—	50.81
Marinduque	151	161	+	6.62
Masbate	388	446	+	14.95
Mindoro	780	922	+	18.20
Mountain Province	2,413	2,571	+	6.55
Nueva Ecija	7,184	7,723	+	7.50
Nueva Vizcaya	1,786	2,339	+	30.96
Occidental Misamis	659	636	—	3.62
Occidental Negros	4,436	5,038	+	13.57
Oriental Misamis	1,132	1,225	+	8.21
Oriental Negros	2,267	2,497	+	10.14
Palawan	1,485	1,573	+	5.92
Pampanga	4,102	5,003	+	21.96
Pangasinan	10,910	11,420	+	4.67
Rizal	3,480	3,058	—	12.13
Romblon	295	444	+	50.51
Samar	2,650	2,519	—	4.94
Sorsogon	1,160	1,644	+	41.72
Sulu	76	99	+	30.26
Surigao	516	916	+	77.52
Tarlac	3,256	4,862	+	49.32
Tayabas	2,695	2,825	+	4.83
Zambales	2,614	4,309	+	64.94
Zamboanga	4,658	3,994	—	14.25
PHILIPPINES	162,063	173,312	+	6.94

Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement of Livestocks (Exportation), by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

GOATS

Provinces	Local Exportation		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)
	1934	1935	Per Cent
Abra	179	179	
Agusan	2	3	+ 50.00
Albay	15	36	+140.00
Antique	35	33	— 5.71
Bataan	1	1	
Batanes	32	54	+ 68.75
Batangas	333	259	— 2.22
Bohol	76	120	+ 57.89
Bukidnon			
Bulacan	144	210	+ 45.83
Cagayan	324	330	+ 1.85
Camarines Norte	5	2	— 60.00
Camarines Sur	74	98	+ 32.43
Capiz	313	267	— 14.70
Cavite	26	11	— 57.69
Cebu	1,134	1,319	+ 16.31
Cotabato	3	5	+ 66.67
Davao	49	64	+ 30.61
Ilocos Norte	187	277	+ 48.13
Ilocos Sur	940	1,071	+ 13.94
Iloilo	694	857	+ 23.49
Isabela	7	12	+ 71.43
Laguna	7	16	+128.57
Lanao	499	677	+ 35.67
La Union	774	888	+ 14.73
Leyte	367	363	— 1.09
Manila	2		
Marinduque	4	3	— 25.00
Masbate	18	32	+ 77.78
Mindoro	177	195	+ 10.17
Mountain Province	48	72	+ 50.00
Nueva Ecija	879	1,173	+ 33.45
Nueva Vizcaya	891	31	— 96.52
Occidental Misamis	80	90	+ 12.50
Occidental Negros	235	368	+ 29.12
Oriental Misamis		137	
Oriental Negros	524	637	+ 21.56
Palawan		12	
Pampanga	404	346	— 14.36
Pangasinan	981	1,135	+ 15.70
Rizal	172	228	+ 32.56
Romblon	4	6	+ 50.00
Samar	73	134	+ 83.56
Sorsogon	57	66	+ 15.79
Sulu	206	206	
Surigao	83	72	— 13.25
Tarlac	786	695	— 11.58
Tayabas	34	25	— 26.47
Zambales	94	91	— 3.19
Zamboanga	37	59	+ 59.46
PHILIPPINES	12,059	12,965	+ 7.51

Comparative Statement Showing Local Movement of Livestocks (Exportation), by Provinces, for the Calendar Years, 1934 and 1935

SHEEP

Provinces	Local Exportation		Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	1934	1935	Per Cent	
Abra	71	64	—	9.86
Agusan	10	3	—	70.00
Albay	1	25	+	2,400.00
Antique	9	15	+	66.67
Bataan	3	3		
Batanes	3	9	+	200.00
Batangas				
Bohol	39	32	—	17.95
Bukidnon	6	4	—	33.33
Bulacan	73	75	+	2.74
Cagayan	135	186	+	37.73
Camarines Norte				
Camarines Sur	15	29	+	93.33
Capiz	71	110	+	54.93
Cavite		4		
Cebu	186	142	—	23.65
Cotabato				
Davao	5	6	+	20.00
Ilocos Norte	334	377	+	12.87
Ilocos Sur	62	88	+	41.93
Iloilo	168	102	—	39.28
Isabela	13	18		
Laguna	9			
Lanao	2	3	+	50.00
La Union	93	86	—	7.53
Leyte	239	246	+	2.93
Manila	9			
Marinduque				
Masbate	6	8	+	3.33
Mindoro				
Mountain Province	117	161	+	37.61
Nueva Ecija	166	179	+	7.83
Nueva Vizcaya	32	23	—	28.12
Occidental Misamis	5	9	+	80.00
Occidental Negros	299	207	—	30.77
Oriental Misamis	45	51	+	13.33
Oriental Negros	192	197	+	2.60
Palawan				
Pampanga	37	39	+	5.40
Pangasinan	435	419	—	3.68
Rizal	36	37	+	2.78
Romblon				
Samar	56	55	—	1.78
Sorsogon	17	19	+	11.76
Sulu				
Surigao	16	17	+	6.25
Tarlac	45	67	+	48.89
Tayabas				
Zambales	3	15	+	400.00
Zamboanga		12		
PHILIPPINES	3,060	3,139	+	2.58

*Comparative Grand Total Value of Livestock Population,
by Provinces, 1934-1935*

CARABAOS

Provinces	Grand Total Value		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	₱710,204	₱658,336	— 7.30
Agusan	236,755	230,480	— 2.65
Albay	646,587	585,848	— 9.39
Antique	1,278,662	1,235,024	+ .89
Bataan	466,348	462,525	— .82
Batanes	10,446	8,195	—21.55
Batangas	803,348	1,071,791	+33.41
Bohol	1,768,436	2,085,253	+17.91
Bukidnon	318,346	281,267	—11.65
Bulacan	2,072,736	2,140,256	+ 3.26
Cagayan	1,891,822	2,198,957	+16.23
Camarines Norte	211,498	225,263	+ 6.51
Camarines Sur	1,213,033	1,599,231	+31.84
Capiz	2,678,416	2,404,972	—10.21
Cavite	761,083	865,333	+13.70
Cebu	2,705,206	2,793,187	+ 3.25
Cotabato	871,543	784,747	— 9.96
Davao	750,942	854,537	+13.79
Ilocos Norte	1,625,231	1,570,825	— 3.35
Ilocos Sur	1,504,161	1,339,331	—10.96
Iloilo	5,437,704	5,825,018	+ 7.12
Isabela	1,668,174	1,892,424	+13.44
Laguna	1,036,419	1,092,252	+ 5.39
Lanao	656,544	619,179	— 5.69
La Union	1,470,055	1,391,139	— 5.37
Leyte	2,161,959	2,281,241	+ 5.52
Manila	21,132	23,688	+12.09
Marinduque	117,117	117,230	+ .10
Masbate	415,144	339,903	—18.12
Mindoro	641,793	770,211	+20.01
Mountain Province	1,402,609	1,479,314	+ 5.47
Nueva Ecija	3,179,437	3,452,401	+ 8.58
Nueva Vizcaya	522,099	544,418	+ 4.28
Occidental Misamis	776,142	785,005	+ 1.14
Occidental Negros	5,133,759	5,462,109	+ 6.39
Oriental Misamis	376,928	396,910	+ 5.30
Oriental Negros	1,523,720	1,398,356	— 8.23
Palawan	347,262	209,550	—39.66
Pampanga	3,587,425	3,881,249	+ 8.19
Pangasinan	3,445,058	3,620,084	+ 5.08
Rizal	1,050,791	1,038,423	— 1.18
Romblon	270,564	230,429	—14.83
Samar	1,091,168	1,021,214	— 6.41
Sorsogon	420,547	313,612	—25.43
Sulu	194,977	221,214	+13.46
Surigao	831,021	1,016,135	+22.27
Tarlac	2,306,845	2,474,561	+ 7.27
Tayabas	1,166,553	975,293	—16.39
Zambales	1,142,268	1,141,609	— .06
Zamboanga	1,156,576	1,149,746	— .59
PHILIPPINES	₱66,071,593	₱68,609,275	+ 3.84

*Comparative Grand Total Value of Livestock Population,
by Provinces, 1934-1935*

CATTLE

Provinces	Grand Total Value		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	₱528,409	₱562,463	+ 6.44
Agusan	49,882	66,106	+32.52
Albay	242,799	298,049	+22.75
Antique	762,402	986,963	+29.45
Bataan	42,677	32,247	-24.44
Batanes	223,667	184,760	-17.39
Batangas	2,481,542	2,643,636	+ 6.53
Bohol	698,115	780,746	+11.84
Bukidnon	1,791,349	1,939,650	+ 8.23
Bulacan	238,733	275,043	+15.21
Cagayan	311,677	401,200	+28.72
Camarines Norte	106,004	96,887	- 8.60
Camarines Sur	317,927	422,828	+32.99
Capiz	359,627	404,327	+12.43
Cavite	591,750	542,534	- 8.32
Cebu	1,055,339	1,048,151	- 68
Cotabato	1,064,578	1,148,888	+ 7.92
Davao	811,116	1,040,338	+28.26
Ilocos Norte	821,814	745,079	- 9.34
Ilocos Sur	1,371,868	1,662,568	+21.19
Iloilo	2,718,865	2,846,416	+ 4.69
Isabela	434,462	566,385	+30.36
Laguna	274,355	279,921	+ 2.03
Lanao	810,747	917,148	+13.12
La Union	525,872	554,801	+ 5.50
Leyte	425,548	548,899	+28.98
Manila	35,530	25,715	-27.62
Marinduque	52,329	58,741	+12.25
Masbate	1,326,197	1,537,531	+15.93
Mindoro	422,325	553,015	+14.66
Mountain Province	1,376,122	1,408,678	+ 2.36
Nueva Ecija	339,735	347,477	+ 2.25
Nueva Vizcaya	187,654	207,456	+10.55
Occidental Misamis	158,252	191,979	+21.31
Occidental Negros	1,302,527	1,679,807	+28.96
Oriental Misamis	379,067	425,054	+12.13
Oriental Negros	740,486	772,488	+ 4.32
Palawan	702,300	696,930	- 67
Pampanga	49,487	65,891	+33.15
Pangasinan	770,575	974,156	+26.42
Rizal	226,093	212,379	- 6.06
Romblon	213,455	223,436	+ 4.67
Samar	267,849	321,697	+20.10
Sorsogon	142,011	134,888	- 5.01
Sulu	314,372	323,258	+ 2.83
Surigao	51,985	78,523	+51.05
Tarlac	165,743	187,377	+13.05
Tayabas	577,759	751,554	+30.08
Zambales	638,431	671,893	+ 5.24
Zamboanga	614,005	893,324	+45.49
PHILIPPINES	₱30,175,413	₱33,739,280	+11.81

**Comparative Grand Total Value of Livestock Population,
by Provinces, 1934-1935**

HORSES

Provinces	Grand Total Value		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	₱526,080	₱430,676	—18.13
Agusan	8,280	12,913	+55.95
Albay	20,952	32,118	+53.29
Antique	29,709	29,699	— .03
Bataan	34,319	35,317	+ 2.91
Batanes	1,004	724	—27.89
Batangas	1,054,616	1,244,863	+18.04
Bohol	118,040	112,572	— 4.63
Bukidnon	88,428	101,526	+14.81
Bulacan	186,361	264,671	+42.02
Cagayan	298,984	317,344	+ 6.14
Camarines Norte	3,075	4,508	+46.60
Camarines Sur	15,591	17,993	+15.41
Capiz	14,778	19,945	+34.96
Cavite	482,005	503,081	+ 4.37
Cebu	279,290	307,797	+10.21
Cotabato	68,240	88,058	+29.04
Davao	166,594	215,128	+29.13
Ilocos Norte	247,166	263,353	+ 6.55
Ilocos Sur	254,350	265,881	+ 4.53
Iloilo	78,022	94,744	+21.43
Isabela	183,358	240,526	+31.18
Laguna	205,873	248,981	+20.94
Lanao	76,214	79,923	+ 4.87
La Union	127,602	175,097	+37.22
Leyte	124,614	159,689	+28.15
Manila	852,180	832,293	— 2.33
Marinduque	57,396	64,331	+12.08
Masbate	123,068	118,802	— 3.59
Mindoro	45,226	39,061	+ 8.48
Mountain Province	169,812	158,588	— 6.61
Nueva Ecija	234,928	302,659	+28.83
Nueva Vizcaya	40,547	58,134	+43.37
Occidental Misamis	113,934	148,306	+30.17
Occidental Negros	183,149	165,041	— 9.89
Oriental Misamis	59,528	112,556	+89.08
Oriental Negros	257,823	370,249	+43.60
Palawan	21,473	23,020	+ 7.20
Pampanga	229,520	222,139	— 3.21
Pangasinan	399,315	450,030	+12.70
Rizal	128,622	146,290	+13.74
Romblon	45,818	56,776	+23.92
Samar	12,686	16,724	+31.83
Sorsogon	3,706	4,337	+17.03
Sulu	64,945	76,061	+17.12
Surigao	50,807	60,989	+20.04
Tarlac	113,163	132,028	+16.67
Tayabas	183,579	247,991	+35.09
Zambales	191,606	199,359	+ 4.05
Zamboanga	91,235	101,051	+10.76
PHILIPPINES	₱8,367,611	₱9,383,951	+12.15

*Comparative Grand Total Value of Livestock Population,
by Provinces, 1934-1935*

HOGS

Provinces	Grand Total Value		Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	₱265,688	₱255,982	- 3.65
Agusan	172,766	196,980	+14.01
Albay	136,622	204,771	+49.85
Antique	212,484	240,819	+13.33
Bataan	124,338	151,846	+22.12
Batanes	37,918	42,664	+12.52
Batangas	834,617	821,933	- 1.51
Bohol	882,684	851,654	- 3.51
Bukidnon	41,498	55,681	+34.18
Bulacan	556,415	601,648	+ 8.13
Cagayan	1,013,247	936,215	- 7.60
Camarines Norte	136,534	174,719	+27.97
Camarines Sur	328,743	368,539	+12.10
Capiz	392,925	449,496	+14.40
Cavite	354,106	435,167	+22.89
Cebu	1,890,721	1,833,359	- 3.03
Cotabato	53,408	53,779	+ .69
Davao	387,380	428,599	+10.64
Ilocos Norte	337,920	349,644	+ 3.47
Ilocos Sur	420,838	581,214	+38.11
Iloilo	1,077,412	1,080,274	+ .26
Isabela	843,193	1,058,212	+25.50
Laguna	308,180	318,175	+ 3.24
Lanao	62,004	61,033	- 1.57
La Union	266,008	324,417	+21.96
Leyte	706,673	809,699	+14.58
Manila	1,570,020	1,977,840	+25.97
Marinduque	60,644	52,171	-13.97
Masbate	123,848	143,355	+15.75
Mindoro	139,562	168,471	+20.71
Mountain Province	717,609	778,703	+ 8.51
Nueva Ecija	726,717	865,359	+32.83
Nueva Vizcaya	130,005	171,321	+32.16
Occidental Misamis	198,108	220,913	+11.51
Occidental Negros	861,127	699,231	-18.80
Oriental Misamis	311,235	410,985	+32.05
Oriental Negros	735,720	927,480	+26.06
Palawan	127,118	130,900	+ 2.97
Pampanga	1,356,541	986,996	-27.24
Pangasinan	1,359,752	1,731,296	+27.32
Rizal	376,574	346,050	- 8.10
Romblon	86,022	96,251	+11.89
Samar	352,802	492,538	+39.61
Sorsogon	87,132	126,547	+45.23
Sulu	12,302	13,545	+10.10
Surigao	238,530	322,803	+35.33
Tarlac	428,298	396,393	+15.90
Tayabas	509,931	495,286	- 2.87
Zambales	184,370	185,198	+ .45
Zamboanga	195,273	214,207	+ 9.70
PHILIPPINES	₱22,733,562	₱24,840,853	+ 9.27

*Comparative Grand Total Value of Livestock Population,
by Provinces, 1934-1935*

GOATS

Provinces	Grand Total Value		Increase (+) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	P6,303	P8,445	+ 33.98
Aguasan	8,799	6,554	— 25.51
Albay	7,985	13,538	+ 69.54
Antique	6,501	17,559	+170.10
Bataan	1,199	1,435	+ 19.68
Batanes	2,880	3,986	+ 38.40
Batangas	10,242	16,553	+ 61.62
Bahol	12,949	14,455	+ 11.63
Bukidnon	715	1,016	+ 42.10
Bulacan	19,143	27,983	+ 46.18
Cagayan	15,361	24,696	+ 60.77
Camarines Norte	2,377	3,335	+ 40.30
Camarines Sur	20,823	25,792	+ 23.86
Capiz	56,571	45,381	— 19.78
Carite	3,122	3,021	— 3.23
Cebu	120,190	86,871	— 27.72
Cotabato	8,210	10,099	+ 23.01
Davao	16,268	17,442	+ 7.22
Ilocos Norte	16,251	29,339	+ 80.54
Ilocos Sur	48,831	56,833	+ 16.39
Iloilo	66,944	73,200	+ 9.34
Isabela	12,992	16,904	+ 30.11
Laguna	3,602	5,769	+ 60.16
Lanao	21,995	23,413	+ 6.45
La Union	55,853	69,716	+ 24.82
Leyte	70,369	32,553	— 53.74
Manila	1,988	1,770	— 10.96
Marinduque	675	1,039	+ 53.92
Masbate	4,870	5,239	+ 7.58
Mindoro	13,075	9,715	— 25.70
Mountain Province	19,064	18,808	— 1.34
Nueva Ecija	47,423	61,619	+ 29.93
Nueva Vizcaya	1,569	3,054	+ 94.65
Occidental Misamis	8,456	18,788	+122.18
Occidental Negros	75,417	73,122	— 3.04
Oriental Misamis	16,550	20,165	+ 21.84
Oriental Negros	70,161	86,551	+ 23.36
Palawan	3,203	4,275	+ 33.47
Pampanga	25,701	33,634	+ 30.87
Pangasinan	81,476	102,018	+ 15.21
Rizal	12,098	14,931	+ 23.42
Romblon	8,879	9,376	+ 5.60
Samar	29,711	33,956	+ 13.95
Sorsogon	5,276	5,864	+ 11.14
Sulu	8,600	10,311	+ 19.89
Surigao	8,808	12,503	+ 41.93
Tarlac	25,993	28,965	+ 11.48
Tayabas	7,032	9,585	+ 36.30
Zambales	12,003	13,625	+ 13.51
Zamboanga	20,834	37,248	+ 78.78
PHILIPPINES	P1,125,337	P1,251,949	+ 11.25

*Comparative Grand Total Value of Livestock, Population,
by Provinces 1934-1935*

SHEEP

Provinces	Grand Total Value		Increase (—) or Decrease (—) Per Cent
	1934	1935	
Abra	₱3,356	₱2,536	— 24.42
Agusan	805	1,669	+107.32
Albay	1,556	3,259	+109.45
Antique	500	1,121	+124.20
Bataan	301	131	— 56.48
Batanes	1,302	2,215	+ 76.12
Batangas	16	99	+518.75
Bohol	1,106	506	— 54.34
Bukidnon	207	158	— 23.67
Bulacan	1,910	2,362	+ 23.56
Cagayan	17,534	21,161	+ 20.64
Camarines Norte	1,156	1,413	+ 22.23
Camarines Sur	7,571	6,265	— 17.25
Capiz	17,409	15,048	— 13.52
Cavite	253	587	+132.01
Cebu	18,159	24,125	+ 32.85
Cotabato	24	162	+575.00
Davao	5,061	8,015	+ 58.37
Ilocos Norte	19,657	20,264	+ 3.09
Ilocos Sur	17,311	17,223	— .51
Iloilo	7,159	10,260	+ 43.32
Isabela	6,567	8,148	+ 24.07
Laguna	1,384	1,427	+ 3.11
Lanao	202	117	— 42.08
La Union	11,144	8,916	— 19.99
Leyte	37,748	37,410	— .89
Manila	2,112	3,330	+ 57.67
Marinduque	14	23	+ 64.29
Masbate	1,553	2,031	+ 30.78
Mindoro	191	234	+ 22.51
Mountain Province	14,460	19,198	+ 32.77
Nueva Ecija	8,744	13,161	+ 50.51
Nueva Vizcaya	820	1,047	+ 27.68
Occidental Misamis	1,908	3,122	+ 63.63
Occidental Negros	48,984	50,360	+ 2.81
Oriental Misamis	5,866	6,829	+ 16.42
Oriental Negros	29,585	35,958	+ 21.54
Palawan	880	1,893	+115.11
Pampanga	4,133	5,250	+ 27.03
Pangasinan	25,791	29,819	+ 15.62
Rizal	2,066	3,538	+ 71.25
Romblon	152	151	— .66
Samar	8,856	12,051	+ 36.04
Sorsogon	3,527	4,033	+ 14.35
Sulu	267	334	+ 25.09
Surigao	1,366	1,834	+ 34.26
Tarlac	7,974	10,302	+ 29.19
Tayabas	60	87	+ 45.00
Zambales	2,424	3,414	+ 40.84
Zamboanga	1,788	3,485	+ 94.91
PHILIPPINES	₱352,919	₱406,080	+ 15.06

Comparative Average Prices per head of Carabaos, Cattle, Horses, Hogs, Goats, and Sheep for the 4-year period, 1932-35

Provinces	CARABAOS			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
Abra	P28	P26	P25	P26
Agusan	80	34	36	31
Albay	11	16	14	14
Antique	44	42	39	39
Bataan	40	39	28	27
Batanes	36	17	29	23
Batangas	61	52	32	44
Bahol	29	26	23	27
Bukidnon	44	36	43	29
Bulacan	45	39	37	39
Agayan	23	23	18	20
Camarines Norte	15	13	14	18
Camarines Sur	14	15	14	19
Capiz	39	43	36	32
Cavite	46	45	42	38
Cebu	14	32	30	31
Cotabato	52	46	42	31
Davao	44	41	38	38
Ilocos Norte	41	36	33	30
Ilocos Sur	42	40	34	33
Iloilo	53	55	45	47
Isabela	31	32	25	27
Ilaguna	34	37	36	37
Ilanao	43	29	30	31
La Union	45	36	38	37
Leyte	22	22	20	21
Manila	20	22	18	21
Marinduque	10	13	10	10
Masbate	15	14	11	10
Mindoro	23	26	21	25
Mountain Province	47	44	37	45
Nueva Ecija	36	33	27	30
Nueva Vizcaya	36	32	32	30
Occidental Misamis	26	28	25	24
Occidental Negros	61	79	57	58
Oriental Misamis	25	20	19	21
Oriental Negros	37	38	35	32
Palawan	40	33	27	17
Pampanga	68	68	55	55
Pangasinan	26	25	25	26
Rizal	50	40	34	33
Romblon	20	19	17	15
Samar	23	20	16	16
Sorsogon	17	18	16	12
Sulu	23	23	25	25
Surigao	15	15	17	20
Tarlac	28	42	32	34
Tayabas	18	19	20	18
Zambales	36	27	29	29
Zamboanga	24	24	25	26
PHILIPPINES	33	33	29	30

*Comparative Average Prices per head of Carabaos, Cattle, Horses, Hogs,
Goats, and Sheep for the 4-year period, 1932-35*

Provinces	CATTLE			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
Abra	P23	P20	P19	P23
Agusan	20	20	20	26
Albay	10	13	13	14
Antique	21	16	16	21
Bataan	32	27	25	62
Batanes	21	23	15	12
Batangas	46	42	39	40
Bohol	15	13	13	14
Bukidnon	44	34	34	32
Bulacan	30	21	22	22
Cagayan	27	18	17	18
Camarines Norte	12	23	22	21
Camarines Sur	13	17	15	18
Capiz	22	16	15	18
Cavite	44	43	36	30
Cebu	17	16	15	16
Cotabato	25	30	32	31
Davao	24	25	22	25
Ilocos Norte	33	26	18	24
Ilocos Sur	32	25	25	29
Iloilo	31	31	30	31
Isabela	32	30	21	24
Laguna	31	38	33	33
Lanao	25	18	19	30
La Union	31	30	29	31
Leyte	16	13	11	14
Manila	45	30	34	37
Marinduque	10	14	14	14
Masbate	14	13	13	14
Mindoro	17	16	15	17
Mountain Province	40	38	35	35
Nueva Ecija	23	21	22	22
Nueva Viscaya	32	21	21	22
Occidental Misamis	22	16	16	19
Occidental Negros	40	33	29	34
Oriental Misamis	23	13	17	19
Oriental Negros	21	17	17	18
Palawan	21	18	18	17
Pampanga	35	37	32	39
Pangasinan	21	23	24	28
Rizal	28	31	30	28
Romblon	14	13	11	12
Samar	17	16	15	16
Sorsogon	15	11	13	13
Sulu	8	9	11	11
Surigao	22	19	18	21
Tarlac	41	28	27	27
Tayabas	21	14	13	16
Zambales	25	25	22	24
Zamboanga	14	13	13	16
PHILIPPINES	22	22	21	23

*Comparative Average Prices per head of Carabaos, Cattle, Horses, Hogs,
Goats, and Sheep for the 4-year period, 1932-35*

Provinces	HORSES			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
Abra	P23	P16	P22	P23
Agusan	63	26	13	17
Albay	14	11	14	23
Antique	25	21	25	25
Bataan	30	26	26	28
Batanes	21	33	23	18
Batangas	28	27	33	39
Bohol	11	11	12	12
Rukidnon	41	26	37	32
Bulacan	25	22	21	28
Carayan	23	21	22	20
Camarines Norte	12	12	20	27
Camarines Sur	17	22	24	22
Capiz	27	21	20	20
Cavite	28	36	32	31
Cebu	15	16	14	17
Cotabato	41	30	27	29
Davao	34	31	24	30
Ilocos Norte	20	18	17	17
Ilocos Sur	25	25	21	22
Iloilo	47	41	37	38
Isabela	27	31	18	21
Laguna	25	30	22	24
Lanao	36	25	25	25
La Union	17	22	17	22
Leyte	11	11	11	13
Manila	45	50	35	33
Marinduque	8	10	11	11
Masbate	23	23	21	19
Mindoro	18	15	14	15
Mountain Province	48	44	29	30
Nueva Ecija	22	21	19	23
Nueva Vizcaya	27	17	17	20
Occidental Misamis	14	11	15	18
Occidental Negros	32	26	32	28
Oriental Misamis	16	10	12	21
Oriental Negros	12	15	15	20
Palawan	34	31	26	26
Pampanga	41	38	34	34
Pangasinan	15	17	17	19
Rizal	27	30	23	31
Romblon	11	9	9	10
Samar	16	14	9	14
Sorsogon	18	16	15	16
Sulu	14	15	14	15
Surigao	12	13	10	14
Tarlac	18	23	17	20
Tayabas	13	17	15	18
Zambales	14	17	18	19
Zamboanga	23	19	18	20
PHILIPPINES	23	23	23	23

*Comparative Average Prices per head of Carabaos, Cattle, Horses, Hogs,
Goats, and Sheep for the 4-year period, 1932-35*

Provinces	HOGS			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
Abra	P6	P4	P6	P7
Agusan	10	8	8	8
Albay	3	4	4	5
Antique	5	4	5	7
Bataan	7	9	9	9
Batanes	4	5	5	5
Batangas	8	10	11	9
Bohol	4	7	8	7
Bukidnon	3	4	5	7
Bulacan	11	11	11	11
Cagayan	7	8	9	8
Camarines Norte	1	4	7	9
Camarines Sur	3	4	5	5
Capiz	6	6	6	7
Cavite	8	7	7	4
Cebu	6	7	8	7
Cotabato	6	6	6	6
Davao	6	8	11	11
Ilocos Norte	10	8	7	8
Ilocos Sur	5	6	6	8
Iloilo	7	9	9	9
Isabela	5	7	8	10
Laguna	9	11	10	10
Lanao	7	4	9	8
La Union	6	6	6	7
Leyte	4	4	5	5
Manila	14	15	12	15
Marinduque	6	6	6	8
Masbate	5	6	6	6
Mindoro	5	4	5	6
Mountain Province	6	7	8	8
Nueva Ecija	8	7	8	10
Nueva Vizcaya	5	5	6	7
Occidental Misamis	4	4	5	8
Occidental Negros	11	10	11	10
Oriental Misamis	8	7	6	8
Oriental Negros	6	6	6	8
Palawan	6	5	4	4
Pampanga	12	15	18	15
Pangasinan	5	7	7	9
Rizal	13	9	11	10
Romblon	5	5	4	4
Samar	5	3	4	5
Sorsogon	3	3	3	4
Sulu	6	10	9	9
Surigao	3	4	4	6
Tarlac	6	7	7	7
Tayabas	5	8	9	9
Zambales	5	7	7	8
Zamboanga	3	3	4	5
PHILIPPINES	7	7	8	8

*Comparative Average Prices per head of Carabaos, Cattle, Horses, Hogs,
Goats, and Sheep for the 4-year period, 1932-35*

Provinces	GOATS			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
Abra	P2	P2.10	P1.70	P2
Agusan	6	4.50	2	3
Albay	2	2	2	2
Antique	2	2	1	2
Bataan	3	2.90	2.80	3
Batanes	2	2.30	2	2
Batangas	3	1.80	2	3
Bohol	2	2.40	2.40	2
Bukidnon	6	6	5.70	6
Bulacan	3	3.10	2.30	3
Cagayan	4	2.10	2	3
Camarines Norte	2	2.40	2	3
Camarines Sur	2	2	2.20	2
Capiz	2	2.10	2.10	2
Cavite	3	3.10	3.10	3
Cebu	2	1.80	1.80	1
Cotabato	3	2.70	2.10	2
Davao	4	3.20	3	3
Ilocos Norte	3	2.30	2	3
Ilocos Sur	2	2.80	2.80	3
Iloilo	2	2.50	2.20	2
Isabela	3	2.40	2.20	2
Laguna	4	3.10	3.10	4
Lanao	4	4	3.50	3
La Union	2	2.50	2.50	3
Leyte	3	2.80	2.50	1
Manila	3	6	4	3
Marinduque	2	2	1.80	2
Masbate	3	2.30	2.40	3
Mindoro	2	2.60	2.20	2
Mountain Province	2	2.90	3.20	4
Nueva Ecija	2	2.30	1.80	2.30
Nueva Vizcaya	3	2.10	2.10	3
Occidental Misamis	3	2.40	1.50	3
Occidental Negros	2	2.96	3.50	3
Oriental Misamis	3	2.60	2.30	3
Oriental Negros	2	2.70	1.90	2
Palawan	3	2.90	2	2
Pampanga	3	2.50	2.50	3
Pangasinan	2	2.50	2.20	3
Rizal	5	5	3.50	4
Romblon	2	2.40	2.20	2
Samar	2	2.50	2.30	2
Sorsogon	2	3	1.90	2
Sulu	3	2.40	1.50	2
Surigao	2	2.30	1.60	2
Tarlac	2	2.10	2.10	2
Tayabas	3	2.50	2.70	3
Zambales	2	2.90	3.20	3
Zamboanga	2	2.30	1.90	2
PHILIPPINES	2	2.50	2.30	2

*Comparative Average Prices per head of Carabaos, Cattle, Horses, Hogs,
Goats, and Sheep for the 4-year period, 1932-35*

Provinces	SHEEP			
	1932	1933	1934	1935
Abra	₱1.40	₱1	₱1.70	₱2
Agusan	2.90	5	2.20	5
Albay	1.20	2	1.80	3
Antique	2.50	2	1.60	2
Bataan	4.70	5	4.40	2
Batanes	1	2	2.20	3
Batangas	1.60	4	2	2
Bohol	1.60	2	1.80	2
Bukidnon	3.50	2	6.80	3
Bulacan	2.50	2	2.90	3
Cagayan	2.60	2	3	3
Camarines Norte	3.20	3	3.10	3
Camarines Sur	2.30	2	2.40	2
Capiz	2.20	3	3.40	3
Cavite	5.30	3	2.70	3
Cebu	2.80	2	2.60	3
Cotabato .....	.....	4	3	3
Davao	4.80	2	1.90	3
Ilocos Norte	2	2	2.70	3
Ilocos Sur	2.30	2	3	3
Iloilo	2.70	2	2.80	3
Isabela	3.20	2	2.80	3
Laguna	4.30	4	3.40	4
Lanao	2.40	2	5.40	3
La Union	3.80	2	3.60	3
Leyte	2.50	2	3.30	3
Manila	5.90	5	6	5
Marinduque .....	.....	2	2	3
Masbate	2.50	2	2.20	3
Mindoro	2.90	2	2.80	3
Mountain Province	5.90	2	4.10	5
Nueva Ecija	3.80	2	2.10	3
Nueva Vizcaya	4.70	2	2.60	3
Occidental Misamis	7.10	2	1.60	3
Occidental Negros	2.50	3	2.90	3
Oriental Misamis	2.90	2	2.20	2
Oriental Negros	2	2	2.20	2
Palawan	4.90	2	1.80	3
Pampanga	3.10	3	3	3
Pangasinan	2	2	2.80	3
Rizal	5.70	2	2.80	4
Romblon	2.50	2	2.20	2
Samar	2.30	2	2.90	3
Sorsogon	2.40	2	2.40	3
Sulu	5.60	2	2.10	3
Surigao	1.80	1	1.70	2
Tarlac	1.30	2	1.30	1.50
Tayabas	3	2	1.80	2
Zambales	4.10	2	3.10	4
Zamboanga	3	2	1.70	2
PHILIPPINES	2.60	2	2.10	3

THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW

Manuscripts intended for publication in this Review should be sent to the Chief, Division of Statistics, P. O. Box 2992, Manila.

The Philippine Statistical Review is issued quarterly. The subscription price is one peso, Philippine currency, or one-half dollar, United States currency, a year in the Philippines and in the United States and its territories; one dollar, United States currency, in foreign countries.

Subscriptions should be sent to the Chief, Division of Publications, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 302, Manila.

Publications sent in exchange for the Philippine Statistical Review should be addressed: Division of Statistics, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, P. O. Box 2992, Manila.

STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

MANILA, P. I.

	<i>Price per copy</i>
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 1	
No. 1	PA.25
No. 2 .....	.50
No. 3 .....	.50
No. 4 .....	.50
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 2	
No. 1 .....	.50
No. 2 .....	.50
No. 3 .....	.50
No. 4 .....	.50
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICAL REVIEW, Volume 3	
No. 1 .....	.50
No. 2 .....	.50
No. 3 .....	.50
No. 4 .....	.50
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 1932	Exhausted
NATIONAL WEALTH OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1922)	Free
NATIONAL INCOME OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (1922)	Free
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES (1924)	Exhausted
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS OF THE PHILIPPINES (1925) .....	.50
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PHILIPPINES (1926)	In the Press
STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF THE PHILIPPINES FOR 1936	Under preparation